

Index

ABANDONED PROPERTY

Discarded documents; trash, § **A2:1(V1)**
Exhaustion of policy limits; only punitive damages remain, § **A2:4(V1)**
Reasonable expectation of privacy to trash, § **A2:2(V1)**
Trash is not tangible property as required by CGL policy, § **A2:3(V1)**

ABANDONMENT OF INSURED

Generally, § **A1:1(V1)**
Exceptions
 payment of policy limits in response to demand from the insured prior to initiation of litigation by other third parties, § **A1:1.2(V1)**
 policy limits reduced by defense costs, § **A1:1.3(V1)**
Primary/excess insurance; dispute over whether primary exhausted its limits; primary must continue defense obligation, § **A1:1.1(V1)**

ABANDONMENT OF WORK [CGL POLICY]

Generally, § **A1.01:1(V1)**
Products-completed operations hazard provision, § **A1.01:2(V1)**

ABETTING

See AIDING AND ABETTING: INTENTIONAL ACT-NO COVERAGE

ABUSE

Sexual exclusion, § **A2.04(V1)**

ABUSE OF DISCRETION

Generally, § **A2.02:1(V1)**
Expert testimony; trial court rulings, § **A2.02:4(V1)**
402 Hearing, § **A2.02:3(V1)**
Liquidation proceedings; review of insurance commissioner's rulings and decision, § **A2.02:5(V1)**
Motion in limine rulings, § **A2.02:2(V1)**

ABUSE OF PROCESS

Generally, § **A2.03:1(V1)**
CGL policy, § **A2.03:2(V1)**
Personal and advertising injury under CGL policy, § **A2.03:2(V1)**

ACCEPTANCE

See CONTRACT FORMATION [OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE]; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; CONTRACT FORMATION

ACCEPTANCE, NECESSITY OF, BY ADDITIONAL INSURED OR VENDOR

Generally, § **A3(V1)**

ACCEPTANCE OF BENEFITS

Generally, § **A3.05:1(V1)**

ACCIDENT

See ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF WATER FROM WITHIN PLUMBING SYSTEM, OR SEWER; ACCIDENT "DURING THE POLICY PERIOD"; ACCIDENT OFF THE PREMISES; "ACCIDENT" VERSUS "OCCURRENCE" POLICY; FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS- "ACCIDENT" UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; FAILURE TO INVESTIGATE- "ACCIDENT" UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; NOTICE OF CLAIM OR ACCIDENT; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT
Generally, § **A4:01(V1)**
Absence of fortuity or accident, § **A4:1.2(V1)**
Act by insured, § **A4:1.1(V1)**
Burden of proof upon insured, § **A4:6(V1)**

ACCIDENT—Cont'd

CGL policy; Coverage B-Personal injury and advertising coverage; accident not required to trigger coverage, § **A4:4(V1)**

Failure to perform work as required, § **A4:1.5(V1)**

First party property policy, § **A4:1.3.01(V1)**

Foreseeability, § **A4:5(V1)**

Fortuity or accident, § **A4:1(V1)**

Negligent acts and omissions as accidents, § **A4:2(V1)**

Negligent failure to discover defect does not bar coverage, § **A4:1.4(V1)**

Supervision as occurrence, § **A4:1.6(V1)**

Unexpected or unintended consequence as an accident, § **A4:1.3(V1)**
first party property policy, § **A4:1.3.01(V1)**

Wrongful eviction allegation is not an accident, § **A4:3(V1)**

ACCIDENT DURING THE POLICY PERIOD

Generally, § **A7(V1)**

Accident versus occurrence policy, § **A7.04(V1)**

Occurrence policy, accident versus, § **A7.04(V1)**

ACCIDENT OFF THE PREMISES

Animals, causing an accident, § **A8:3(V1)**

Comprehensive general liability policy, § **A8:2(V1)**

Homeowner's policy, § **A8:4(V1)**

Homeowner's policy-Liability coverage, § **A8:1(V1)**

ACCIDENT VERSUS OCCURRENCE POLICY

Generally, § **A7.04(V1)**

ACCIDENTAL

Discharge of contaminate, § **A5:2(V1)**

First party property policy, § **A5:1(V1)**

ACCIDENTAL DIRECT PHYSICAL LOSS

Generally, § **A5.02:1(V1)**

**ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF WATER FROM WITHIN PLUMBING SYSTEM,
OR SEWER**

Generally, § **A6:1(V1)**

ACCORD

Generally, § **A9(V1)**

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)

See AIDS-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

ACQUISITION OF NEW COMPANY

Generally, § **A10(V1)**

ACT, ERROR, OR OMISSION

Generally, § **A11(V1)**

ACTING WITHIN SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

Generally, § **S9.04(V4)**

Business pursuits exclusion; compared to scope of employment; homeowner's policy, § **A12:2(V1)**

Complaint allegations establishing insured's entitlement to defense under CGL policy, § **A12:3(V1)**

Exclusion in business liability policy; course of employment, § **A12:1(V1)**

No requirement to name or join employees as defendants, § **A12:4(V1)**

ACTION

Generally, § **A12.04:1(V1)**

Any suit or action; not ambiguous; does not require an insurer to defend before administrative proceedings, § **A12.04:3(V1)**

Defined, § **A12.04:2(V1)**

INDEX

ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

See ACTION ON SECOND DISCOVERED POLICY

Generally, § **A13:01(V1)**

Action on judgment not pursuant to Insurance Code § 11580(b) is improper, § **A13:5.6(V1)**

Bad faith tort action; claim for extra contractual damages; Action on judgment pursuant to Insurance Code § 11580(b) is proper, § **A13:5.4(V1)**

Bankruptcy of insured, § **A13:1.1(V1)**

Bankruptcy of insured; Procedure for claimant to collect on liability policy, § **A13:7(V1)**

Costs and interest to third party judgment creditor, liability of CIGA, § **A13:10(V1)**

Damages set forth in judgment cannot be relitigated by insurer in 11580 proceeding, § **A13:5.2(V1)**

Defending insurer cannot be bound to settlement to which it has not agreed, § **A13:6.1(V1)**

Defense by insurer, § **A13:6(V1)**

Defense of lack of cooperation, lack of notice, violation of no action clause, § **A13:6.4(V1)**

Distinction between underlying action by third party against insured from second trial to establish insurance coverage under Insurance Code § 11580, § **A13:8(V1)**

Failure of claimant to prove insured caused property damage to third parties; recovery on policy not allowed, § **A13:6.2(V1)**

Failure of insurer to pay interest for 81 days on judgment is not financial harm to permit bad faith suit for emotional damages, § **A13:5.5(V1)**

Insurance Code § 11580, § **A13:1(V1)**

Insurer may not be added by motion to correct clerical error when insurer was not party previously, § **A13:3(V1)**

Nature of third party's action, § **A13:5(V1)**

Pleading and proof required in third party complaint, § **A13:5.1(V1)**

Substantial prejudice defined, § **A13:6.4.1(V1)**

Third party action asserted by cross-complaint; standing of third party to raise issues of waiver and estoppel by insurer for failure to reserve defense, § **A13:5.3(V1)**

Third party suit may be for property damage, § **A13:2(V1)**

Time for third party to bring action under Insurance Code § 11580(b)(2), § **A13:4(V1)**

Tortious sexual conduct not causally connected to ownership, maintenance of use of property and therefore not covered, § **A13:6.3(V1)**

ACTION ON MULTIPLE POLICIES ISSUED BY SAME INSURER

Generally, § **A13.03(V1)**

ACTION ON SECOND DISCOVERED POLICY

Generally, § **A13.02:1(V1)**

Another insurer, defense of insured/additional insured in underlying action by, § **A13.02:4(V1)**

Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **A13.02:2(V1)**

Defense of insured/additional insured in underlying action by another insurer, § **A13.02:4(V1)**

Excess of policy limits judgment not defense even in absence of policy limits demand, § **A13.02:5(V1)**

Failure of insured to comply with claims provisions in second policy, § **A13.02:3(V1)**

Good faith and fair dealing, breach of implied covenant of, § **A13.02:2(V1)**

Insured/additional insured defended in underlying action by another insurer, § **A13.02:4(V1)**

Search for all policies, insurer's duty to, § **A13.02:6(V1)**

ACTION ON SETTLEMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

Generally, § **A14:1(V1)**

Action on multiple policies issued by same insured, § **A14:1.1(V1)**

Evidentiary effect of settlement with the third party by the insured, § **A14:3(V1)**

Measure of damages

procuring broker, against, § **A14:4.1(V1)**

Plaintiff as third party assignee of assignment from client of broker, § **A14:1.2(V1)**

Professional negligence, suit against broker for, § **A14:1.2(V1)**

Settlement by insured with third party without consent of insurer not binding on insurer, § **A14:1.2(V1)**

Suit against broker for professional negligence; measure of damages; plaintiff is third party assignee of assignment from client of broker, § **A14:4(V1)**

When action on settlement is appropriate, § **A14:2(V1)**

ACTIONS

See ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER; ACTION ON SETTLEMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER;
DIRECT ACTION AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY; PRIVATE RIGHT OF ACTION BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

ACTIVE NEGLIGENCE [AFFIRMATIVE NEGLIGENCE]

See HOLD HARMLESS

ACTUAL CASH VALUE

See MARKET VALUE (ACTUAL CASH VALUE)

ACTUAL CASH VALUE-PERSONAL PROPERTY

General considerations distinguishing personal property valuation from real property valuation,
§ **A16:1(V1)**

Legal principles determining actual cash value of personalty, § **A16:2(V1)**

automobile actual cash value, § **A16:2(V1)**

automobiles, § **A16:2(V1)**

cosmetic repairs, § **A16:2(V1)**

destruction of personal property, § **A16:2(V1)**

new or used materials, § **A16:2(V1)**

partial damage to personalty, § **A16:2(V1)**

Pet animals, § **A16:3(V1)**

ACTUAL CASH VALUE-REAL PROPERTY

Generally, § **A17(V1)**

Increased cost resulting from changes in building codes, § **A17:2(V1)**

Insurer offering replacement cost less depreciation; immediate demand for appraisal, § **A17:1(V1)**

cost of repair, § **A17:1(V1)**

market value, § **A17:1(V1)**

replacement cost, § **A17:1(V1)**

replacement cost less depreciation, § **A17:1(V1)**

ACTUAL TRIAL

Generally, § **A18:1(V1)**

Bankruptcy confirmation plan or bankruptcy court order allowing claim are not actual trials,
§ **A18:2(V1)**

ADA

See AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT [ADA]

ADDITIONAL INSURED

See ADDITIONAL INSURED AUTOMOBILE; ADDITIONAL INSURED ENDORSEMENT

Generally, § **A19(V1)**

Additional insured endorsement, § **A19:2(V1)**

illustrations, § **A19:2.2(V1)**

subcontractor's policy: naming general contractor as additional insured, § **A19:2.3(V1)**

2010 endorsement, § **A19:2.1(V1)**

equipment lease; 2010 endorsement, § **A19:2.1.1(V1)**

where 2010 endorsement conflicts with another endorsement; determining primary/excess or
equitable contribution, § **A19:2.1.2(V1)**

wholesale food manufacturer named as additional insured under almond processor's combination
business policy containing liability and property coverages, § **A19:24(V1)**

Cancellation of policy by premium finance lender; additional insured not entitled to notice that policy is
canceled, § **A19:4(V1)**

CGL policy provision describing additional insured, § **A19:1(V1)**

bodily injury, § **A19:1(V1)**

property damage, § **A19:1(V1)**

Cross-complaint against cross-defendant, § **A19:1.1(V1)**

Right to appointment of independent counsel, § **A19:2.01(V1)**

Severability clause, § **S28:2.2(V4)**

Subrogation bad-faith claim made by additional insured's insurer; requirement of "damages incurred"
for bad faith to exist, § **A19:5(V1)**

Subsidiary as third party claimant suing officer and employee of named insured parent corporation,
§ **A19:3(V1)**

ADDITIONAL INSURED AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § **A20(V1)**

INDEX

ADDITIONAL INSURED ENDORSEMENT

Generally, § **A21(V1)**

ADDITIONAL LIVING EXPENSE

Generally, § **A22:1(V1)**

Class action; certification; additional living expense claims, § **A22:2(V1)**

Receipts as proof of additional living expenses, § **A22:3(V1)**

ADDITIONAL PROTECTED PERSON ENDORSEMENT [APP ENDORSEMENT]

Generally; APP's negligent acts or omissions excluded, § **A23:1(V1)**

Resolving ambiguity of conflicting endorsements; court considers other documents; determining equitable contribution amongst insurers, § **A23:2(V1)**

ADDITIONS TO BUILDINGS

Generally, § **A24(V1)**

ADHESION CONTRACT

Generally, § **A25:1(V1)**

Ambiguous or uncertain provision; construction against drafter, § **A25:3(V1)**

Trust, honesty, § **T54:02(V4)**

Unconscionability analysis, § **A25:2(V1)**

ADJACENT (ADJOINING) PROPERTY

Adjacent property owner's liability to neighbor-Coverage under liability policy, § **A26:3(V1)**

Damage to adjacent property-Third party liability policy coverage, § **A26:1(V1)**

Encroachment onto neighbor's property-Homeowners policy coverage, § **A26:2(V1)**

Liability policy; coverage illustration; injury during the policy term, § **A26:5(V1)**

Liability policy; noncoverage illustration, § **A26:4(V1)**

ADJOINING PROPERTY

See ADJACENT (ADJOINING) PROPERTY; ENCROACHMENT UPON ADJOINING LAND-COVERAGE FOR

ADJUST

See ADJUSTER

ADJUSTER

See ADJUST; INDEPENDENT ADJUSTER

Generally, § **A28(V1)**

Trust, honesty, § **T54:02(V4)**

ADJUSTMENT

See ADJUST; ADJUSTER; ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES; ADJUSTMENT OF LOSSES

ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

Generally, § **A29(V1)**

ADJUSTMENT OF LOSSES

Generally, § **A30:1(V1)**

ADJUSTMENTS

See LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

See PRIMARY JURISDICTION; REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY

ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY

See EXHAUST ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY; PRIMARY JURISDICTION; REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY

Generally, § **A31(V1)**

ADMINISTRATIVELY-IMPOSED CLEANUP COSTS

Generally, § **A30.02:1(V1)**

ADMINISTRATOR OF INSURANCE PLAN

See BLUE SHIELD; CALIFORNIA PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (CALPERS); MANAGING GENERAL AGENT

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

ADMISSIBILITY

See OFFER OF COMPROMISE: ADMISSIBILITY

ADMISSIONS [JUDICIAL AND EVIDENTIARY]

Generally, §§ **A32:1(V1)**, **E40.02:1(V2)**, **E40.02:2(V2)**

Declaration conflicts with prior discovery admissions, § **A32:4(V1)**

Illustrations of judicial admissions, § **A32:2(V1)**

Judicial admissions cannot be rebutted, § **A32:3(V1)**

Requests for, § **E40.02:12(V2)**

Unclear or equivocal statements compared, § **A32:5(V1)**

ADVANCE PAYMENTS

Generally, § **A33(V1)**

ADVERTISEMENTS

See ADVERTISING

ADVERTISING

See ADVERTISING INJURY; ENTERTAINMENT EXCLUSION TO CGL POLICY FOR ADVERTISING AND PERSONAL INJURY COVERAGE
UNDER COVERAGE B

Abuse of process, § **A2.03:2(V1)**

Advertising injury provision in CGL policy, § **A34:5(V1)**

Catalog of manufacturer as advertising, § **A34:2(V1)**

Definition, § **A34:1(V1)**

definition uncertainty eliminated by California supreme court in 2003; advertising means wide-spread promotional activities, § **A34:1.1(V1)**

solicitation is not advertising, § **A34:1.2(V1)**

Examples of acts not considered advertising, § **A34:4(V1)**

Examples of covered advertising injury claims, § **A34:3(V1)**

False Advertising Act, § **A34:1.3(V1)**

Internet online platforms, § **A34:03(V1)**

Small businesses; rights to invoke advertising injury-liability coverage in light of Hameid, § **A34:6(V1)**

2001 definition of advertising in ISO standard insurance policy, § **A34:7(V1)**

specific market segments, § **A34:8(V1)**

ADVERTISING IDEA

Generally, § **A34.02:1(V1)**

ADVERTISING INJURY

Generally, § **A35:1(V1)**

Advertising injury defined, § **A35:2(V1)**

Causal connection required with advertising activities, § **A35:5(V1)**

Copyright, defined, § **A35:11(V1)**

Coverage B [CGL] coverage for damage differs from Coverage A, § **A35:15(V1)**

false imprisonment/arrest, § **A35:15(V1)**

libel and slander, § **A35:15(V1)**

malicious prosecution, § **A35:15(V1)**

wrongful entry or eviction [trespass], § **A35:15(V1)**

Defamation, § **A35:6(V1)**

Examples of title as artistic or literary work, § **A35:9(V1)**

Exclusion: intellectual property, § **A35:14.1(V1)**

Exclusions, §§ **A35:14.2(V1)**, **A35:18(V1)**

Factors required to establish advertising injury, § **A35:1.1(V1)**

Infringement of copyright, title or slogan, § **A35:8(V1)**

title, defined, § **A35:8.1(V1)**

Infringement of title distinct from copyright infringement, § **A35:12(V1)**

Patent infringement not covered, § **A35:13(V1)**

Slogan, defined, § **A35:10(V1)**

Title, defined, § **A35:8.1(V1)**

Trademark infringement exclusion; pre-1986 provision in Coverage B, § **A35:14(V1)**

Trademark infringement is covered under advertising injury, § **A35:3(V1)**

Unfair competition-Under 1973 CGL policy; not contained in 1986 CGL policy, § **A35:4(V1)**

INDEX

ADVERTISING INJURY—Cont'd

Use of another's name or product in insured's advertising; exclusion, § **A35:14.2(V1)**

Violation of right of privacy, § **A35:7(V1)**

ADVICE

See ADVICE OF COUNSEL; AGENT-PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED; BROKER-PROCURING INSURANCE: DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF BROKER TO ADVISE INSURED; PROFESSIONAL ADVICE

Generally, § **A36(V1)**

ADVICE OF COUNSEL

Advice of counsel as irrelevant, § **A37:3.1(V1)**

Defense raised by insurer, § **A37:1(V1)**

Insurer filing suit; malicious prosecution; relevancy of advice of counsel as probable cause, § **A37:5(V1)**

Refuting alleged good faith reliance by insurer on, § **A37:2(V1)**

Taking deposition of opposing counsel, § **A37:4(V1)**

Waiver of attorney-client privilege, § **A37:3(V1)**

AFFILIATED CORPORATIONS

Generally, § **A40:1(V1)**

California Code Corporation definition, § **A40:2(V1)**

Corporation as claimant; merger; effect on status as insured, § **A40:3(V1)**

AFFILIATION

See AFFILIATED CORPORATIONS

AFFIRMATIVE NEGLIGENCE

See HOLD HARMLESS

AFTER-ACQUIRED LIABILITY

Generally, § **A41:1(V1)**

Rationale, § **A41:2(V1)**

AFTER-ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Generally, § **A42(V1)**

AGENCY

See AGENT; AKIN TO FIDUCIARY RELATIONSHIP; FINANCED INSURANCE PREMIUM; IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO PRINCIPAL [LAW OF AGENCY]; INSURANCE AGENT; MANAGER'S PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT; MANAGING GENERAL AGENT

AGENCY: INSURER AND INSURED

Generally; insurer is not agent of insured, § **A43:1(V1)**

Adjuster misleading insured; estoppel, § **A43:2(V1)**

Enforceability of settlement under CCP § 664.6; policy gives insurer right to settle, § **A43:4(V1)**

Insurer not agent of its insured during settlement and litigation, § **A43:3(V1)**

Rental Car Agency Act (RCAA), § **R46.01:3(V3)**

AGENT

See AGENT; DISCLOSED PRINCIPAL; AGENT: MALPRACTICE; AGENT: OSTENSIBLE AGENCY; AGENT: PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT; AGENT-PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED

Generally; insurer not agent of insured, § **A44:1(V1)**

Dual agency; dividing line between broker and agent, § **A44:4.3(V1)**

Dual agent procuring insurance for insured; represents several companies, § **A44:4.3.1(V1)**

Health insurance, assisting in filling out application, § **A44:4.6(V1)**

Identifying the issue attempted to be proved may determine whether agency exists, § **A44:4.5(V1)**

Illustration of services offered by an agent to prove agency, § **A44:4.4(V1)**

Insurance agent, § **A44:3(V1)**

Proof of agency, § **A44:4(V1)**

contract recital of agency or absence thereof not binding, § **A44:4.1(V1)**

unlicensed agent sells insurance policy, § **A44:4.2(V1)**

Requirement of right of control, § **A44:2(V1)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

AGENT: DISCLOSED PRINCIPAL

Exception: when agent commits an intentional tort; Lippert v. Baily, § **A45:4(V1)**

Exception: where agent [a non-party] has financial interest in and controls the conduct of lawsuit, § **A45:3(V1)**

General rule, § **A45:1(V1)**

Insurer estopped by acts of defense counsel, § **A45:5(V1)**

Rule of non-liability of agent for disclosed principal applies to insurance bad faith litigation, § **A45:2(V1)**

defense counsel liability for conspiracy with insurer to harm nonclient, § **A45:2.4(V1)**

quasi-contractual liability of agent [disbursal of insurance proceeds to 'wrong person'], § **A45:2.1(V1)**

rule of liability of agent for agent's tort; misfeasance vs. failure to perform, § **A45:2.3(V1)**

Shareholder director personally liable to third party for injury and/or property damage, § **A45:6(V1)**

AGENT: MALPRACTICE

Generally, § **A46(V1)**

AGENT: OSTENSIBLE AGENCY

Generally, § **A47:1(V1)**

Elements necessary to establish ostensible authority, § **A47:1.1(V1)**

Estoppel/reformation; representations regarding coverage made by agent, § **A47:1.4(V1)**

Failure of agent to report information to principal; immaterial, § **A47:4(V1)**

Illustration, § **A47:3.1(V1)**

Imputed knowledge of adjuster to insurer; policy provisions to the contrary are unenforceable, § **A47:5(V1)**

Imputed knowledge of agent and subagent to principal, § **A47:3(V1)**

illustration, § **A47:3(V1)**

Insurance broker as ostensible agent of the insurer, § **A47:1.2(V1)**

Oral change in policy provisions by agent contrary to written provision, § **A47:1.3(V1)**

Potential liability under policy; duty defend; D&O policy, § **A47:1.01(V1)**

Subagents; liability of the principal, § **A47:2(V1)**

restrictions in written agency contract, immaterial, § **A47:2.3(V1)**

subagent as ostensible agent, § **A47:2.2(V1)**

AGENT: PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT

Generally, § **A48:1(V1)**

Illustrations, § **A48:3(V1)**

Motive; predominant motive test applied, § **A48:2(V1)**

AGENT-PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED

Generally, § **A49:1(V1)**

Failure to deliver agreed-upon coverage, § **A49:2(V1)**

"General statement" by agent regarding scope of coverage under liability policy, § **A49:3(V1)**

AGENTS

See FIDUCIARY DUTY, BREACH OF; FIDUCIARY LIABILITY POLICY; INSURANCE AGENT; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF AGENT TO DELIVER AGREED UPON COVERAGE

AGGRAVATED BY, CONTRIBUTED TO, RESULTING FROM

When Sabella/Garvey applies, these words are irrelevant as matter of law, § **A50:1(V1)**

AGGRAVATION

See CONTRIBUTED TO OR AGGRAVATED BY

AGGREGATE AMOUNT

Aggregate value; determination in bankruptcy and/or liquidation, § **A51:4(V1)**

Aggregation feature, § **A51:2(V1)**

CGL policy provisions, § **A51:5(V1)**

Liability policy containing self-insured retention provision, § **A51:1(V1)**

Operations and non-products claims under CGL policies having different policy limits, § **A51:6(V1)**

Professional liability policy, § **A51:3(V1)**

Stay of declaratory relief action pending resolution of underlying third party suit in order to determine aggregate limit; stay denied, § **A51:7(V1)**

INDEX

AGGRIEVED PARTY

Generally, § **A51.02(V1)**

AGRICULTURAL WORKER PROTECTION ACT (AWPA)

No coverage under employer's liability section of workers' compensation policy, § **A52:2(V1)**

No pre-emption by state workers' compensation laws, § **A52:1(V1)**

AIDING AND ABETTING: INTENTIONAL ACT-NO COVERAGE

Liability policy, § **A53:1(V1)**

AIDS-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **A54:01(V1)**

Coverage for transmission of infectious disease, generally, § **A54:1(V1)**

No coverage, § **A54:2(V1)**

Tortious sexual conduct is not causally connected to the ownership, maintenance, or use of property and therefore not covered, § **A54:3(V1)**

AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEM

First party property policy; accidental discharge of water or steam, § **A55:1(V1)**

Third party liability policy, § **A55:3(V1)**

Your work exclusion narrowly construed, § **A55:2(V1)**

AIR SYSTEM IN BUILDING

See AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEM; HEATING SYSTEM

Generally, § **A57(V1)**

AIRCRAFT

See AIRCRAFT EXCLUSION [GENERAL LIABILITY AND HOMEOWNER'S POLICIES]; AIRCRAFT FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT; AIRCRAFT PROPERTY DAMAGE COVERAGE

AIRCRAFT EXCLUSION [GENERAL LIABILITY AND HOMEOWNER'S POLICIES]

Homeowner's policy exclusion, § **A56:1(V1)**

Innocent spouse excluded, § **A56:2(V1)**

AIRCRAFT FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT

California Aircraft Financial Responsibility Act, § **A58:2(V1)**

History and overview of Act, § **A58:1(V1)**

AIRCRAFT PROPERTY DAMAGE COVERAGE

Generally, § **A56.04:1(V1)**

AKIN TO FIDUCIARY RELATIONSHIP

Generally, § **A59(V1)**

ALCOHOL

Generally, § **A59.02:1(V1)**

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

See DRUNK DRIVING; DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS OR ALCOHOL; LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE

ALIEN INSURER

See NONRESIDENT INSURER-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURT

ALIEN RIGHTS

Granting of mistrial where opposing counsel acts in violation of Civil Code § 33339, Government Code § 7285, Labor Code § 1171.5, § **A60:2(V1)**

Statute, § **A60:1(V1)**

ALIENATED PREMISES EXCLUSION

Completed operations and products hazard coverage are not precluded by the alienated premises exclusion when Broad Form endorsement is purchased, § **A61:3(V1)**

First party property policy-Homeowners policy, § **A61:6(V1)**

'Intent' of the alienated premises exclusion, § **A61:2(V1)**

ALIENATED PREMISES EXCLUSION—Cont'd

Liability policy exclusion; background, § **A61:1(V1)**

Maryland Casualty Co. and Prudential-LMI are holdings favorable to the insured, § **A61:5(V1)**

Personal liability coverage-Homeowners policy, § **A61:7(V1)**

'Time' of application of alienated premises exclusion, § **A61:4(V1)**

ALL SUMS

Generally, § **A64(V1)**

ALLEGATIONS

See PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-FIRST PARTY

ALLEGE

Generally, § **A61.02:1(V1)**

ALLOCATION

See ALLOCATION OF INDEMNITY AMONG CO-INSURERS

ALLOCATION OF INDEMNITY AMONG CO-INSURERS

Generally, § **A62(V1)**

ALL-RISK POLICY

See CONTRACTOR'S NEGLIGENCE AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY

Generally, §§ **A63:1(V1)**, **App G(V3)**

All-risk dwelling policy extending coverage to rental property; damage by tenant, § **A63:4(V1)**

Burden of proof, §§ **A63:2(V1)**, **B28:3(V1)**

Efficient proximate cause, § **A63:2(V1)**

Exception to an exclusion, §§ **A63:2(V1)**, **E45:6(V2)**

Heat damage; coverage under first party property policy, § **A63:5(V1)**

Mold excluded, § **A63:7(V1)**

third party contractor's negligence excluded under concurrent policies, § **A63:7.1(V1)**

'Other' insurance, § **A63:8(V1)**

Perils excluded, § **A63:6(V1)**

contamination, § **A63:6(V1)**

earth movement, § **A63:6(V1)**

faulty design and construction, § **A63:6(V1)**

foundations, settling, cracking, § **A63:6(V1)**

freezing, § **A63:6(V1)**

growth of trees, shrubs, plants or lawns whether above or below the surface of the ground,

§ **A63:6(V1)**

insects, rodents, birds or domestic animals, § **A63:6(V1)**

mechanical breakdown, § **A63:6(V1)**

neglect by the insured, § **A63:6(V1)**

nuclear hazard, § **A63:6(V1)**

power interruption, § **A63:6(V1)**

rust or other corrosion, mold, wet or dry rot, § **A63:6(V1)**

seizure by the government, § **A63:6(V1)**

smog, smoke from the manufacturing of any controlled substance, agricultural smudging and

industrial operations, § **A63:6(V1)**

theft in or to dwelling under construction, § **A63:6(V1)**

war, § **A63:6(V1)**

water collecting on or soaking into the ground, § **A63:6(V1)**

wear and tear, aging, marring, § **A63:6(V1)**

Structures, not land, covered, § **A63:3(V1)**

protector plus policy of fire insurance exchange [farmers]; land not covered, § **A63:3.1(V1)**

coverage for Guaranteed Replacement Cost does not cause land to be covered under the Protector Plus Policy, § **A63:3.1.1(V1)**

earthquake Endorsement does not cause land to be covered under the Protector Plus Policy, § **A63:3.1.2(V1)**

ALTER EGO

Generally, § **A65:1(V1)**

INDEX

ALTER EGO—Cont'd

Exclusion; attempt to show mistake in coverage when policy first issued; not permitted, § **A65:3(V1)**
Rule, § **A65:2(V1)**

AMBIGUITY

Generally, § **A66:2(V1)**

Absence of case law interpreting policy language; not an indication of ambiguity, § **A66:18(V1)**

Absence of definition, § **A66:16(V1)**

Agent's interpretation of coverage under the policy may bind the insurer, § **A66:25(V1)**

Before and after AIU Ins. Co. v. Superior Court-1990, § **A66:4(V1)**

after AIU v. superior court; additional factors to be considered even if policy provision in question appears to be unambiguous, § **A66:4.1(V1)**

full implication of an interpretation of policy; possible unreasonableness, § **A66:4.1.3(V1)**

history and purpose of clause or words, § **A66:4.1.2(V1)**

passage of time as affecting the interpretation of policy exclusion, § **A66:4.1.1(V1)**

Drafting history cannot be used by insurers to defeat an insured's objectively reasonable expectation as to coverage, § **A66:22(V1)**

Drafting history of policy or policy provisions, § **A66:21(V1)**

Due to mental, nervous or emotional disorders; limitation of benefits in disability policy, § **A66:4.2(V1)**

Exclusion contains contradictory language within the exclusion itself; ambiguity exists, § **A66:15(V1)**

Exclusion drafting based upon statute can be ambiguous, § **A66:26(V1)**

First duty of trial judge, § **A66:5(V1)**

insurer reasonable interpretation; not binding on court; indemnity, § **A66:5.1(V1)**

Illegal act exclusion; two reasonable meanings, § **A66:9(V1)**

Importance of determining whether policy is ambiguous, § **A66:1(V1)**

Interpretation sources referred to by courts, § **A66:6(V1)**

out-of-state authorities creating an ambiguity, § **A66:6.1(V1)**

Negligent supervision of parent; coverage for co-insureds under severability clause, § **A66:9.1(V1)**

Parol evidence received to determine reasonable expectation of the insured, § **A66:24(V1)**

Reasonable expectation of insured, § **A66:23(V1)**

Reference to insured: two different meanings; more than one status, § **A66:12(V1)**

Self-insured retention limit, § **A66:11(V1)**

Statutes, ambiguity of, § **A66:20(V1)**

Term defined in one place but not defined in another, § **A66:19(V1)**

Term judicially construed; rule applies with caution in nonstandard policies, § **A66:18.03(V1)**

Three-step process for insurance policy interpretation, § **A66:3(V1)**

Trial by jury to determine ambiguity, § **A66:27(V1)**

Two or more meanings; conflicting endorsements, § **A66:7(V1)**

conflict between the additional coverage exception for collapse and the exclusion for wet or dry rot, § **A66:7.1(V1)**

Undefined ambiguous term rendering coverage illusory, § **A66:17(V1)**

Where one term is not reasonably susceptible to two meanings, there is no ambiguity, § **A66:13(V1)**

factors in determining that the literal wording of an insuring clause is not reasonably susceptible to two meanings, § **A66:13.1(V1)**

Where one term is reasonably susceptible to two meanings, § **A66:8(V1)**

coverage for pesticide injury to tenant; cgl policy, § **A66:8.1(V1)**

Where provision reasonably refers to two time periods for performance, § **A66:14(V1)**

Where the dictionary definitions contain both broad and more limited definitions, § **A66:10(V1)**

AMBULANCE

See AMBULANCE LIABILITY INSURANCE

AMBULANCE LIABILITY INSURANCE

Financial responsibility obligations, § **A67:2(V1)**

Regulation and license by Highway Patrol (CHP), § **A67:1(V1)**

AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT

See ENDORSEMENT

AMENDMENT

Complaints. See AMENDMENT OF COMPLAINT TO ESTABLISH COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Judgments, § **A69.01(V1)**

**AMENDMENT OF COMPLAINT TO ESTABLISH COVERAGE UNDER
LIABILITY POLICY**

Generally, § **A69:1(V1)**

Amendment to complaint can create duty to defend otherwise nonexistent under the original complaint,

§ **A69:5(V1)**

Examples of complaints that do not set forth fact or theory covered under the insured's liability policy,

§ **A69:3(V1)**

General rule, § **A69:2(V1)**

Proof must conform to allegations in complaint, § **A69:2.1(V1)**

Third party claimant amends complaint, which amendment creates coverage, § **A69:4(V1)**

AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT [ADA]

Generally; Disability Acts; federal and state statutes, § **A70:1(V1)**

Liability policy coverage; in general, § **A70:2(V1)**

Liability policy coverage; requirement of facts alleging an accident, § **A70:3(V1)**

AMICUS CURIAE

Generally, § **A71(V1)**

AMOUNT OF LOSS

Generally, § **A72(V1)**

Itemization requirement, § **A72:1(V1)**

Where replacement cost coverage is provided, § **A72:2(V1)**

AMOUNTS

See AGGREGATE AMOUNT

AND

Generally, § **A72.01:1(V1)**

And/or each, § **A72.02(V1)**

ANIMAL LIABILITY EXCLUSION

Generally, § **A73:01(V1)**

ANIMALS

See DOG BITE; DOMESTIC ANIMALS

ANIMALS, ESCAPING

Generally, § **A73:1(V1)**

ANTI-SLAPP

Generally, § **A74:1(V1)**

Anti-SLAPP defense available to defense counsel, § **A74:7.4.1(V1)**

Appeal is remedy from granting or denying special motion to strike, § **A74:4(V1)**

stay of lower court action, § **A74:4.1(V1)**

Attorneys

clients' acts against attorney; applicability of anti-SLAPP, § **A74:11.1(V1)**

during litigation, receives stolen property from client taken from opponent's client, § **A74:4.2(V1)**

former clients' causes of action against attorney based on breach of fiduciary obligations,

§ **A74:11.2(V1)**

litigation privilege, § **A74:4.2(V1)**

non-clients' acts against attorney, § **A74:11.3(V1)**

Attorney's fees, § **A74:4.2(V1)**

Burden of proof, § **A74:5(V1)**

Business monitor, trade libel, § **A34.03:2(V1)**

Cause of action based on protected and unprotected activity, § **A74:6.1(V1)**

Discovery stayed, § **A74:3(V1)**

Insurance litigation, § **A74:7(V1)**

anti-SLAPP motion to strike filed by insurer, § **A74:7.1(V1)**

insurer anti-SLAPP motion, granted; malicious prosecution action by insured, § **A74:7.1.1(V1)**

arbitration is litigation for purposes of an anti-SLAPP petition, § **A74:7.4(V1)**

coverage/claim dispute; SLAPP action does not apply, § **A74:7.3(V1)**

INDEX

ANTI-SLAPP—Cont'd

Insurance litigation, § **A74:7(V1)**—Cont'd
 declaratory relief action, § **A74:7.5(V1)**
 motion to strike filed by insured; motion denied, § **A74:7.2(V1)**
Litigation privilege, § **A74:4.2(V1)**
Malicious prosecution, § **A74:8(V1)**
Meaning of: cause of action . . . arising from, § **A74:6(V1)**
Meaning of-Act in furtherance of person's right of petition or free speech, § **A74:2(V1)**
Public enforcement action brought in name of various prosecutors, § **A74:12(V1)**
Trade libel, business monitor, § **A34.03:2(V1)**

ANTI-TRUST CLAIMS

No coverage under CGL policy, § **A75 (V1)**

ANY

Generally, § **A75.05:1(V1)**
Any as modifier of another word, § **A75.05:2(V1)**

ANY REASON WHATSOEVER, EXCLUSION

Generally, § **A75.07(V1)**

ANYONE ELSE

Generally, § **A75.06:1(V1)**

APARTMENT HOUSE

Conversion to condominium units, § **A75.08(V1)**

APP ENDORSEMENT

See ADDITIONAL PROTECTED PERSON ENDORSEMENT [APP ENDORSEMENT]; APP ENDORSEMENT

APPEAL

See CONTROLLING LEGAL AUTHORITY FROM APPELLATE COURTS; MANDAMUS: PROCEEDINGS IN APPELLATE COURT
Amicus curiae, § **A77:21(V1)**
Appealable judgments and orders, § **A77:2(V1)**
Appropriate reference to record, § **A77.40(V1)**
Arbitration appeal, §§ **A77:3.1(V1)**, **A86:16(V1)**
Bad faith causes of action reactivated, § **A77:24(V1)**
Briefs cannot 'incorporate by reference' part of the record, § **A77:38(V1)**
Certification of issue from Ninth Circuit Appeal to California Supreme Court, § **A77:36(V1)**
Change of theory, § **A77:31(V1)**
Citation of new authorities on appeal not cited to the trial court, § **A77:30(V1)**
 appellant must present argument and legal authority on each point raised on appeal,
 § **A77:30.5(V1)**
 consolidation of two appeals, § **A77:30.2(V1)**
 contents of briefs on appeal, § **A77:30.6(V1)**
 duty of party to support claim with reasoned argument and citation to authority, § **A77:30.4(V1)**
 legal contention raised 'for the first time' at oral argument, § **A77:30.1(V1)**
Citing recent appellate decisions prior to hearing, § **A77:14.02(V1)**
Clear and convincing evidence, § **C35.002:3(V1)**
Collateral order doctrine, § **A77:2.2(V1)**
Conflict of interest-between insurer and insured, when duty to defend exists, § **C75:9(V1)**
Decisions rendered in the appellate courts, § **A77:25(V1)**
 the opinion, § **A77:25.1(V1)**
Defendant merely has to show that plaintiff cannot establish at least one element of the claim,
 § **A77:13(V1)**
Demurrer; standard of review, § **A77:7(V1)**
Denial of relief, § **A77:3.3(V1)**
Directed verdict; standard of review, § **A77:16(V1)**
Duty to defend, order compelling, § **A77:3(V1)**
Entitlement to continuance of summary judgment motion, § **A77:10(V1)**
 when denial of continuance is proper, § **A77:10.1(V1)**
Evidence, clear and convincing, § **C35.002:3(V1)**

APPEAL—Cont'd

- Failure of party to file opposition papers; discretion of trial court, § A77:14(V1)
 - court focuses on 'issue finding'; it does not resolve issues of fact, § A77:14.04(V1)
 - declarations of moving party strictly construed, § A77:14.03(V1)
 - denial of summary judgment; effect of order of denial, § A77:14.2(V1)
 - issues summarily adjudicated may not be relitigated, § A77:14.1(V1)
- Filing fees, § A77:5.4(V1)
- Final judgment, § F21.02(V2)
- First party property appraisal proceedings; remedy of appeal, § A77:2.1(V1)
- Hearings, citing recent appellate decisions prior to hearing, § A77:14.02(V1)
- Inference, § 128:7(V2)
- Judgment: interpretation of insurance policy, § A77:20(V1)
- Judgment after trial by court: finding of fact that is dispositive; substantial evidence rule, § A77:19(V1)
- Judgment notwithstanding the verdict; standard of review, § A77:18(V1)
- Judgment on the pleadings; standard of review, § A77:8(V1)
 - generally, § A77:8.1(V1)
 - appellate court does not review reasons of the trial court, § A77:8.7(V1)
 - discretion of court to grant leave to file late motion, § A77:8.3(V1)
 - exhibits attached to the pleading; consideration of, § A77:8.5(V1)
 - extrinsic evidence not permitted, § A77:8.4(V1)
 - federal rule, § A77:8.10(V1)
 - leave to amend, § A77:8.8(V1)
 - new theories on appeal, § A77:8.6(V1)
 - reversal of judgment notwithstanding verdict, effect of, § A77:8.9(V1)
 - time limit to make motion, § A77:2(V1)
- Judgment reversed "in all other respects," meaning of, § A77:23.5(V1)
- Judicial notice, proper, § A77:8.4.1(V1)
- Miscarriage of justice, § A77:33.1(V1)
- New argument raised on appeal, but not presented to trial court; insurers changed argument, permitted, § A77:29(V1)
- New issue raised on appeal but not presented to trial court; pure question of law, § A77:28(V1)
 - new theories on appeal after demur and/or judgment on the pleadings, § A77:28.1(V1)
 - new theories presented for first time in "post trial objections" insufficient, § A77:28.2(V1)
- Nonappealable
 - order granting summary judgment, § A77:3.4(V1)
 - voluntary dismissal, § A77:2.01(V1)
- Nonsuit; standard of review, § A77:17(V1)
- Objections in trial court, § A77:11(V1)
 - examples of proper evidentiary objections to alleged facts in opponents declarations, § A77:11.2(V1)
 - motion for summary adjudication, defined, § A77:11.1.1(V1)
 - remedy when trial court refuses to rule on objections, § A77:11.1(V1)
- Objections post trial, insufficiency of new theories presented for first time in "post trial objections," § A77:28.2(V1)
- Order compelling duty to defend, § A77:3(V1)
 - arbitration appeal, § A77:3.1(V1)
 - judgment entered pursuant to stipulation with dismissal of remaining claims, § A77:3.2(V1)
- Order granting summary judgment, nonappealable order, § A77:3.4(V1)
- Orders void on their face, § A77:2.02(V1)
- Partial summary judgment (summary adjudication), § A77:1.2(V1)
- Petition for hearing to the California Supreme Court, § A77:27(V1)
 - preservation of legal point by respondent in the supreme court, § A77:27.1(V1)
- Petition for rehearing in the court of appeal, § A77:26(V1)
- Post-judgment appeal is proper though statute procedurally provides for review by mandate after an order is entered, § A77:4(V1)
 - how superior court clerk properly gives notice of judgment or appealable order, § A77:4.1(V1)
- Principles regarding burden of persuasion and burden of producing evidence; California and federal law substantially the same, § A77:12(V1)
- Retroactivity of appellate decision, § A77:22(V1)
 - judicial decisions, § A77:22.1(V1)

INDEX

APPEAL—Cont'd

- Retroactivity of appellate decision, § A77:22(V1)—Cont'd
 - statutory interpretation
 - exception; procedural or evidentiary statutes, § A77:22.2.1(V1)
- Reversal of case on appeal
 - case is 'at large,' § A77:23.02(V1)
 - complete reversal, effect of (the judgment is reversed), § A77:23.02(V1)
 - discovery, after reversal, cannot be abused, § A77:23.3(V1)
 - discovery reopened, § A77:23.1(V1)
 - new trial by trial judge, reversal of judgment after, § A77:23.02(V1)
 - protective order, § A77:23.4(V1)
 - reversal of case on appeal-discovery reopened, § A77:23.2(V1)
 - striking expert witness disclosure statement is erroneous, § A77:23.02(V1)
- Reversible error in civil cases; miscarriage of justice, § A77:33(V1)
 - miscarriage of justice, § A77:33.1(V1)
- Right to appeal; final judgment required, § A77:1(V1)
- Standard of review; substantial evidence rule, § A77:34(V1)
- Substantial evidence rule; standard of review, § A77:34(V1)
- Substantial modification rule, amended judgment entered by trial court changing first judgment, § A77:5.2.2(V1)
- Summary adjudication
 - motion for summary adjudication, defined, § A77:11.1.1(V1)
 - partial summary judgment, § A77:1.2(V1)
 - requirement that one or more causes of action within action be disposed of, § A77:9.2(V1)
- Summary judgment; standard of review, § A77:9(V1)
 - new argument presented on appeal based on evidence presented to the trial court, § A77:9.8(V1)
 - right to use other party's evidence on appeal, § A77:9.5(V1)
 - separate statement [CCP § 437c(b)(3); California rules of court, Rule 342(d), (f), (h)], § A77:9.6(V1)
- Summary judgment based on ground not contained in answer, § A77:9.1(V1)
- Supplemental opinion explaining denial of rehearing, § A77:26.1(V1)
- Theory of restricted review, motions for nonsuit, directed verdict, judgment notwithstanding the verdict, § A77:16.1(V1)
- Time for filing appeal, § A77:5(V1)
 - amended judgment entered by trial court changing first judgment: "substantial modification rule," § A77:5.2.2(V1)
 - one notice of appeal when filed against two or more separate parties; recital required in notice, § A77:5.2.1(V1)
 - record below that will be considered by appellate court, § A77:5.1(V1)
 - standing to file an appeal, § A77:5.3(V1)
 - two notices of appeal required when attorneys fees as costs awarded, § A77:5.2(V1)
- Voluntary dismissal, § A77:2.02(V1)
- Where lower court does not specify reasons as required by Code of Civil Procedure § 437c(g); validity of ruling, rather than reasons, control
 - comments to the jury about the grant or denial of summary adjudication, § A77:15.6(V1)
 - de novo review in appellate court, § A77:15.5(V1)
 - motion for reconsideration; never use this remedy to revise an order granting summary judgment/adjudication, § A77:15.7(V1)
 - order granting summary judgment, nonappealable order, § A77:15.4(V1)
 - reply brief; new facts raised; not permissible; objection required, § A77:15.2(V1)
 - rule applies to summary judgment proceedings, § A77:15.2.1(V1)
 - summary judgment treated as motion for judgment on the pleadings, § A77:15.1(V1)
 - where dismissal is based upon an issue not raised in defendant's motion for summary judgment, § A77:15.1.1(V1)
- Whether an insured should appeal: illustration, § A77:6(V1)
 - cross-appeal, § A77:6.1(V1)
 - deadlines, § A77:6.1.1(V1)
 - fees, § A77:6.1.3(V1)
 - reasons for filing cross-appeal, § A77:6.1.4(V1)
 - where to file cross-appeal, § A77:6.1.2(V1)

APPLICATION

See INVESTIGATE: FACTS IN APPLICATION-RESCISSION

Actual knowledge of breach not essential to establish waiver, § **A78:13.3(V1)**

Alteration of application; counteroffer by insurer, § **A78:4(V1)**

Altering the risk; actuarial materiality, § **A78:14(V1)**

Application; factor in determining the intent of the insureds, § **A78:1(V1)**

disability policy; applications must be attached to policy, § **A78:1.1(V1)**

Application with false information caused by broker; broker misstates employment of insured; liability of broker for fraud and negligence to the insurer; insurer's right to sue broker, § **A78:5(V1)**

application for errors and omissions coverage; claims-made provisions are always contained therein, § **A78:5.3(V1)**

insurer suit against broker for fraud, § **A78:5.1(V1)**

insurer suit against broker for negligence, § **A78:5.2(V1)**

Auto policy; addition of new auto; duty of insurer to investigate facts; misrepresentation by insured; rescission, § **A78:3(V1)**

excess auto insurer's sale of auto policy to customer; no duty to investigate validity of customer driver's license, § **A78:3.1(V1)**

Bad faith rescission by insurer of automobile policy after accident, § **A78:17(V1)**

Broker fills out application; insureds liable for answers prepared by broker, § **A78:19(V1)**

Conspicuous

plain and clear requirement [heightened scrutiny] inapplicable to policy application, § **A78:18(V1)**

Duty of insurer to investigate facts on automobile insurance application; rescission; failure to investigate, § **A78:2(V1)**

Health and disability policies distinguished, § **A78:2(V1)**

Health care applications distinguished from liability policy applications, § **A78:7(V1)**

Health history questionnaires, standards in health insurance applications, § **App K(V3)**

Issuance of binder pending approval of application, § **A78:6(V1)**

Purchase from retailer, § **A78.01(V1)**

Reformation not available for mistake of fact caused by neglect of duty, § **A78:20(V1)**

Rescission by insurer

cancellation, distinguishing, § **A78:21(V1)**

CGL policy, § **A78:10(V1)**

directors and officers liability insurance application; withholding material information, § **A78:13(V1)**

prompt notice of rescission must be given, § **A78:13.2(V1)**

rescission against "non-signers" of application unaware of misrepresentation; policy does not contain severity clause, § **A78:13.1(V1)**

fire policy, § **A78:12(V1)**

life application, § **A78:11(V1)**

Securities-broker application, professional liability insurance, § **A78:15(V1)**

Waiver, actual knowledge of breach not essential to establish, § **A78:13.3(V1)**

APPOINTED COUNSEL

See INCOMPETENT APPOINTED COUNSEL

APPRAISAL

See APPRAISAL CLAUSE; APPRAISER; CLAIM-RELATED DOCUMENTS [APPRAISAL PROCEEDINGS]; INTEREST-ON AWARD AFTER

APPRAISAL OR SETTLEMENT; ITEMIZATION OF LOSS, IN APPRAISAL AWARD

Generally, § **A79.01(V1)**

Appraisal defined, § **A79:1(V1)**

Arbitration, forcing insured to demand arbitration, § **F37.03(V2)**

Compare: genuine issue doctrine, § **A79:6(V1)**

insured's only remedy if dissatisfied with appraisal award, § **A79:6.1(V1)**

supplemental claims not agreed to by insurer must be resolved in appraisal, § **A79:6.2(V1)**

Conduct of insurer and insured during appraisal: good faith, § **A79:4(V1)**

coverage determination not allowed in appraisal [Insurance Code § 2071] hearing by appraisers, § **A79:4.4(V1)**

Conduct of insurer violating Insurance Code § 2071; examples

forcing appraisal, § **A79:3.4(V1)**

Confirmed appraisal award

liability of insurer after confirmation of award, § **A79:9(V1)**

INDEX

APPRAISAL—Cont'd

Confirmed appraisal award—Cont'd
 money judgment, confirmed appraisal award is not, § **A79:8(V1)**
 when judgment is not conformity of award, § **A79:10(V1)**
Forcing insured to demand arbitration, § **F37.03(V2)**
Insurance Code § 2071 appraisal provision creates an arbitration agreement, § **A79:2(V1)**
Order vacating appraisal award appealable, § **A79:7(V1)**
Pre-appraisal discovery rights of the insured, § **A79:1.1(V1)**
Trial court orders compelling appraisal proceedings
 improper orders, § **A79:3.02(V1)**
 proper orders, § **A79:3.01(V1)**
Variance between size of appraisal award and insurer's last offer: bad faith, § **A79:5(V1)**

APPRAISAL CLAUSE

Insurance Code § 2071 appraisal provision creates an arbitration agreement, § **A80(V1)**

APPRAISER

Generally, § **A81:01(V1)**
Common-law immunity, § **A81:04(V1)**
Disinterest of umpire, § **A81:03(V1)**
Order vacating appraisal award appealable, § **A81:1(V1)**

APPRAISERS

See APPRAISAL; COMPETENT (APPRAISER)

APPRECIABLE HARM

Generally, § **A82(V1)**

APPURTENANT STRUCTURE

Generally, § **A83(V1)**

ARBITER, THIRD PARTY AS

Generally, § **A84:1(V1)**
Methods available to insured to establish coverage under deficient third party complaint drafted by an
 arbiter, § **A84:3(V1)**
Re-characterization of uncovered act to establish coverage by third party arbiters; not permitted,
 § **A84:2(V1)**

ARBITRARY

Defined, § **A85:1(V1)**
Erroneous [factually] reading of policy provision by insurer, § **A85:2(V1)**

ARBITRATION

See ARBITER, THIRD PARTY AS; ARBITRATOR

Generally, § **A86:1(V1)**
Appeal, § **A86:16(V1)**
Appeal, limited judicial review, § **A86:12(V1)**
Appraisal is form of arbitration; limited rights to review merits of controversy, § **A86:15(V1)**
Arbitration agreement cannot create right to appeal, § **A86:8(V1)**
 arbitration agreement establishes second-level review of an arbitration award, § **A86:8.1(V1)**
 arbitration agreement providing review of merits of arbitrator's decision, § **A86:8.04(V1)**
 arbitrator's authority after appointment by the superior court, § **A86:8.01(V1)**
 ex parte contact with party arbitrator, § **A86:8.02(V1)**
 federal Arbitration Act (FAA) does not permit parties to contract for judicial review,
 § **A86:8.06(V1)**
 inadequate judicial review provision; post *Cable Connection Inc. v. Direct TV, Inc.*,
 § **A86:8.05(V1)**
 tort damages; authority of arbitrator, § **A86:8.03(V1)**
Arbitrator's findings and opinions prepared in judicial arbitration do not establish coverage,
 § **A86:6(V1)**
Attorney's fees and costs incurred in judicial confirmation proceedings are awarded by trial court,
 § **A86:10(V1)**
 finality, under CCP § 1294 appealable arbitration requires, § **A86:10.1(V1)**

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

Attorney's fees and costs incurred in judicial confirmation proceedings are awarded by trial court, § **A86:10(V1)**—Cont'd
 statement of decision must be requested before appeal can be filed, § **A86:10.2(V1)**
 Attorney's fees incurred during arbitration, prior to filing petition to confirm, are awarded by arbitrator, § **A86:9(V1)**
 Attributes of true arbitration agreement, § **A86:3(V1)**
 illustration: basic arbitration agreement, § **A86:3.1(V1)**
 petition to compel arbitration, § **A86:3.3(V1)**
 waiver of appeal, § **A86:3.2(V1)**
 Authority of arbitrator, § **A86:5.4(V1)**
 CCP § 1281.2(c), possibility of conflicting rulings, § **A86:3.6(V1)**
 CCP § 1281.6 petition to appoint arbitrator, § **A86:1.1(V1)**
 Class action, § **A86:01(V1)**
 Collateral estoppel-findings of arbitrator in award confirmed by judgment; collateral estoppel inapplicable, § **A86:7(V1)**
 Consent to arbitration; lack of knowledge of arbitration clause in policy, § **A86:1.3.2(V1)**
 Court, not arbitrator, must decide whether party has agreed to, § **A86:1.5(V1)**
 Delegation provision
 scope of arbitration contract/provision; judge or arbitrator decides, § **A86:1.5.1(V1)**
 validity prerequisites, § **A86:1.5.2(V1)**
 Disclosure of arbitration provision in insurance policy, § **D55:01:1(V2)**
 Discovery in arbitration, § **A86:5.3(V1)**
 Disqualification, premature notice of, § **A86:1.2(V1)**
 Distinguished from appraisal, § **A86:4(V1)**
 Employment agreement, § **E12:01(V2)**
 Ethics Standards for Neutral Arbitrators in Contractual Arbitration, § **App L(V3)**
 Federal Arbitration Act, §§ **A86:1.4(V1)**, **A86:8.06(V1)**, **F17:02(V2)**
 Fees and costs regarding second-level-arbitration appeal, § **A86:8.1.1(V1)**
 Finality, § **A86:1.6(V1)**
 Finality, under CCP § 1294 appealable arbitration requires, § **A86:10.1(V1)**
 Finding of fact by arbitration, § **A86:10.01(V1)**
 Forcing insured to demand arbitration, appraisal, § **F37:03(V2)**
 Insurance Code § 2071 appraisal provision creates an arbitration agreement, § **A86:2(V1)**
 Insurance policies containing arbitration provisions, § **A86:1.01(V1)**
 Insurer's loss of right to arbitrate: grounds for, § **A86:5(V1)**
 consolidation of two arbitrations, § **A86:5.2(V1)**
 failure to object to arbitration at time of motion to compel arbitration; forfeiture of challenge, § **A86:5.1(V1)**
 party's written agreement arbitrator refuses to conduct arbitration; court without power to substitute new arbitrator, § **A86:5.1(V1)**
 Judicial notice of rules of the American Arbitration Association (AAA), § **A86:14(V1)**
 Petition in superior court regarding, § **P42:03(V3)**
 Possibility of conflicting rulings (CCP § 1281.2(c)), § **A86:3.6(V1)**
 Preemption; meaning and scope, § **A86:1.4.01(V1)**
 Premature notice of disqualification, § **A86:1.2(V1)**
 Punitive damages; authority of arbitrator to award, § **P123:13(V3)**
 Reading the policy, failure of insured as to; ignorance of insured of arbitration provision in professional liability policy, § **R6:1.3(V3)**
 Referee appointment, discovery, § **D61:04(V2)**
 Requirements for lawful arbitration agreement; unconscionability, § **A86:11(V1)**
 limitation of remedies, § **A86:11.1(V1)**
 requirement of adequate discovery, § **A86:11.2(V1)**
 Scope of arbitration contract/provision, § **A86:1.5.1(V1)**
 Severance and stay of judicial proceedings, § **A86:3.4(V1)**
 Standing to enforce arbitration agreement; nonsignatory's right to enforce, § **A86:1.3(V1)**
 burden of proof, § **A86:1.3.1(V1)**
 Stay of judicial proceedings; purpose; severance, § **A86:3.4(V1)**
 Stay of proceeding by arbitrator; authority; uninsured motorist proceeding, § **A86:3.5(V1)**
 Three arbitrators requirement in arbitration agreement, § **A86:1.1.1(V1)**
 Tort damages; authority of arbitrator, § **A86:8.03(V1)**

INDEX

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

Uninsured motorist proceeding; stay of proceeding by arbitrator; authority, § **A86:3.5(V1)**

Voluntary dismissal, nonappealable, § **A86:10.3(V1)**

Waiver, §§ **A86:17(V1)**, **W1:11(V4)**

ARBITRATORS

See ARBITER, THIRD PARTY AS; ARBITRATION

Generally, § **A87:1(V1)**

Ethics Standards for Neutral Arbitrators in Contractual Arbitration, § **App L(V3)**

Evidence, refusal to hear, § **A87.01(V1)**

Refusal to hear evidence, § **A87.01(V1)**

Vacating award, § **A87.01(V1)**

ARCHITECT-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Approval by architect of inferior materials which cause construction of defective building, § **A88:2(V1)**

Architect as agent for contractor; doctrine of imputed knowledge, § **A88:3(V1)**

Provision for coverage in liability policy, § **A88:1(V1)**

ARGUMENTS

See CLOSING ARGUMENT

ARISE

Liability policy, § **A89:1(V1)**

ARISING OUT OF

See LIABILITY ARISING OUT OF

Arising out of construed differently under general liability policies distinguished from auto liability policies, § **A90:4(V1)**

 broad meaning defined, § **A90:4.1(V1)**

 building construction cases; additional insured endorsement, § **A90:4.2(V1)**

Arising out of use-automobile: broadly construed, § **A90:5(V1)**

 arising out of ownership, maintenance or use-uninsured motorist vehicle; assault and battery;

 predominating cause/substantial factor test, § **A90:5.1(V1)**

 dog bite is not use of automobile under an automobile liability policy, § **A90:5.2(V1)**

Business pursuits exclusion; compared to scope of employment; homeowner's policy, § **A90:10(V1)**

Construction of the term arising out of when used in an exclusion, § **A90:2(V1)**

Defamation arising out of insured's business, § **A90:8(V1)**

Defamation arising out of ownership, maintenance or use of insured premises, § **A90:7(V1)**

Exclusion; strictly construed; exclusion did not eliminate defamation coverage, § **A90:3(V1)**

 exclusions; contracts, construction contracts, breach of contract, any other contracts, § **A90:3.1(V1)**

Exclusion in business liability policy; course of employment, § **A90:9(V1)**

General liability policy, § **A90:1(V1)**

Tortious sexual conduct is not causally connected to the ownership, maintenance or use of property and therefore not covered, § **A90:6(V1)**

ARISING OUT OF YOUR BUSINESS

See BUSINESS, ARISING OUT OF YOUR

Employment-related acts, § **A91:1(V1)**

Employment-related practices exclusion [text], § **A91:2(V1)**

Legal discussion, § **A91:3(V1)**

ARSON

Defined, § **A91.01(V1)**

Investigation. See ARSON INVESTIGATION

ARSON INVESTIGATION

After arson investigation completed, insurer may not intimate that the insured is suspected of arson: bad faith, § **A93:2(V1)**

Arson investigation by insurer, § **A93:1(V1)**

Insufficient evidence; withholding benefits; punitive damages, § **A93:1.3(V1)**

ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED

Arson not defense to insurer's payment to mortgagee named as an additional insured, § **A92:2(V1)**

ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED—Cont'd

First party property policy, § **A92:1(V1)**

Liability policy, § **A92:3(V1)**

AS RESULT OF

Liability policy, § **A94:1(V1)**

AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE

Generally, § **A99(V1)**

AS THEIR INTEREST MAY APPEAR

Generally, § **A97:1(V1)**

Homeowner's policy; standard mortgage clause, § **A97:2(V1)**

Liability policy; insured's interest as they may appear, § **A97:3(V1)**

ASBESTOS

Total pollution exclusion in first party and third party policies; reference to statute or regulation to determine "asbestos" as pollutant, § **P64:19.2.2(V3)**

ASBESTOS-IN-BUILDING CLAIMS

Generally; liability policy coverage, § **A100:01(V1)**

Aggregate value; determination in bankruptcy and/or liquidation, § **A100:5(V1)**

Asbestos covered as debris; not excluded under building-code-upgrade exclusion, § **A100:2(V1)**

Asbestos-related injury; burden of proof, § **A100:02(V1)**

Bankruptcy at § 524(g) and its impact on insurers

confirmation of § 524(g) plan, § **A100:6.1(V1)**

rights of post confirmation party under existing insurance policies, § **A100:6.2(V1)**

Diminished value as covered under liability policy; asbestos, § **A100:3(V1)**

Injury occurs, § **A100:04(V1)**

Meaning of 'per occurrence' in asbestos claim lawsuit involving numerous claimants, § **A100:03(V1)**

Ripeness doctrine raised as defense by insurer, § **A100:4(V1)**

Total-pollution-exclusion in first party and third party policies, § **A100:07(V1)**

Water damage occurring 4 years before first party policy issued causing progressive destruction; appreciable damage does not depend upon discovery that damage is covered under the policy, § **A100:1(V1)**

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Generally, § **A98:1(V1)**

Acting within scope of employment, § **A98:9(V1)**

CGL policy: no coverage under Coverage B, § **A98:8(V1)**

Claim of assault by third party against the insured may give rise to duty to defend, § **A98:1.1(V1)**

Exclusion that is not ambiguous, § **A98:5(V1)**

Exclusions that are ambiguous, not plain and clear, § **A98:4(V1)**

Failure to perform thorough investigation of all the facts, § **A98:3(V1)**

No right to indemnity exists, § **A98:6(V1)**

Right to indemnity under insuring provisions in liability policy, § **A98:2(V1)**

Self-defense: relevancy, § **A98:7(V1)**

ASSIGNED RISK PLAN

Generally, § **A101:1(V1)**

Assigned Risk Plan covers commercial truckers, § **A101:3(V1)**

Jurisdiction of the Insurance Commissioner limited, § **A101:7(V1)**

Program administration, § **A101:2(V1)**

Relationship of Assigned Risk Plan committee and CAIP subcommittee, § **A101:6(V1)**

Rules, § **A101:5(V1)**

Servicing carriers, § **A101:4(V1)**

ASSIGNEES

See JUDGMENT, SUIT ON, BROUGHT BY THE INSURED OR ASSIGNEE

ASSIGNMENT

See ASSIGNMENT OF CLAIMS; ASSIGNMENT OF POLICY; ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHTS

INDEX

ASSIGNMENT OF CLAIMS

Generally, § **A101:01(V1)**

ASSIGNMENT OF POLICY

Assignment by insured is permitted without the consent of the insurer after loss has occurred, § **A102:2(V1)**

Policy cannot be assigned without consent of insurer, § **A102:1(V1)**

ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHTS

Generally, § **A103:01(V1)**

Actions requiring an assignment, § **A103:05(V1)**

Additional insured, indemnitor (subcontractor) obtains rights from named insured under multiple policies, § **A103:01.5(V1)**

Assignee for benefit of creditors, § **A103:01.3(V1)**

Assignee is required to plead the existence of an assignment in the complaint, § **A103:03(V1)**

Assignment form, § **A103:09(V1)**

Assignment of fraud claim, § **A103:06(V1)**

standing to sue; any person interested...; standing of third party prior to judgment against insured, § **A103:06.1(V1)**

Business entity as insured may assign rights; assignment-of-right vs. privity of contract, § **A103:01.1(V1)**

California Insurance Guarantee Association (CIGA) does not recognize claim made by an assignee of the original claimant, § **A103:07(V1)**

D&O policy, § **A103:01.2(V1)**

Obtaining an assignment from an insured; What is being obtained?, § **A103:08(V1)**

assignment by insured of claim for 'excess verdict' against defendant-insured, § **A103:08.2(V1)**

Probate estate can assign rights for insurer's failure to defend decedent/insured, § **A103:01.4(V1)**

Punitive damages; nonassignable, § **A103:02(V1)**

Purely personal tort nonassignable, § **A103:03(V1)**

Severability clause contained in conditions section, § **A103:08.2(V1)**

Third party judgment creditor in an action on judgment pursuant to Insurance Code § 11580(b)(2); no right to make claim under supplementary payments coverage absent an assignment, § **A103:2(V1)**

Time of assignment, § **A103:04(V1)**

Validity of assignment of rights before judgment, § **A103:1(V1)**

ASSOCIATIONS

See CALIFORNIA INSURANCE GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION (CIGA); HOMEOWNER'S ASSOCIATION; NEWLY-ACQUIRED ORGANIZATIONS

ASSUMED BY THE INSURED

Generally, § **A104:1(V1)**

Exception to exclusion: warranty of fitness, § **A104:4(V1)**

Exclusion: liability assumed by the insured, § **A104:3(V1)**

No duty to defend indemnitee under liability assumed under contract clause, § **A104:5(V1)**

Repair agreement between contractor and third parties; not violation of the no-voluntary-payment clause; liability of insured in absence of contract or agreement, § **A104:7(V1)**

Right of an additional-insured-indemnitee to cross-complain against CIGA for indemnification, § **A104:6(V1)**

Tort liability only, § **A104:2(V1)**

where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § **A104:2.1(V1)**

ASSUMED LIABILITY IN CONTRACT OR AGREEMENT

Generally, § **A105(V1)**

ASSUMPTION

See ASSUMED BY THE INSURED; CONTRACT ASSUMED BY THE INSURED

ASSUMPTION OF LIABILITY

See ASSUMED LIABILITY IN CONTRACT OR AGREEMENT

AT LEAST AS MUCH CONSIDERATION TO INSURED AS OWN INTERESTS

Generally, § **A105:1(V1)**

ATTACHMENT POINT

Generally, § **A105.02(V1)**

ATTORNEY

Acting as counsel for insurer, § **A106:1(V1)**

Advice of counsel, § **A106:2(V1)**

Advocate, acting as disqualification, § **A106:01(V1)**

Anti-SLAPP. See **ANTI-SLAPP**

Certification, pleading is proper, § **A111:02(V1)**

Contempt, § **C93.02:4(v1)**

Cumis counsel; conflict of interest, § **A106:3(V1)**

Fees, damages, § **A109.01(V1)**

Lien, § **A110:01(V1)**

ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **A109:01(V1)**

Assignee brings tort action against insurer; right to Brandt fees, § **A109:9.6(V1)**

Brandt permits attorneys fees for legal work that is related to both contract and tort recoveries; shared amount of attorney fees, § **A109:9.2(V1)**

Burden of proof of Brandt fees is upon the plaintiff, § **A109:9.5(V1)**

Calculation of Brandt fees where contract and tort actions are intertwined, § **A109:9(V1)**

brandt fees permitted only in action seeking tort recovery, § **A109:9.03(V1)**

Calculation rule for determining Brandt fees, § **A109:9.4(V1)**

California Insurance Guarantee Association [CIGA]; liability for attorney's fees incurred by insured, and reduced to judgment, before insolvency of the insurer, § **A109:6(V1)**

Contract and tort actions cannot be tried separately, § **A109:9.1(V1)**

Coverage, § **A109:1(V1)**

Damages, § **A109.01(V1)**

Examples of legal work not attributable to insurance contract recovery of benefits, § **A109:9.3(V1)**

Failure of insurer to defend insured, § **A109:5(V1)**

Fee cap limitation contained in Civil Code § 2860 [cumis counsel]; where insurer wrongfully denies a defense; limitation cannot be used by insurer, § **A109:11(V1)**

Fees based upon reasonable value of services; not permitted under contingent fee contract, § **A109:8.1(V1)**

Injunctive relief requested: no attorney fees permitted, § **A109:2(V1)**

Negligent breach of contract; attorney fees permitted, § **A109:4(V1)**

No right to jury trial for insurer claiming insured's fees and costs are excessive, § **A109:7(V1)**

Protect the damaged property; insured's duty under first party property policy; reimbursement of expenses [attorney's fees], § **A109:10(V1)**

Self-representing attorney; attorney's fees not allowed, § **A109:02(V1)**

Small claims court limitations, § **A109:14(V1)**

Some unavoidable intertwining or overlap, § **A109:9.3.1(V1)**

Supplementary payment of costs taxed is payment of defense costs not indemnity obligations

third party judgment for racial discrimination damages, fees and costs against insured not covered under supplementary payments provisions of insured's CGL policy, § **A109:3.1(V1)**

Testimony of insured's counsel to establish Brandt fees, § **A109:9.7(V1)**

Tortious breach by insurer of implied covenant of good faith; Brandt v. Superior Court, § **A109:8(V1)**

Voluntary dismissal of action or arbitration (CCP § 581(d)(1)(c)) distinguished, § **A109:13(V1)**

ATTORNEY LIENS

See **LIEN** [ATTORNEY LIEN]

ATTORNEY MALPRACTICE-LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **App H(V3)**

Attorney's certification that pleading is being used for proper purpose

generally, § **A111.02:1(V1)**

actual belief standard, § **A111.02:2(V1)**

procedure to obtain sanctions, § **A111.02:4(V1)**

sanctions that can be assessed, § **A111.02:3(V1)**

21-day safe harbor period to allow correction or withdrawal of offending document, § **A111.02:5(V1)**

INDEX

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

Attorney, during litigation, receives stolen property from client taken from opponent's client; litigation privilege, § **A107:7.2(V1)**

Client defined, § **A107:2(V1)**

corporate director's right to inspect books, § **A107:2.02(V1)**

corporations; attorney-client privilege, § **A107:2.01(V1)**

internet communication by prospective client to attorney, § **A107:2.2(V1)**

the client only can exercise the privilege, § **A107:2.1(V1)**

Communications not falling within the attorney-client privilege, § **A107:4(V1)**

Confidential communication defined, § **A107:3(V1)**

information given to client by attorney; questions at deposition, § **A107:3.2(V1)**

refreshing recollection

predeposition, from memo prepared by deponent's [client] attorney, § **A107:3.1(V1)**

Evidence, § **E40.02:3(V2)**

Foundational facts establishing the privilege, § **A107:6(V1)**

Holder of privilege is entitled to full hearing with oral argument before being ordered to reveal confidences to the opponent, § **A107:9(V1)**

Identity of client, address of client, fee arrangement not privileged; exceptions, § **A107:8(V1)**

In camera inspection not permitted as it pertains to attorney-client privilege, § **A107:11(V1)**

Opponent inadvertently receives nonprivileged documents belonging to opposing counsel, § **A107:7(V1)**

opponent inadvertently receives privileged documents belonging to opposing counsel, § **A107:7.1(V1)**

Purpose of the attorney-client privilege, § **A107:1(V1)**

suppressing relevant evidence by exercise of the attorney-client privilege, § **A107:1.1(V1)**

Shareholders seeking privilege information from corporate counsel, § **A107:10(V1)**

Taking the deposition of opposing counsel, § **A107:12(V1)**

Waiver of privilege, § **A107:5(V1)**

claims handler is also attorney; job responsibilities is investigation of claims to determine payment or denial of claim; privilege not applicable, § **A107:5.01(V1)**

common defense of lawsuit; defense lawyer consulted, mutual disclosures, § **A107:5.02(V1)**

mere designation of an expert trial witness is not waiver of attorney-client privilege or work product privilege, § **A107:5.1(V1)**

ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP

Generally, § **A108:2(V1)**

Association of attorneys, § **A108:4(V1)**

Attorney hired by insurance company to defend the insured, § **A108:6(V1)**

Attorney-client privilege existing prior to establishment of attorney-client relationship, § **A108:1(V1)**

Client is owner of files, § **A108:10(V1)**

work product of attorney; must attorney turn over work product to client, § **A108:10.1(V1)**

Condominium association as client, in attorney-client relationship, § **A108:7(V1)**

Corporation representation; attorneys not implied attorney for shareholder, § **A108:7.1(V1)**

Creation of the attorney-client relationship, § **A108:3(V1)**

fiduciary obligations to client, § **A108:3.1(V1)**

limited-time legal services programs; Cal. Rules of Court 1-650, § **A108:3.3(V1)**

protection of former client, § **A108:3.2(V1)**

Determining whether an attorney-client relationship has been established, § **A108:5(V1)**

Relationship of attorney and client is one of agent and principal, § **A108:9(V1)**

agent liable in tort; principal liable for tortuous conduct of agent, § **A108:9.1(V1)**

Triangular relationship; defense attorney represents two clients, § **A108:8(V1)**

ATTORNEY-IN-FACT

Generally, § **A110(V1)**

ATTORNEYS

See ADVICE OF COUNSEL; ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE; ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP; ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ATTORNEY MALPRACTICE-LIABILITY POLICY; COMPETENT (COUNSEL APPOINTED BY INSURER); DEFENSE COUNSEL-CONTROL BY INSURER; DEFENSE COUNSEL-SUIT AGAINST, BY THIRD PARTY; DEPOSITION OF OPPOSING COUNSEL; INCOMPETENT APPOINTED COUNSEL; INDEPENDENT COUNSEL; LIEN [ATTORNEY LIEN]

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

AUTHENTICATION

See AUTHENTICATION OF BUSINESS RECORDS; BUSINESS RECORDS; AUTHENTICATION

AUTHENTICATION OF BUSINESS RECORDS

Generally, §§ A113(V1), E40.02:4(V2)

AUTHORITY

See BINDING AUTHORITY

AUTO BODY SHOP

See COLLISION COVERAGE

AUTOMATIC STAY

Conservatorship, § C81.02:4(V1)

AUTOMOBILE, DEFINED

Generally, § A114(V1)

AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSION IN CGL OR PROPERTY POLICY

Generally, § A115:1(V1)

Exception: independent non-vehicular conduct causing additional injury, § A115:4(V1)

Exception to auto exclusion contained in property policy, § A115:2.2(V1)

Exclusion, § A115:2(V1)

Exclusion; attempt to show mistake in coverage when policy first issued; not permitted, § A115:2.1(V1)

Motor vehicle exclusion; homeowner's policy, § A115:5(V1)

Theories of coverage rejected in *Belmonte v. Employers Ins. Co.*, § A115:3(V1)

AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSIONS

See AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSION IN CGL OR PROPERTY POLICY

Generally, § A116(V1)

AUTOMOBILE INSURERS

Common auto insurer: [insures claimant's auto as well as third party tortfeasor's auto], § C48.05(V1)

Reimbursements. See MEDICAL PAY REIMBURSEMENT TO FIRST PARTY AUTOMOBILE INSURER

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY

See OWNED AUTOMOBILE [WHEN AUTO LIABILITY POLICY APPLIES]

Motor vehicle liability policy distinguished, § A117:1(V1)

AUTOMOBILE POLICIES

See CANCELLATION OF AUTOMOBILE POLICY; NONSTANDARD AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § App F(V3)

Short term auto policy, § S39.02(V4)

AUTOMOBILE PROPERTY REPAIR AND REPLACE

Generally, § A117.01(V1)

AUTOMOBILE RATING FACTORS

Private passenger automobile rating factors, § App M(V3)

AUTOMOBILES

See ADDITIONAL INSURED AUTOMOBILE; AUTO BODY SHOP; AUTOMOBILE, DEFINED; AUTOMOBILE, VALUATION AFTER LOSS; AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSION IN CGL OR PROPERTY POLICY; AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSIONS; AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICY; BORROWED VEHICLE; BORROWER OF VEHICLE; BUSINESS USE OF AUTOMOBILE; BUYER OF VEHICLE, LIABILITY OF, BEFORE TITLE TRANSFERRED; COLLISION COVERAGE; COMPREHENSIVE AUTOMOBILE COVERAGE; CONSENT AND PERMISSION TO DRIVE MOTOR VEHICLE; DRIVING WITHOUT LIABILITY INSURANCE: NO RECOVERY FOR NONECONOMIC LOSSES; DRUNK DRIVING; DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS OR ALCOHOL; GARAGE OPERATIONS; GOOD DRIVER DISCOUNT; HIRED AUTO LIABILITY COVERAGE; INSURED AUTOMOBILE [AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY]; LEASE OF AUTOMOBILE; LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE: EXCLUSION IN AUTO POLICY; LIVERY; LOADING AND UNLOADING AN AUTOMOBILE; NEWLY ACQUIRED AUTOMOBILE; NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILE: COVERAGE FOR DRIVING; OCCASIONAL USE OF AUTOMOBILE; OCCUPYING AN AUTOMOBILE; OWNED AUTOMOBILE [WHEN AUTO LIABILITY POLICY APPLIES]; OWNER OF AUTOMOBILE

AWARD

See INTEREST-ON AWARD AFTER APPRAISAL OR SETTLEMENT; ITEMIZATION OF LOSS, IN APPRAISAL AWARD

INDEX

AWARD—Cont'd

Confirming an award, § **A119:2(V1)**
insured's only remedy if dissatisfied with appraisal award, § **A119:2.4(V1)**
judgment not in conformity with award, when, § **A119:8(V1)**
liability of insurer after confirmation, § **A119:7(V1)**
petition, § **A119:2.3(V1)**
when judgment not in conformity with award, § **A119:8(V1)**
Correction of award, § **A119:4(V1)**
failure to file petition to vacate within the 100-day period eliminates any right to challenge award in
petition to confirm proceeding, § **A119:4.1(V1)**
order denying correction for vacating award not appealable, § **A119:4.2(V1)**
Failure to file petition to vacate within the 100-day period eliminates any right to challenge award in
petition to confirm proceeding, § **A119:4.1(V1)**
First party property appraisal proceedings; remedy of appeal, § **A119:5.1(V1)**
Grounds for vacating an award; principle of arbitral finality, § **A119:5(V1)**
first party property appraisal proceedings; remedy of appeal, § **A119:5.1(V1)**
Interest on award, § **A119:6(V1)**
Judgment not in conformity with award, when, § **A119:8(V1)**
Legal effect of an award, § **A119:1(V1)**
Liability of insurer after confirmation of award, § **A119:8(V1)**
Order denying correction for vacating award not appealable, § **A119:4.2(V1)**
Statement of decision made by Superior Court, § **A119:9(V1)**
Vacating an award, §§ **A87.01(V1)**, **A119:3(V1)**
When judgment not in conformity with award, § **A119:8(V1)**

AWARENESS PROVISION: LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **A120(V1)**

AWPA

See AGRICULTURAL WORKER PROTECTION ACT (AWPA)

BAD FAITH

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-THIRD PARTY; BAD FAITH OF THE INSURED

BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY

Absent breach of contract, bad faith does not exist
duties or characteristics of "akin to fiduciary relationship" of insurer and insured, § **B2:3.2(V1)**
evidential proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or claims supervisors in first
party property claims, § **B2:3.2.2(V1)**
implied covenant is supplement to express contractual covenants, § **B2:3.2.1(V1)**
obligation imposed by law, § **B2:3.1(V1)**
Admissibility of fair claims settlement practices regulations, § **B2:23(V1)**
After establishing financial loss (economic loss), there is no requirement that the emotional distress
arose as result of the financial harm, § **B2:28(V1)**
clayton v. USAA not followed, § **B2:28.1(V1)**
Appraisal proceedings conducted in bad faith by insurer, § **B2:8(V1)**
Business practices of insurer to prove punitive damages, § **B2:20(V1)**
Claims handling and tactics, evidentiary proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or
claims supervisors in first party property claims, § **C32.03:5.2(V1)**
Common-law obligation to assist insured to recover policy benefits, insurer's, § **B2:3.5.1(V1)**
Conditional payment of benefits, § **B2:16(V1)**
disability policy; continuing to make disability payments under reservation of rights; coverage
dispute, § **B2:16.1(V1)**
Contractual relationship between plaintiff and insured required, § **B2:1(V1)**
Contradictory fact existed disputing basis of denial of claim, § **B2:3.5.5(V1)**
Coverage under the policy 'must exist'; failure to investigate, § **B2:3.4.1(V1)**
Defined, § **B2:5(V1)**
Delay; insurer never formally denies benefits, § **B2:15(V1)**
Denial of coverage; existing appellate decisions unsettled at time of denial; no bad faith, § **B2:4.1.1(V1)**
Denial of coverage and defense; consistent and inflexible positions-Bad faith
evidentiary proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or claims supervisors in first
party property claims, § **D25:11.1(V2)**

BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY—Cont'd

- Duties or characteristics of the akin to fiduciary relationship of insurer and insured, § **B2:3.2(V1)**
- Duty to pay claim; methods of insurer acquiring knowledge of valid claims, § **B2:5.1(V1)**
- Effect of Moradi-Shalal on first party claims covered by Insurance Commissioner's regulations, § **B2:26(V1)**
- Emotional distress claims-First party-Requirements, § **B2:10(V1)**
 - actual damages/financial harm explained, § **B2:10.2(V1)**
 - delay in paying policy benefits does not establish economic loss to insured to justify emotional distress damages, § **B2:10.1(V1)**
 - proximated cause requirement for recovery, § **B2:10.3(V1)**
 - time frame for emotional distress, § **B2:12(V1)**
- Evidence, §§ **E40.02:4(V2)**, **E40.02:5(V2)**
- Evidential proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or claims supervisors in first party property claims, § **B2:3.2.2(V1)**
 - absent breach of contract, bad faith does not exist, § **B2:3.2.2(V1)**
 - claims handling and tactics, § **C32.03:5.2(V1)**
- Failure of insurer to consider, seek to discover, failure to investigate, § **B2:17(V1)**
- Financial harm (economic harm): examples, § **B2:11(V1)**
- Homeowner's policies: bad faith affirmed, § **B2:6(V1)**
 - profile of bad faith-first party claim, § **B2:6.1(V1)**
 - profile of first-party bad faith delay of payment lawsuit illustrating "unreasonable conduct"; insurer conscious-disconnect, § **B2:6.2(V1)**
- Ignoring facts, § **B2:3.5.6(V1)**
- Illustration: expert opinion relating to insurer's failure to comply with insurance regulations and statutes, § **B2:21.1(V1)**
- Illustrations of conduct and tactics for which first-party insurers have been held liable, § **B2:3.5.3(V1)**
- Implied covenant is supplement to express contractual covenants, § **B2:3.2.1(V1)**
- Insurance Code § 790.03 [bad faith claims practices] distinguished from B&P Code §§ 17200 et seq. [Unfair Competition Law-UCL], § **B2:18(V1)**
- Insurance Code regulations-May be read to the jury but cannot be used as jury instruction, § **B2:15(V1)**
- Insurance Commissioner Regulations, § **B2:21(V1)**
- Insurance commissioner regulations pertaining to settlement for unreasonably low amount, § **B2:24(V1)**
- Insurer tortious wrongful suit against insured is not wrongful withholding of benefits and thus not breach of the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **B2:3.6(V1)**
- Insurer's breach of implied covenant without acting maliciously or immorally, § **B2:3.3(V1)**
- Interpretation of law; no liability for bad faith but possible liability for breach of contract, § **B2:4(V1)**
- Jury is permitted to interpret policy where the provision is not subject to evolving court interpretations, § **B2:31(V1)**
- Lower court's granting of motion for summary judgment, later reversed on appeal, does not insulate insurer from alleged bad faith, § **B2:32(V1)**
- Mandatory adoption of fair claims settlement practices regulations, § **B2:22(V1)**
- Marine cargo insurance policy [covering shipment of goods from abroad to the United States and within the United States]; bad faith affirmed, § **B2:7(V1)**
- Multiple claims as basis of plaintiff's bad faith suit, insurer self-conscious disconnect, § **B2:4.3(V1)**
- Objectively reasonable, though erroneous, denial of benefits by insurer; factors in establishing evolving law as defense to bad faith, § **B2:4.1(V1)**
- Objectively reasonable denial of coverage, § **B2:4.2(V1)**
- Parties to bad faith suit, § **B2:9(V1)**
- Profile of first-party bad faith delay of payment lawsuit illustrating "unreasonable conduct"; insurer conscious-disconnect, § **B2:6.2(V1)**
- Prompt payment, § **B2:13(V1)**
- Requirement of wrongful withholding in order for bad faith to exist, § **B2:3.5(V1)**
 - insurer's common-law obligation to assist insured to recover policy benefits, § **B2:3.5.1(V1)**
- Standard of reasonableness may require an insurer to conduct an independent investigation, § **B2:3.4(V1)**
- Standing to sue, § **B2:14(V1)**
- Statute of limitations for bad faith-Two years, § **B2:19(V1)**
- Subjective bad faith as factor in determining breach of implied covenant, § **B2:4.4(V1)**
- Suit for reimbursement after all benefits paid by insurer, § **B2:33(V1)**
- Time frame for emotional distress, § **B2:12(V1)**
- Tort of bad faith is based on contractual relationship between insurer and insured, § **B2:2(V1)**

INDEX

BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY—Cont'd

Umbrella policy-Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **B2:34(V1)**
Unfair Trade Practices Act-Insurance Code § 790.03(h), § **B2:18(V1)**
Unfounded basis for denial of claim, § **B2:3.5.4(V1)**
Workers' compensation policy: suit for bad faith, § **B2:29(V1)**
Wrongful interpretation by insurer of its own first party policy may be bad faith, § **B2:30(V1)**

BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-THIRD PARTY

Bad faith adverse finding in favor of the insurer distinguished from finding that insurer breached implied covenant of good faith, § **B3:21(V1)**
Bad faith conduct prohibited by insurer, § **B3:2.01(V1)**
Bad faith refusal to settle, § **B3:9(V1)**
Belated offer to pay policy limits, § **B3:6(V1)**
Conduct prohibited by insurer, § **B3:2.01(V1)**
Damages recoverable, § **B3:13.01(V1)**
Default judgment: duty to defend-unreasonable denial of defense as bad faith, § **B3:10(V1)**
Defined, § **B3:1(V1)**
Denial of coverage; existing appellate decisions unsettled at time of denial; no bad faith, § **B3:14.3(V1)**
Denial of coverage and defense; consistent and inflexible positions-Bad faith, § **B3:11(V1)**
Duty to defend: unreasonable denial of defense as bad faith
 proving bad faith denial of duty to defend or refusal to settle by cross-examination of insurance company adjuster and/or claims supervisors; third party liability policy, § **D85:18.2(V2)**
Emotional distress-third party bad faith suit, § **B3:12(V1)**
Evidentiary proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or claims supervisors, first party policy, § **U24:5.2(V4)**
Factors: refusal of insurer to settle with third party, § **B3:9(V1)**
Fiduciary relationship between insured and insurer; akin to fiduciary relationship, § **B3:21(V1)**
Illustration of damages in bad faith lawsuit-third party-inability of insured to manage his or her business; loss of credit; filing of bankruptcy; fears, anxiety, § **B3:13.1(V1)**
Interpretation of law; no liability for bad faith but possible liability for breach of contract, § **B3:14(V1)**
Negligence and bad faith, compared; conscious deliberate act required for bad faith, § **B3:3(V1)**
 subjective bad faith of insurer and factor in determining breach of implied covenant, § **B3:3.1(V1)**
Non insurance litigation; White v. Western Title Ins. Co. distinguished, § **B3:19(V1)**
Objectively reasonable denial of coverage, § **B3:14.2(V1)**
Offers of settlement made after suit instituted, § **B3:18(V1)**
Post-litigation bad faith conduct by insurer; in general, § **B3:17(V1)**
Proving bad faith denial of duty to defend to refusal to settle by cross-examination of insurance company adjuster and/or claims supervisors, §§ **B3:2.02(V1)**, **U24:15(V4)**
Refusal of insurer to settle with third party, § **B3:4(V1)**
Reversal in favor of insured reinstates tort theories, § **B3:20(V1)**
Right of insured to recover emotional distress damages where insurance company acts in bad faith, § **B3:8(V1)**
Standing to sue, § **B3:7(V1)**
Statute of limitations, § **B3:24(V1)**
Subjective bad faith of insurer and factor in determining breach of implied covenant, § **B3:3.1(V1)**
Test for liability is bad faith and not negligence, § **B3:5(V1)**
Theory and rule: breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing; extent of damages, § **B3:2(V1)**
 basis of insurer's liability, § **B3:2.03(V1)**
Umbrella policy-Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **B3:15(V1)**
When contract/tort remedies apply in default judgment cases, § **B3:13(V1)**
Where two or more co-insurers with duty to defend-One insurer denies coverage based upon policy dispute, § **B3:16(V1)**

BAD FAITH OF THE INSURED

See REVERSE BAD FAITH

BANKRUPTCY

See FORECLOSURE; INSOLVENCY

Bankruptcy of insured

 action on judgment by third party against insurer, § **B4:1(V1)**
 procedure for claimant to collect on liability policy, § **B4:1(V1)**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

Bankruptcy of the insurer

aggregate value; determination in bankruptcy and/or liquidation, § **B4:2.01(V1)**

Broker placing client with financially unsound E&O insurer; 'insurer insolvency exclusion,' § **B4:5(V1)**

CGL policy exclusion excluding coverage arising from bankruptcy of insured, 'any other person, firm or organization,' § **B4:6(V1)**

Claimant [insured] files bankruptcy; affect of bankruptcy on suit filed thereafter, § **B4:4(V1)**

Damages to insured caused by the insured's bankruptcy, § **B4:3(V1)**

BATTERY

See ASSAULT AND BATTERY

BECAUSE OF PROPERTY DAMAGE

See PROPERTY DAMAGE

BELIEF

See ENTITLED TO USE VEHICLE, BELIEF THAT ONE WAS

Generally, § **B6(V1)**

Mistaken belief. See MISTAKE

BELIEF AND UNDERSTANDING

See INTENTION OF PARTIES

BENEFITS

See DISABILITY BENEFITS; DISCLOSURE OF BENEFITS UNDER FIRST PARTY POLICY

BENEFITS REDUCTION

See NOTICES, RENEWAL OF REDUCTION IN BENEFITS

BETTERMENTS

Generally, § **B8(V1)**

BIAS AND PREJUDICE

See DISINTERESTED; UMPIRE

Generally, § **B9(V1)**

BIFURCATION OF ISSUES

Bifurcation of liability issues and coverage issues, § **B10:1(V1)**

Brandt v. Superior Court attorney's fees, § **B10:3(V1)**

First party bad faith trial; bifurcation of coverage determinations from bad faith/damages issues, § **B10:2(V1)**

BILLING

See OVER-BILLING

BINDER

Generally, § **B11:1(V1)**

Binder compared to endorsement, § **B11:2(V1)**

Discrepancy between terms of binder and terms of policy, § **B11:3(V1)**

Evidence of insurance, § **B11:5(V1)**

Proof of existence of binder, § **B11:1.2(V1)**

Required contents, § **B11:1.1(V1)**

Whether agent was authorized to issue binder, § **B11:1.3(V1)**

Written binder; bad faith, first policy party, § **B11:6(V1)**

Written binder prepared by general agent, not the surplus lines broker; nonadmitted insurer, § **B11:4(V1)**

BINDERS

See ORAL BINDER

BINDING AUTHORITY

Generally, § **B13:1(V1)**

Blue Shield, § **B13.04:1(V1)**

INDEX

BIRTH DEFECTS

See DES [DIETHYLSTILBESTROL DRUG]

BLUE CROSS

Generally, § **B13.03(V1)**

BLUE SHIELD

Generally, § **B13.04:1(V1)**

BOAT [LIABILITY COVERAGE]

See WATERCRAFT

Generally, § **B14(V1)**

BOATS

See CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP; INLAND MARINE; MARINE INSURANCE; MARINE INSURANCE

BODILY INJURY

See CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE

Bad faith: emotional distress damages, § **B15:6(V1)**

Bodily injury arising from underlying claim not covered under insured's policy, § **B15:1.1(V1)**

Bodily injury as covered under liability policy, § **B15:1(V1)**

Insurance Code definition, § **B15:5(V1)**

Mere exposure to harm that 'may' cause bodily injury in future; not an allegation of bodily injury,
§ **B15:1.2(V1)**

Nonphysical harm is not bodily injury, § **B15:2(V1)**

Personal injury compared, § **B15:4(V1)**

Physical and emotional distress arising from economic losses, § **B15:7(V1)**

Wrongful death damages, § **B15:3(V1)**

BOND MOTION AGAINST NONADMITTED INSURER

See NONADMITTED INSURER

BONDS

See NONADMITTED INSURER; PERFORMANCE BOND-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

BOOKS AND INVENTORIES

Generally, § **B17(V1)**

BOOKS AND RECORDS

See CLAIMS MANUAL OF INSURER; COMMA, USE OF; FIRST PUBLICATION

BORROWED VEHICLE

See BORROWER OF VEHICLE

Generally, § **B18(V1)**

BORROWER OF VEHICLE

See BORROWED VEHICLE

Generally, § **B19.1(V1)**

BREACH OF CONTRACT

See FRAUDULENT BREACH OF CONTRACT

Breach of contract; failure to perform, § **B20:1.01(V1)**

Breach of contract can be basis of tort damages, § **B20:1.5(V1)**

Breach of implied warranty of merchantability, § **B20:6(V1)**

Breach of the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing is always breach of contract, § **B20:4(V1)**

Conditioning by insurer of later right to seek reimbursement, § **B20:8(V1)**

Coverage for property damage; breach of lease [contract] provision relating to 'failure to maintain';
when coverage for property damage exists, § **B20:1.3(V1)**

Entering into contract is not wrongful act under D & O policy, § **B20:1.1(V1)**

Ex contractu/ex delicto distinction to determine coverage, rejected, § **B20:2(V1)**

Failure of directors and officers to perform contractual obligations to make repayments on bonds is

breach of contractual obligations and not covered wrongful act under D & O policy, § **B20:1.2(V1)**

Foreseeability, § **B20:1.4(V1)**

BREACH OF CONTRACT—Cont’d

Illustration, § **B20:7(V1)**

Insurer’s breach of contractual duty of reasonable settlement, § **B20:3(V1)**

Legally obligated to pay, D & O policy, § **B20:1.6(V1)**

Negligent breach of contract causing property damage: defendant’s liability policy provides coverage, § **B20:5(V1)**

Old Rule: no coverage for breach of contract, § **B20:9(V1)**

Pleading breach of insurance contract, § **B20:1(V1)**

Rescission; defense; failure of insurer to investigate facts; “waiver” of a policy provision, § **B20:10(V1)**

Tort damages, as basis for, § **B20:1.5(V1)**

BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY

See FIDUCIARY DUTY, BREACH OF

BRINGING A CLAIM

See BRINGING SUIT

BRINGING SUIT

Generally, § **B20.05:1(V1)**

Bringing claim distinguished, § **B20.05:2(V1)**

BROAD AS PRIMARY ENDORSEMENT

Generally, § **B21:1(V1)**

Illustration, § **B21:2(V1)**

BROAD CONSTRUCTION OF COVERAGE CLAUSES

Generally, § **B22:1(V1)**

Broad construction of coverage clauses, defined, § **B22:2(V1)**

Demurrer rules of construction versus broad construction of policy; compared, § **B22:3(V1)**

Duty to defend: duty is broad, § **B22:4(V1)**

Exceptions to exclusions: broadly construed, § **B22:7(V1)**

Exclusionary clauses are not construed broadly, § **B22:8(V1)**

Homeowner/dwelling policy, § **B22:5(V1)**

Insuring clauses; interpreted broadly, § **B22:6(V1)**

Same word used in exclusion and exception to exclusion, § **B22:10(V1)**

Tenable construction of an exclusion required, § **B22:9(V1)**

Terms in question appear in both the coverage clause and the exclusionary clause: broad construction rule does not apply, § **B22:10(V1)**

BROAD FORM COVERAGE

Apportionment; contractor’s CGL policy excludes contractor’s work but covers work of subcontractors, § **B23:2.2(V1)**

Broad form endorsement language is contained, under recent policies in main body of CGL policy, § **B23:4(V1)**

Broad form endorsement language is contained, under recent policies in the main body of the CGL policy, § **B23:4(V1)**

Defective work of subcontractor as occurrence under general contractor’s CGL policy, § **B23:2.1(V1)**

Examples of broad form endorsements expanding liability coverage, § **B23:3(V1)**

First party policy, § **B23:1(V1)**

Liability policy, § **B23:2(V1)**

BROKER MALPRACTICE

Generally, § **B24(V1)**

BROKER-PROCURING INSURANCE: DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED

See PROCURING INSURANCE, DUTY OF BROKER TO ADVISE INSURED

BROKERS

See BROKER MALPRACTICE; BROKER-PROCURING INSURANCE: DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF BROKER TO ADVISE INSURED

BRUSH FIRE

Exclusion, § **F24.02(V2)**

INDEX

BRUSH FIRE EXCLUSION

Generally, §§ **B26:1(V1)**, **W14.01.1:3(V4)**

BUILDERS RISK POLICY [FIRST PARTY COVERAGE]

Generally, § **B27.03:1(V1)**

BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

See CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS; CONTRACTOR; CONTRACTOR, GOAL OF; CONTRACTOR-PAYMENT FOR WORK; CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; CONTRACTOR'S NEGLIGENCE AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY; CONTRACTOR'S OVERHEAD AND PROFIT; DEFECTIVE MATERIALS; DESIGN, NEGLIGENT OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION; DEVELOPER; DRY ROT; DRYWALL; FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING; FOUNDATION, CRACKING; GLASS SUBCONTRACTOR; IMPROVEMENTS TO PROPERTY; DEFECTIVE DESIGN IN CONSTRUCTION; NEGLIGENT CONSTRUCTION-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; PLUMBING; PLUMBING SYSTEM

BUILDING CODE

See BUILDING CODE UPGRADE COVERAGE

BUILDING CODE UPGRADE COVERAGE

Generally, § **B27.02:1(V1)**

Building structure reimbursement provision, first party [homeowners policy], § **B27.02:2(V1)**

Coverage-Insurance Code § 2071, § **B27:1(V1)**

insurance Code § 2071 provision, pertaining to ordinance or law is applicable only to policies issued on an actual cash value basis, § **B27:1.1(V1)**

Inspector's approval, §§ **B27.01(V1)**, **B27:01(V1)**

Insurance Code § 2071 sets forth standard form fire insurance policy; exclusion for increased cost of repair by reason of ordinance or law do not govern non-standard policies that contain replacement cost coverage, § **B27:3(V1)**

1993 Statute, § **B27:2(V1)**

Payment of code upgrade, § **B27:4(V1)**

Policies containing replacement cost coverage; increased cost of repair or reconstruction by reason of ordinance or law are covered, § **B27:4(V1)**

BUILDING STRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT PROVISION, FIRST PARTY [HOMEOWNERS POLICY]

Generally, § **B27.02(V1)**

BUILDINGS

See ADDITIONS TO BUILDINGS; AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEM; AIR SYSTEM IN BUILDING; APPURTENANT STRUCTURE; ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED; ARSON INVESTIGATION; ASBESTOS-IN-BUILDING CLAIMS; BUILDING CODE UPGRADE COVERAGE; COLLAPSE OF BUILDING; CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS; DWELLING; DWELLING POLICY, COMPREHENSIVE; FLOORS; PATIO

BULLETINS

See FIRE CASUALTY AND SURETY BULLETINS

BURDEN OF PROOF

Additional insured, § **B28:2(V1)**

All-risk policy, §§ **A63:2(V1)**, **B28:3(V1)**

Burden of proof as to expected or intended act, § **B28:8(V1)**

Contempt, § **C93.02:5(v1)**

Cooperation clause; breach by insured, § **B28:6(V1)**

Coverage, § **B28:1(V1)**

Exception to an exclusion, § **E45:6(V2)**

Exclusions, § **B28:4(V1)**

Liability policy, § **B28:5(V1)**

Summary judgment: burden of proof; coverage issue, § **B28:7(V1)**

BURGLAR ALARM

See PROTECTIVE SAFEGUARDS

BURGLARY INSURANCE

See THEFT

BURIED CHANGE

See CONSPICUOUS

BURIED FACTS

Generally, § **B34:1(V1)**

Third party liability policy, § **B34:2(V1)**

BURIED LIMITATION

See LIMITATIONS ON COVERAGE

BUSINESS

See ACQUISITION OF NEW COMPANY; AFFILIATED CORPORATIONS; ARISING OUT OF YOUR BUSINESS; AUTHENTICATION OF BUSINESS RECORDS; BOOKS AND INVENTORIES; BUSINESS INTERRUPTION; BUSINESS OPERATIONS EXCLUSION; BUSINESS PRACTICES OF INSURER; INSURER'S MOTIVE TO PROVE PUNITIVE DAMAGE; BUSINESS PURPOSES; BUSINESS PURSUITS-EXCLUSION; BUSINESS RECORDS; AUTHENTICATION; BUSINESS RISK EXCLUSION; BUSINESS TORTS; BUSINESS USE OF AUTOMOBILE; COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY (CGL); CORPORATE ACQUISITION-LIABILITY COVERAGE FOR; CORPORATION; D.B.A. [DOING BUSINESS AS]; DE FACTO MERGER-SUCCESSOR ENTITY AS AN INSURED UNDER THE PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY; DISSOLVED CORPORATION-COVERAGE FOR; INDUSTRY STANDARDS; INTERRUPTION OF BUSINESS; INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY; JEWELER'S BUSINESS POLICY; MANUFACTURING/INVENTING COVERAGE; MERCHANDISE; PRODUCER; PRODUCT, YOUR

Generally, § **B37:1(V1)**

BUSINESS, ARISING OUT OF YOUR

Generally, § **B38(V1)**

BUSINESS INTERRUPTION INSURANCE

Generally, § **B39:1(V1)**

Action by civil authorities, § **B39:12(V1)**

Calculation of, § **B39:9(V1)**

Continuing operation despite physical damage; no coverage, § **B39:5(V1)**

Extended business income endorsement (extending 12 month lost income period), § **B39:6(V1)**

Insuring agreement; business interruption income policy, § **B39:2(V1)**

Operative expenses coverage, § **B39:9.1(V1)**

Suspension means complete cessation of business activity, § **B39:3(V1)**

Suspension necessary to trigger coverage need only be brief period of time, § **B39:4(V1)**

Time period within which to file suit; one-year period defined, § **B39:10(V1)**

Virus, § **V10.002(V4)**

BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY

See INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY

BUSINESS MONITOR

Anti-SLAPP defense, trade libel, § **A34.03:2(V1)**

Trade libel, anti-SLAPP defense, § **A34.03:2(V1)**

BUSINESS OPERATIONS EXCLUSION

Generally, § **B40:1(V1)**

Not synonymous with business pursuits exclusion, § **B40:2(V1)**

BUSINESS PRACTICES OF INSURER: INSURER'S MOTIVE TO PROVE PUNITIVE DAMAGE

Generally, § **B41(V1)**

BUSINESS PURPOSES

See BUSINESS PURSUITS, EXCLUSION

BUSINESS PURSUITS-EXCLUSION

Generally, § **B43(V1)**

Business pursuits: covered under liability policy unless excluded, § **B43:1(V1)**

Compared to scope of employment; homeowner's policy, § **B43:5(V1)**

Exclusion, § **B43:2(V1)**

Exclusion: professional services, business pursuits, § **B43:3(V1)**

Exclusion in business liability policy; course of employment, § **B43:4(V1)**

INDEX

BUSINESS RECORDS

See BUSINESS RECORDS; AUTHENTICATION

BUSINESS RECORDS; AUTHENTICATION

See EXPERT TESTIMONY

BUSINESS RISK EXCLUSION

Generally, § **B45(V1)**

BUSINESS USE OF AUTOMOBILE

Duty of insurer to investigate application; rescission, § **B47:2(V1)**

Non-owned vehicle, § **B47:1(V1)**

BUYER

See BUYER OF VEHICLE, LIABILITY OF, BEFORE TITLE TRANSFERRED

BUYER OF VEHICLE, LIABILITY OF, BEFORE TITLE TRANSFERRED

Generally, § **B48(V1)**

BY OR ON BEHALF OF [INSURED, OWNER, LANDLORD]

Generally; by or on behalf of; meaning, § **B49:1(V1)**

By or on behalf of its owner, landlord or lessor; Coverage B personal injury coverage [CGL policy],
§ **B49:3(V1)**

By or on behalf of the insured used in CGL policy, § **B49:2(V1)**

BYSTANDER

Coverage under liability policy, § **B50:1(V1)**

CALIFORNIA

See CALIFORNIA FAIR PLAN; CALIFORNIA INSURANCE GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION (CIGA); CALIFORNIA REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD

CALIFORNIA CODE OF REGULATIONS

Generally, § **App C(V3)**

CALIFORNIA COURTS

See FOREIGN INSURERS-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS

CALIFORNIA FAIR PLAN

Generally, § **C1:1(V1)**

Fire, § **F24.03(V2)**

Manner of reporting losses to the Fair Plan, § **C1:2(V1)**

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION (CIGA)

Generally-Coverage of CIGA \$500,000 limit per claim, § **C2:1(V1)**

CIGA applies to first party and third party claims, § **C2:1.1(V1)**

CIGA [California Insurance Guarantee Association] extends coverage to CCP § 340.9 revived claim,
§ **C2:3.4(V1)**

CIGA immune from tort liability, § **C2:6.1(V1)**

CIGA's defense of insolvent insurer in court without issuing reservation of rights letter does not equitably estop CIGA, § **C2:4(V1)**

Cost and interest to third party judgment credit, liability of CIGA, §§ **A13:10(V1)**, **C2:5.1(V1)**

Covered claim consists of two parts

imposed by law, § **C2:3.1(V1)**

Covered claims under CIGA, defined, § **C2:2(V1)**

Disability claims; SSDI, UCI are not covered claims, § **C2:3.3(V1)**

Duty of CIGA to accept reasonable settlement, § **C2:5(V1)**

Duty to defend the insured by CIGA, § **C2:3.5(V1)**

Events and procedures declaring insurer insolvent; claims procedures

duration of the order; hearing, § **C2:7.2(V1)**

filing by Insurance Commissioner to declare insurer insolvent, § **C2:7.1(V1)**

Exclusions from covered claims under; statutory exclusion, § **C2:2.1(V1)**

Finding of fact; not required by trial court, § **C2:10(V1)**

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION (CIGA)—Cont'd

Foreign insurer liquidation proceedings occurring in non-California states; lack of knowledge of California insured or third party, irrelevant, § C2:8.2(V1)
Liquidator; ministerial officer of the court, § C2:7.4(V1)
Merger of corporate insured, § C2:2.3(V1)
Name change of corporation/named insured after issuance of policy, § C2:2.2(V1)
Notice to claimants, § C2:8(V1)
Order dissolving the corporation, § C2:7.3(V1)
Other insurance covering loss, § C2:6(V1)
Powers of liquidator to levy assessments against subscribers, § C2:7.5(V1)
Standard of review of CIGA Superior Court orders in the Appellate Court, § C2:9(V1)
Subrogation rights of CIGA, § C2:6.2(V1)
Unliquidated claims; procedure for filing, § C2:12(V1)
Venue for suit against CIGA, § C2:11(V1)
Within the coverage of the insurance policy, § C2:3.2(V1)

CALIFORNIA PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (CALPERS)

Generally, § C3.02(V1)

CALIFORNIA REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD

Generally, § C3(V1)

CANCELLATION, PRO RATA

Generally, § C6(V1)

CANCELLATION OF AUTOMOBILE POLICY

Generally, § C4:1(V1)
Cancellation compared with expiration of policy period, § C4:11(V1)
 illustration, § C4:11.1(V1)
Cancellation not permitted after insured peril [accident] occurs based upon false statements contained in an application; failure to reasonably investigate, § C4:6(V1)
Cancellation notice is not modified by subsequent endorsement, § C4:8(V1)
Cancellation of policy by premium finance lender; additional insured not entitled to notice that policy is canceled, § C4:4.1(V1)
Damage occurs after cancellation, § C5:2.1(V1)
Discrimination. See DISCRIMINATION
Effective delivery of notice; manner, § C4:3(V1)
Financed premium; cancellation by lender, § C4:4(V1)
Free insurance, § C4:10(V1)
Increase in hazard. See INCREASED HAZARD
Insurance Code § 661(5)(b) nullified; 60 day period nullified by Proposition 103 in 1988, § C4:9(V1)
Insured cannot recall receiving notice of cancellation; not defense, § C4:7(V1)
Loss payee; notice of cancellation, § C4:2(V1)
Nonpayment of premium, § C5:2.1(V1)
Strict adherence to termination provisions required: if not followed, there is no cancellation, § C4:5(V1)

CANCELLATION OF HEALTH POLICY

Generally, § C4.01(V1)

CANCELLATION OF NON-AUTOMOBILE POLICY

Generally, § C5:1(V1)
Cancellation of policy by premium finance lender; additional insured not entitled to notice that policy is canceled, § C5:6.1(V1)
Cancellation requirements for CGL policy; Insurance Code § 677.2, § C5:6(V1)
Loss occurring prior to cancellation or expiration, § C5:2(V1)
Notice of cancellation must be sent to named insured and loss payee, § C5:5(V1)
Payment of premium before receipt of cancellation notice, § C5:4(V1)
Proof of receipt of cancellation is not required, § C5:7(V1)
Rationale, § C5:3(V1)
Strict adherence to termination provisions required: if not followed, there is no cancellation, § C5:8(V1)

INDEX

CANCELLATION OF POLICY

See CANCELLATION, PRO RATA; CANCELLATION OF AUTOMOBILE POLICY; CANCELLATION OF NON-AUTOMOBILE POLICY

CAPITAL

See CAPITAL REQUIREMENT OF INSURERS IN CALIFORNIA

CAPITAL REQUIREMENT OF INSURERS IN CALIFORNIA

Generally, § C7(V1)

CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP

Generally; vicarious liability, § C8:1(V1)

Captain of the ship doctrine cannot circumvent Insurance Code § 533, § C8:3(V1)

Doctrine's application to coverage under liability policy, § C8:2(V1)

CARBON DIOXIDE

Generally, § C9(V1)

CARBON MONOXIDE

Liability policy; pollution exclusion, § C10:1(V1)

CARE, CUSTODY AND CONTROL

Generally, § C11(V1)

Cranes, § C148.02:2(V1)

CARGO INSURANCE

Third party liability policy, § C11.02:1(V1)

CARRY DATE

Generally, § C12(V1)

CASE-MANAGEMENT-CONFERENCE-ORDERS

Generally, § C14(V1)

CASE-WITHIN-A-CASE

See TRIAL-WITHIN-A-TRIAL

CASH DEPOSIT

Department of motor vehicle, § C14.02(V1)

CASH VALUE

See ACTUAL CASH VALUE-PERSONAL PROPERTY; ACTUAL CASH VALUE-REAL PROPERTY; MARKET VALUE (ACTUAL CASH VALUE)

CASUALTY INSURANCE

Generally, § C15:1(V1)

Lists included within the definition of casualty insurance, § C15:2(V1)

Risks not included within the definition of casualty insurance, § C15:3(V1)

CATALOG

Catalog of manufacturer as advertising, § C16:1(V1)

CAUSATION

See CAUSED BY; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSION; CONCURRENT CAUSE

Generally, § C17:1(V1)

"Several links" required to prove causation from inception to damage, § C17:2(V1)

Substantial causation, § S109.01

CAUSED BY; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSION

Generally, § C18(V1)

CCP § 998 OFFER TO ALLOW JUDGMENT TO BE TAKEN

Generally, § C18.02:1(V1)

**CERCLA (COMPREHENSIVE ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE,
COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY ACT OF 1980)**

Generally, § **C19:1(V1)**

CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE

Generally, § **C20:1(V1)**

Accord certificates, § **C20:4(V1)**

Caution; receipt of certificate of insurance is not guarantee that one has been added as an additional insured, § **C20:2(V1)**

Certificate as evidence to prove existence of an additional insured added to existing policy, § **C20:5(V1)**

Reinsurance; facultative certificate, § **C20:6(V1)**

Required contents of certificate of insurance [Insurance Code § 383.5], § **C20:1.1(V1)**

Workers' compensation insurance; general contractor requiring certificate of insurance, § **C20:3(V1)**

CGL

See COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY (CGL)

CHANGE IN LAW; EFFECT OF

Generally, §§ **C22:1(V1)**, **L9.02(V3)**

Denial of coverage; existing appellate decisions are 'unsettled' at time of denial; no bad faith, § **C22:1.1(V1)**

Reconsideration of prior ruling is proper procedure when there is change in the law [Code of Civil Procedure § 1008], § **C22:3(V1)**

Where the potential of coverage turns on legal question, § **C22:2(V1)**
unsettled law concerning insurer's policy; options of insurer, § **C22:2.1(V1)**

CHANGE IN TITLE

Generally, § **C24(V1)**

CHANGES

See AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT; BURIED CHANGE; CHANGE IN TITLE

CHARACTERIZATION OF CLAIM

Generally, § **C23(V1)**

CHEMICALS AND GASES

See CARBON DIOXIDE; CARBON MONOXIDE; CHLORINE; CONDENSATION; DES [DIETHYLSTILBESTROL DRUG]; PESTICIDE

CHILD MOLESTATION

See SEXUAL ACTS

CHILDREN

See CHILD MOLESTATION; NURSERY-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; PARENT/GUARDIAN COVERAGE FOR VICARIOUS ACTS OF MINOR

Automobile policy coverage, § **C24.01:3(V1)**

CGL policy coverage, § **C24.01:1(V1)**

Homeowner's policy coverage, § **C24.01:2(V1)**

CHIMNEYS

Generally, § **C25.01(V1)**

CHLORINE

Liability policy; pollution exclusion, § **C26:1(V1)**

CHOICE OF LAW

Law applicable to non-California corporation, § **C27:2(V1)**

internal affairs doctrine, § **C27:2.1(V1)**

non California corporation management of business affairs in California, § **C27:2.3(V1)**

torts; California law applies, § **C27:2.2(V1)**

Liability policy issued on nationwide basis by non-California insurer, § **C27:1(V1)**

liability policy issued to non-California business; product of non-California business causes accident in California; non-California insurer, § **C27:1.1(V1)**

INDEX

CHOICE OF LAW—Cont'd

Liability policy issued on nationwide basis by non-California insurer, § **C27:1(V1)**—Cont'd
multiple risk policy; sister state judgment; action on Georgia judgment in California court,
§ **C27:1.03(V1)**

Torts; California law applies, § **C27:2.2(V1)**

Validity and rights under insurance policies; California law applies, § **C27:3(V1)**

CIGA

See CALIFORNIA INSURANCE GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION (CIGA)

CIVIL CODE

See INTEREST-AS REQUIRED BY CIVIL CODE

CIVIL COMMOTION

Generally, § **C28(V1)**

CIVIL CONSPIRACY

See CONSPIRACY, CIVIL

CIVIL PENALTIES

Generally, § **C29:1(V1)**

Penalties which are punitive in nature are not covered under liability policy, § **C29:2(V1)**

CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

See SUIT

CIVIL RIGHTS

See CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS-COVERAGE FOR INSURED

CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS-COVERAGE FOR INSURED

42 USCA § 1983: civil rights violation by public officials, § **C30:1(V1)**

CIVILITY

Generally, § **C30.01(V1)**

CLAIM

Claim as demand under an insurance policy, § **C31:4(V1)**

Claim distinguished from suit, § **C31:2(V1)**

Claim synonymous with suit when contained in SIR retention endorsement, § **C31:2.1(V1)**

Claims-made provisions in liability policy, § **C31:7(V1)**

Defined, § **C31:1(V1)**

Determining the number of claims under per-claim policy, § **C31:6(V1)**

Letter from City contemplating seeking injunctive relief plus payment of compliance expenses,
§ **C31:3(V1)**

Lodging mere grievance, § **C31:5(V1)**

Preclusion, § **C31:01(V1)**

CLAIM PRECLUSION

Generally%, § **C31:01(V1)**

CLAIM-RELATED DOCUMENTS [APPRAISAL PROCEEDINGS]

Generally, § **C32(V1)**

CLAIMS

See BRINGING CLAIM

CLAIMS FILE

Generally, § **C32.02:1(V1)**

California regulations, § **C32.02:2(V1)**

Matters not discoverable from claims file, § **C32.02:3(V1)**

CLAIMS HANDLING AND TACTICS

Generally, § **C32.03:1(V1)**

Bad faith claims practices and tactics, §§ **C32.03:5(V1)**, **C32.03:5.2(V1)**

CLAIMS HANDLING AND TACTICS—Cont'd

Claims handling; wrongful withholding of benefits, § C32.03:3(V1)
Duty of insurer to preserve evidence, § C32.03:7(V1)
Evidentiary proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or claims supervisors in first party property claims, § C32.03:5.2(V1)
First party property losses, the insurer has continuous responsibility to fully investigate the insured's claim; this is so even after litigation, § C32.03:4(V1)
Insurance Code § 790.03 [Bad Faith Claims Practices] distinguished from B&P Code § 17200 et seq. [Unfair Competition Law-UCL], § C32.03:8(V1)
Intentionally dishonest claims adjusting, § C32.03:5.1(V1)
Sloppy or negligent claims handling, but not more, is not bad faith, § C32.03:6(V1)
There is no continuous duty to investigate claim or suit made by third party against the insured after proper denial is rendered, § C32.03:2(V1)

CLAIMS IN PROGRESS EXCLUSION [CGL POLICY]

Generally, § C32.04:1(V1)
Ineffective Montrose exclusion attempt, § C32.04:2(V1)

CLAIMS MANUAL OF INSURER

Generally, § C34:1(V1)
Provisions must relate to policy in question, § C34:3(V1)
Punitive damages: relevancy of claims manual, § C34:2(V1)

CLAIMS-MADE POLICY

Generally, § C33:1(V1)
Automatic extended reporting; 60 days; same as awareness provision, § C33:4.1(V1)
Awareness provision-Example of the giving of appropriate information, § C33:4(V1)
California judicial decisions, § C33:3(V1)
Examples of policies containing claims-made provisions, § C33:2(V1)
Insured renews policies with same insurer on two or more consecutive years; relationship between successive policies and claims-made provision contained within each policy, § C33:4.2(V1)
Oral threat against directors must be reported or else coverage will be lost, § C33:5(V1)

CLASS ACTION

Ambiguous class action provision, § C35:5(V1)
Arbitration, § A86.01(V1)
Demurrers, motions to strike challenging class action complaint, § C35:3(V1)
Illustration [earthquake damage]-Insufficient class action complaint; demur sustained; affirmed, § C35:4.1(V1)
Illustration-Steering by insurer to direct repair shops, § C35:4.3(V1)
Illustration-Sufficient class action complaint; class certification denial, reversed by Court of Appeal [Farmers' Car Repair Practices], § C35:4.2(V1)
Importance of class actions, § C35:1(V1)
Individual action with class action allegations; pre-certification
unfair competition law [ucl] certification properly denied; fraud and misrepresentation; class certification denied, § C35:2(V1)
No coverage for class action suit against insured, § C35:6(V1)
Potential liability if third party complaint amended, § C35:7(V1)
Sufficiency of class action complaint, § C35:4(V1)
Unfair Competition Law [UCL] certification properly denied; fraud and misrepresentation; class certification denied, § C35:2.1(V1)

CLEAN UP EXPENSES

Generally, § C35.001:1(V1)

CLEANUP

See INVESTIGATION COSTS-POLLUTION CLEANUP

CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE

Generally, § C35.002:1(V1)
Appellate review standard, § C35.002:3(V1)
Conservatorship of O.B., authorities disapproved, § C35.002:4(V1)
Legal areas requiring, § C35.002:2(V1)

INDEX

CLEAR SPACE

Generally, § **C35.01:1(V1)**

CLOSING ARGUMENT

Generally; wide latitude to discuss case with jury, § **C36:1(V1)**

Attorney misconduct; Illustrations, § **C36:2(V1)**

Bad faith closing argument, § **C36:1.2(V1)**

Waiver of objection pertaining to attorney misconduct; failure to request jury be admonished,
§ **C36:3(V1)**

CODE UPGRADE

Generally, § **C36.02(V1)**

CO-INSURANCE

Generally, § **C37(V1)**

Examples of calculations, § **C37:1(V1)**

CO-INSUREDS

See ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED; INNOCENT CO-INSURED

CO-INSURERS

See ALLOCATION OF INDEMNITY AMONG CO-INSURERS

COLD

See FREEZING

COLLAPSE

See COLLAPSE OF BUILDING

COLLAPSE OF BUILDING

Generally, § **C38:1(V1)**

Analysis, § **C38:9(V1)**

Collapse as covered peril under personal property coverage, § **C38:5(V1)**

Collapse coverage contained in an exception-to-an-exclusion, § **C38:3.2(V1)**

Defined, § **C38:2.1(V1)**

illustrations where policy insures against imminent collapse; no coverage for collapse,
§ **C38:2.1(V1)**

Dwelling continues to be occupied: no collapse, § **C38:8(V1)**

Entire collapse defined, § **C38:3.1.2(V1)**

Falling buildings: former exclusion, § **C38:10(V1)**

Hidden decay, § **C38:6(V1)**

ambiguity between the additional-coverage exception for collapse and the exclusion for wet or dry
rot, § **C38:6.1(V1)**

Illustration where policy insures against imminent collapse

no coverage for collapse, § **C38:2.2(V1)**

partial collapse, § **C38:2.3(V1)**

Insuring clause in State Farm policy requiring the insured building must actually fallen down or fallen
into pieces, § **C38:3.1(V1)**

Insuring clause insuring loss or damage involving collapse of building

or any part of building, § **C38:3(V1)**

Modern all-risk policy, § **C38:4(V1)**

Policy exclusions do not limit collapse coverage, § **C38:7(V1)**

Structural defect not required in partial collapse cases, § **C38:3.2(V1)**

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL-EFFECT OF JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED

Administrative agency acting in judicial capacity; findings as collateral estoppel, § **C39:11(V1)**

Bad faith adverse finding in favor of the insurer distinguished from finding that insurer breached implied
covenant of good faith, § **C39:10(V1)**

Collateral estoppel: action on judgment (default) by third party, § **C39:3(V1)**

Collateral estoppel rule, § **C39:1(V1)**

Liability of insurer for full amount of default judgment, § **C39:8(V1)**

Nonparty claimant: not bound by factual matters determined in criminal proceeding, § **C39:4(V1)**

nonparty not bound by suit between insurer and insured, § **C39:4.1(V1)**

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL-EFFECT OF JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED

—Cont'd

Nonparty to arbitration cannot raise an arbitrator's findings in court proceeding under the collateral estoppel doctrine, § **C39:2(V1)**

Plea of guilty or nolo contendere by insured; when conclusive; precluding coverage [criminal acts exclusion], § **C39:5(V1)**

Proper reservation of rights by insurer-No collateral estoppel, § **C39:9(V1)**

Same action: party not collaterally estopped, § **C39:6(V1)**

Threshold requirements for application of collateral estoppel, § **C39:7(V1)**

COLLATERAL SOURCE RULE

Generally, § **C40:1(V1)**

Breach of contract: exception to the application of the collateral source rule, § **C40:7(V1)**

Disability pension that supplants regular pension, § **C40:5.2(V1)**

Double recovery is not reason to deny application of the collateral source rule, § **C40:4(V1)**

Exceptions to the rule of exclusion, § **C40:8(V1)**

Fidelity bond payment; collateral source rule applicable, § **C40:5.4(V1)**

Independent collateral sources-Examples, § **C40:5(V1)**

Medi-Cal and Medicare, § **C40:5.5(V1)**

Medical Injury Compensation Reform Act of 1975; exception to Collateral Source Rule, § **C40:9(V1)**

Pension benefits, § **C40:5.1(V1)**

Property damage-Collateral source rule, § **C40:3(V1)**

Public policy favoring collateral source rule, § **C40:2(V1)**

Receipt of weekly salary, § **C40:5.01(V1)**

Social Security benefits as collateral source, § **C40:5.3(V1)**

Subrogation; an exception to the application of collateral source rule, § **C40:6(V1)**

Weekly salary, receipt of, § **C40:5.01(V1)**

COLLECTIBLE, INSURANCE

See VALID AND COLLECTIBLE INSURANCE

COLLISION

See COLLISION COVERAGE

COLLISION COVERAGE

Automobile policy provisions, § **C42:2(V1)**

California statute, § **C42:1(V1)**

absence of human agency; act of god; no collision, § **C42:1.2(V1)**

object causing collision or upset need not be vehicle; collision coverage for fallen trees, § **C42:1.1(V1)**

Insurance Code § 758.5 (2003); vehicle repaired at shop of insured's choice, § **C42:3.6(V1)**

Insurance Commissioner's regulations [see Appendix C], § **C42:3.3(V1)**

Like, kind and quality; OEM vs. NON-OEM, § **C42:7(V1)**

Options available to the insurance company to carry out repairs, § **C42:2.1(V1)**

Payment of repair work performed at non-insurer auto body shop, § **C42:3.5(V1)**

Repair of automobile under auto collision insuring agreement, § **C42:8(V1)**

Right of insured to select auto body shop, § **C42:3(V1)**

california statute-bill of rights, § **C42:3.1(V1)**

insurance Code § 758.5 enacted 2003, § **C42:3.2(V1)**

Steering, § **C42:3.4(V1)**

Steering; class action; unfair trade practice, § **C42:3.4.1(V1)**

COLLISION REPAIR SHOPS

See AUTO BODY SHOP

COLLOSUS

Generally, § **C45:1(V1)**

Bad faith litigation concerning Collosus, § **C45:2(V1)**

COLLUSION: DEFINED

Code of Civil Procedure § 877.6 court approval of third party settlement; effect of, § **C46:2(V1)**

Defense of collusion must be timely raised by insurer, § **C46:3(V1)**

INDEX

COLLUSION: DEFINED—Cont'd

Insurer not bound by uncontested, default, stipulated judgment where there is collusion, § **C46:1(V1)**
Settlement post judgment by insured of amounts which include punitive damage verdict, § **C46:4(V1)**

COMMA, USE OF

See PUNCTUATION AND PLACEMENT OF PHRASES

COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT

See KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; REQUIREMENT; DUTY TO DEFEND

COMMERCIAL DISPARAGEMENT

See DISPARAGE

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM (OCCURRENCE FORM)

Generally, § **App E(V3)**

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY (CGL)

See ABANDONMENT OF WORK [CGL POLICY]; AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSION IN CGL OR PROPERTY POLICY; CLAIMS IN PROGRESS EXCLUSION [CGL POLICY] COPYRIGHT; COVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY; ENTERTAINMENT EXCLUSION TO CGL POLICY FOR ADVERTISING AND PERSONAL INJURY COVERAGE UNDER COVERAGE B; INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY; ONGOING OPERATIONS

Generally, § **C48:1(V1)**

Abuse of process, § **A2.03:2(V1)**

CGL policies do not contain claims-made provisions, § **C48:5(V1)**

Children, coverage of, § **C24.01:1(V1)**

Contractual indemnity obligation of insured not covered, absent an incidental beneficiary endorsement, § **C48:6.1(V1)**

Coverage Form (Occurrence Form), § **App E(V3)**

Delay damages, § **D1:03(V2)**

Duty to defend under CGL policy, § **C48:4(V1)**

Duty to indemnify the insured, § **C48:3(V1)**

Public policy - Duty to settle covered claims, § **C48:4.1(V1)**

Purpose of CGL policy, § **C48:2(V1)**

addition of 'occurrence' as an insuring event in the insuring clause, § **C48:2.1(V1)**

Separate Limit Plan, § **C48:6(V1)**

Summary of rules pertaining to the meaning of occurrence; liability and nonliability of successive insurers, § **C48:7(V1)**

Wholesale food manufacturer named as additional insured under almond processor joint business policy, § **C48:8(V1)**

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

See INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

COMMON-FUND DOCTRINE

Generally, § **C48.04:1(V1)**

Common-fund doctrine incorporated into insurance policy, § **C48.04:2(V1)**

Common-fund doctrine is doctrine of equity, § **C48.04:3(V1)**

COMMOTION

See CIVIL COMMOTION

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Coverage for, § **C48.06(V1)**

COMMUNICATIONS WITH INSURED OR CLAIMANTS

Generally, § **C48.07:1(V1)**

COMPENSATION

See CERCLA [COMPREHENSIVE ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE, COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY ACT OF 1980; 42 USCA §§ 9601 ET SEQ.]; PAYROLL

COMPETENCY

See COMPETENT (APPRAISER); COMPETENT (COUNSEL APPOINTED BY INSURER)

COMPETENT (APPRAISER)

Generally, § C49:1(V1)

Party-appointed appraiser, § C49:2(V1)

COMPETENT (COUNSEL APPOINTED BY INSURER)

Generally, § C50(V1)

COMPLAINT; READING OF BY INSURER

Generally, § C52(V1)

COMPLAINT BY PLAINTIFF ALLEGING COVERAGE

Generally, § C51:1(V1)

COMPLAINTS

See AMENDMENT OF COMPLAINT TO ESTABLISH COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

COMPLETED OPERATIONS

Generally, § C53:01(V1)

Active performance of work, § C53:2.3.7(V1)

Additional insured may be added to CGL policy so as to afford the additional insured coverage under the completed operations provision of the policy, § C53:1(V1)

Alienated premises exclusion; never intended to exclude completed operations coverage, § C53:3(V1)

Business risks exclusions: (1) insured's own product; (2) product recall; (3) design defect, § C53:4(V1)

“operations,” defined, § C53:4.1(V1)

“operations” must be “completed” before end of policy term, § C53:4.2(V1)

CGL policy contains standard exclusions ‘modified’ by broad-form endorsement, § C53:2.3.2(V1)

Defective work of subcontractor as occurrence under general contractor's CGL policy, § C53:2.3.5(V1)

Exclusion j(6): completed operations coverage for faulty workmanship, § C53:2.3.8(V1)

Exclusion j under CGL policy works ‘are performing’ defined, § C53:2.3.6(V1)

Faulty workmanship exclusion; damages recoverable by third party under insured's CGL policy, § C53:2.3(V1)

standard exclusion; work product of the insured excluded, § C53:2.3.1(V1)

Faulty workmanship exclusion does not exclude damage to other property, § C53:2.3.2(V1)

General contractor's need for completed operations coverage, § C53:2(V1)

General contractors work product exclusion v. subcontractors work product exclusion; difference in scope, § C53:2.1(V1)

Non-products claims or operation coverages under CGL policy containing different limits, § C53:02(V1)

Operations or non-products claims under CGL policy containing different limits, § C53:02(V1)

Products hazard compared to completed, § C53:2.3.4(V1)

Third party complaint alleges potential for coverage; genuine issue doctrine not defense to an insurer's duty to defend, § C53:5(V1)

Where CGL policy contains ‘completed operations’ coverage, § C53:2.3.3(V1)

COMPLIANCE

See COMPLIANCE COSTS

COMPLIANCE COSTS

Generally, § C54:1(V1)

Compliance costs that are not covered under liability policy, § C54:2(V1)

Not covered under liability policy, § C54:2(V1)

COMPREHENSIVE

See COMPREHENSIVE AUTOMOBILE COVERAGE

Defined, § C55:1(V1)

COMPREHENSIVE AUTOMOBILE COVERAGE

Insurance Code, § C56:1(V1)

Selection of auto body repairer; steering. See COLLISION COVERAGE

INDEX

COMPREHENSIVE ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE, COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY ACT

See CERCLA [Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980; 42 USCA §§ 9601 et seq.]

COMPREHENSIVE POLICY

See DWELLING POLICY, COMPREHENSIVE

COMPROMISE

See OFFER OF COMPROMISE: ADMISSIBILITY

COMPUTER DATA

See COMPUTER DATA-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; COMPUTER DATA-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

COMPUTER DATA-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

Generally, § C58:1(V1)

COMPUTER DATA-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § C59:1(V1)

Duty to defend, § C59:2(V1)

CONCEALED DEFICIENCIES IN REAL PROPERTY

Generally, § C57(V1)

CONCEALMENT

See CONCEALED DEFICIENCIES IN REAL PROPERTY; CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (LIABILITY POLICY); CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY)

Conditions precedent, by insurance company, § C59.02(V1)

CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (LIABILITY POLICY)

Generally, § C60:1(V1)

Application for policy having claims-made, claims reporting, and awareness provisions; misrepresentation and concealment of material fact, § C60:2(V1)

Whether the insured has concealed facts from the insurer, is question of fact, § C60:3(V1)

CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY)

Elements of concealment and fraud, § C61:5(V1)

Examination under oath, § C61:4(V1)

Illustrations of prior claims of insured to prove misrepresentation, fraud, § C61:8(V1)

Inflated opinion is not synonymous with fraud, § C61:7(V1)

Innocent spouse signs fraudulent proof of loss, § C61:9(V1)

Insurer's fraud suit [cross-complaint] against insured for fraud; false claims; punitive damages, § C61:6(V1)

Multiple insureds; coverage for innocent insured remains, § C61:5.1(V1)

Perjury in action on policy, § C61:2(V1)

Proof of loss, § C61:3(V1)

Statute, § C61:1(V1)

CONCURRENT CAUSE

Generally; third party liability policies; concurrent causation, § C62.01(V1)

Auto exclusion in business and property policy, § C62:2(V1)

Concurrent causes-Two different kinds of covered acts or risk-Third party liability policy coverage, § C62:1(V1)

Covered and noncovered events; substantial cause required proof, § C62.02(V1)

Passenger ejected from vehicle; struck by second vehicle, § C62:3(V1)

Single cause; two separate policies, automobile policy and CGL policy, § C62:4(V1)

CONDEMNATION

See EMINENT DOMAIN; INVERSE CONDEMNATION

CONDENSATION

See MOISTURE

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

CONDITION #23 AUTO EXCLUSION

Generally, § **C68(V1)**

CONDITION PRECEDENT PROVISION IN POLICY

Generally, § **C68.01:1(V1)**

Concealment, by insurance company, § **C59.02(V1)**

First party policy, § **C68.01:2(V1)**

Professional liability policies; claims-made provisions, § **C68.01:4(V1)**

Self-Insured-Retention (SIR) provision, § **C68.01:5(V1)**

Third party policy, § **C68.01:3(V1)**

CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT, INSURABLE INTERESTS

See **LOSS PAYABLE**

CONDITIONING OF DEFENSE BY THE INSURER

Conditioning by insurer of later right to seek reimbursement, § **C71:1(V1)**

CONDITIONS

See **CONDITIONS SECTION OF LIABILITY POLICY**; **INSURANCE POLICY**; **PROOF OF TERMS AND CONDITIONS**; **POLICY**; **TERMS AND CONDITIONS**, **PROOF OF**

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION AGREEMENT

Generally, § **C68:02(V1)**

CONDITIONS SECTION OF LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **C69:1(V1)**

Other insurance provision located in conditions section, § **C69:2(V1)**

Severability clause contained in conditions section, § **C69:3(V1)**

CONDOMINIUM

See **CONDOMINIUM UNIT OWNERS POLICY**; **HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATION Leases**, § **C73.01:2(V1)**

CONDOMINIUM EXCLUSION CONTAINED IN CGL POLICY

Generally, § **C72.01:1(V1)**

CONDOMINIUM UNIT OWNERS ASSOCIATION

All-risk property insurance, § **C73.01(V1)**

CONDOMINIUM UNIT OWNERS POLICY

All-risk policy; mold excluded, § **C73:5(V1)**

Condominium-unit-owner's real property coverages under unit-owner's policy, § **C73:3(V1)**

Manner of determining extent of real property coverage; double-layered analysis, § **C73:2(V1)**

Not covered by the Association's insurance, § **C73:4.2(V1)**

Pleading allegations for real property loss in complaint by insured against insurer improvements loss, § **C73:4.1(V1)**

Unit owners insurable interest, § **C73:1(V1)**

Unit owners insurance policy; standard coverage provisions, § **C73:1.1(V1)**

CONDUCT

See **CONDUCT OF THE PARTIES**; **AS EVIDENCE OF THEIR INTENTION**

CONDUCT OF THE PARTIES: AS EVIDENCE OF THEIR INTENTION

Adjuster review of file; without more, no estoppel exists; third party liability claim, § **C74:3(V1)**

Coverage subject to an exclusion exists if the exclusion is not asserted by the insurer; conduct of the insurer in failing to urge an exclusion, § **C74:2(V1)**

Delay in seeking coverage as belief of an absence of coverage under liability policy, § **C74:5(V1)**

Importance of written agreement attempted to be modified, § **C74:1.1(V1)**

Insurer's conduct as evidence of its intention and understanding of the policy provisions, § **C74:1(V1)**

Undertaking one's own defense as belief of no coverage, § **C74:4(V1)**

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

See **ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE**; **ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP**

INDEX

CONFIRMATION OF AWARD

Petition, § **P42.02(V3)**

CONFISCATION

See SEIZURE OF INSURED PROPERTY BY GOVERNMENT

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

See CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED, WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS

CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED, WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS

Generally: considerations to requesting appointment of independent counsel, § **C75:1(V1)**

Ability of the insurer to allocate defense costs between covered and noncovered claims is not grounds, without more, for appointment of independent counsel, § **C75:6(V1)**

Appeal, § **C75:9(V1)**

Appointment of counsel by insurer, §§ **C75:3(V1)**, **C75:7(V1)**

Conflict defined, § **C75:3(V1)**

General method of insured seeking appointment of independent counsel, § **C75:2(V1)**

Independent counsel, litigating right to, § **C75:8(V1)**

Litigating right to independent counsel, § **C75:8(V1)**

Waiver of conflict by insurer so as to prevent insured's appointment of Cumis counsel; insurer defending without any reservation of rights, § **C75:4.1(V1)**

Waiver of conflict cannot be basis of fraud upon third party, § **C75:4.2(V1)**

When appointment of independent counsel is not required, § **C75:5(V1)**

Where question exists as to whether an occurrence is within coverage, § **C75:4(V1)**

Writ of mandate, § **C75:10(V1)**

CONFLICT OF LAW

See CHOICE OF LAW

CONFLICTING CLAIMS OF TWO OR MORE INSURED UNDER POLICY; DUTY OF INSURER

Generally, § **C76:1(V1)**

First party policy: examples, § **C76:3(V1)**

Remedy of insurer facing multiple claims, § **C76:4(V1)**

Third party liability policy: examples, § **C76:2(V1)**

CONSENT

See CONSENT: SEXUAL ACTS; CONSENT AND PERMISSION TO DRIVE MOTOR VEHICLE; CONSENT OF DEFENDING INSURER REQUIRED FOR SETTLEMENT; CONSENT TO SETTLEMENT BY INSURED UNDER MALPRACTICE POLICY; PERMISSION; PERMISSIVE USE

Insurer, required before insured incurs expenses, § **C76.05(V1)**

CONSENT: SEXUAL ACTS

See SEXUAL ACTS

CONSENT AND PERMISSION TO DRIVE MOTOR VEHICLE

See PERMISSIVE USE

CONSENT OF DEFENDING INSURER REQUIRED FOR SETTLEMENT

Generally, § **C76.04:1(V1)**

Excess insurers; rule different, § **C76.04:2(V1)**

Notice of claim or suit must be given to excess insurer where self-insured retention provision exists, § **C76.04:3(V1)**

CONSENT TO SETTLEMENT BY INSURED UNDER MALPRACTICE POLICY

See MALPRACTICE INSURANCE, PROFESSIONAL

CONSEQUENCE OF AN ACT

Generally, § **C80:1(V1)**

Conclusion, § **C80:5(V1)**

Debate, § **C80:3(V1)**

Discussion, § **C80:2(V1)**

CONSEQUENCE OF AN ACT—Cont'd

Jury Instruction, § **C80:6(V1)**

Loss. See **CONSEQUENTIAL LOSS**

'Occurrence' permits consideration of the state of mind of the actor as it relates to resultant damage, § **C80:1.1(V1)**

Resolution of the debate: factors to consider, § **C80:4(V1)**

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

Generally, § **C80.01:1(V1)**

Breach of contract by insured, § **C80.01:2(V1)**

CONSEQUENTIAL LOSS

Insurance Commissioner regulation: replacement coverage described in fire policy, § **C81:3(V1)**

Losses caused by fire are not limited to fire damage, § **C81:1(V1)**

Losses caused by other named perils, § **C81:2(V1)**

Mold damage caused by fire suppression efforts, § **C81:1.1(V1)**

CONSERVATORSHIP

Generally, § **C81.02:1(V1)**

Automatic stay, § **C81.02:4(V1)**

Claims to be made when liquidation is ordered by Commissioner, § **C81.02:5(V1)**

Duration of conservatorship, § **C81.02:3(V1)**

Federal bankruptcy impaired, § **C81.02:8(V1)**

Fiduciary duty of Insurance Commissioner, § **C81.02:2(V1)**

Preferences, § **C81.02:7(V1)**

Who may file claim, § **C81.02:6(V1)**

CONSISTING OF; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSION

Generally, § **C82:1(V1)**

Contra to Liristis, mold as cause of loss and not merely loss, § **C82:2.1(V1)**

Illustration, § **C82:2.2(V1)**

CONSORTIUM, LOSS OF

Personal injury actions, § **C82.01:1(V1)**

CONSPICUOUS

"Conspicuous, plain and clear" requirement [heightened scrutiny] inapplicable to policy application, § **C83:12(V1)**

Conspicuous defined, § **C83:1(V1)**

Current policy-Exclusion inconsistent with heading, § **C83:7(V1)**

Estoppel of insurer from raising contract limitation period; insurer's violation of Insurance Commissioner's Fair Claims Settlement Practices Regulations, § **C83:9(V1)**

Heightened scrutiny, § **C83:2(V1)**

declarations page; description of coverages; inconspicuous limitations; permissive users, § **C83:2.1(V1)**

Hidden in subsequent section of policy, § **C83:8(V1)**

Incorporation by reference of car rental agreement limitations into rental car policy, § **C83:8.1(V1)**

Insurer reasonable interpretation; not binding on court; exclusion, § **C83:10(V1)**

Other insurance provision serving as limitation to duty to defend located in the conditions paragraph; not conspicuous

plain and clear, § **C83:11(V1)**

Permissive user limitation not conspicuous, § **C83:3(V1)**

Reduction in coverage not conspicuous, plain and clear, § **C83:5(V1)**

Renewal policy-Buried change, § **C83:6(V1)**

When rule applied, § **C83:4(V1)**

CONSPIRACY, CIVIL

Agents and employees of insurers sued on theory of conspiracy, not liable, § **C84:3(V1)**

Defense counsel can be liable for conspiracy to harm judgment creditor, § **C84:4(V1)**

Defined, § **C84:1(V1)**

Liability policy does not insure conspiracy, § **C84:2(V1)**

INDEX

CONSTRUCTION

Generally, § C84.04(V1)

CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION

See BROAD CONSTRUCTION OF COVERAGE CLAUSES; CONSTRUING POLICY; EQUIVALENT CONSTRUCTION; IMPROPER CONSTRUCTION; INTERPRETATION OF AN INSURANCE POLICY; INTERPRETATION OF INSURANCE POLICY PROVISIONS; INTERPRETATION OF LAW; LAYMAN: CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY PROVISIONS; LIBERAL CONSTRUCTION; ORDINARY PERSON, CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY PROVISIONS; PLAIN AND CLEAR

CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS

Generally, § C85(V1)

Generally: observation, § C85:1(V1)

Aas v. Superior Court, overruled by the California Legislature for new residences sold after 1-1-03, § C85:9.1(V1)

Actionable defects, § C85:9.3(V1)

Affirmative defenses, § C85:9.9(V1)

Altering settlement allocations made prior to verdict; trial court's authority, § C85:9.11.04(V1)

Assumption agreement; liability of subcontractor to second contractor on the project, § C85:9.11.06(V1)

Attorney's fees; apportionment by trial court between contractual and noncontractual issues, § C85:9.11.08(V1)

Building inspection does not exempt contractor from defective construction, § C85:9.2.3(V1)

Claimant under Right to Repair Act, § C85:9.2.4(V1)

Construction defects that in fact did not cause physical damage; no suit in negligence against contractor permitted prior to 2003, § C85:6(V1)

economic loss rule applies to actions based upon the theory of strict liability, § C85:6.1(V1)

Contractor's rights to sue under Right to Repair Act; equitable indemnity, § C85:9.10(V1)

Damage to one part of product caused by another defective part-Expansion of concept of recoverable physical injury or property damage, § C85:4(V1)

Damages, § C85:9.7(V1)

Elements of the tort; negligent breach of contract is not actionable under the intentional tortious conduct rule, § C85:7.2(V1)

Examples, § C85:7(V1)

Examples of construction defects that in fact cause physical damage; suit permitted against contractor in negligence, § C85:5(V1)

Expert fees as damages in construction defect cases, § C85:9.11.07(V1)

Fire and earthquake safety provisions, § C85:9.4(V1)

First party property policy, § C85:13(V1)

General contractor's need for completed operations coverage, § C85:12(V1)

History of construction defects in California, § C85:2(V1)

subcontractor's standard of care, § C85:2.1(V1)

Illustration: construction defect suit overview; complaint, tender, denial letter, establishing duty to defend, summary judgment and coverage strategy, § C85:9.11.01(V1)

Intentional tortious conduct causing breach of contract; actionable

not barred by economic loss rule; misrepresentation and nondisclosure, § C85:7.1(V1)

Joint tortfeasors [contractor and subcontractors]; right of joint tortfeasor to credits from previous settlements, § C85:9.11.05(V1)

Liability policy, coverage for negligent design or defective construction, § C85:9.11.1(V1)

New residential construction; building standards, § C85:9.2(V1)

Nuisance cause of action in construction defect litigation, § C85:3.1(V1)

Original purchaser defined, § C85:9.8(V1)

Pre-litigation claim procedures, § C85:9.6(V1)

Prelitigation procedures; Calderon Act, § C85:9.2.1(V1)

Present law, § C85:3(V1)

Relevancy of Aas v. Superior Court to insurance law prior to 1-1-2003, § C85:9(V1)

Remedies of home buyers in California where construction defects do not cause property damage, prior to 1-1-2003, § C85:8(V1)

Right to Repair Act, § C85:9.2(V1)

Statute of limitations for construction defects, § C85:9.2.2(V1)

Suit by former partner [joint venturer] to allocate partnership losses due to construction defect claims; no coverage, § C85:11(V1)

Third party liability policy, § C85:10(V1)

Waiver of new law not permitted, § C85:9.5(V1)

CONSTRUCTIVE EVICTION

Generally, § **C86:1(V1)**

Coverage for constructive eviction; CGL policy, Coverage B, § **C86:3(V1)**

Requirement of tenant vacating the real property, § **C86:2(V1)**

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE

Generally, § **C87(V1)**

CONSTRUCTIVE TOTAL-MARINE INSURANCE

Generally, § **C88(V1)**

CONSTRUING A POLICY

Construing geographic coverage of liability policy, § **C89:8(V1)**

Construing policy to give effect to every part if reasonably practicable; some redundancy is not fatal, § **C89:10(V1)**

Decisions of sister-state courts, § **C89:4(V1)**

Delay in seeking coverage as belief of an absence of coverage under liability policy, § **C89:2.2(V1)**

Ejusdem generis, § **C89:5(V1)**

Existing laws are applicable to insurance policies, § **C89:11(V1)**

Factors to be considered even if policy provision in question appear to be unambiguous, § **C89:6(V1)**

Full implication of an interpretation of policy; possible unreasonableness, § **C89:6.3(V1)**

History and purpose of clause or words, § **C89:6.2(V1)**

Illustration of limiting principal, § **C89:6.4(V1)**

Insurer's conduct as evidence of its intention and understanding, § **C89:2(V1)**

undertaking one's own defense as belief of no coverage, § **C89:2.1(V1)**

Judicial construction of term of policy

term judicially construed; rule applies with caution in nonstandard policies, § **C89:3.01(V1)**

'Last antecedent rule,' § **C89:14(V1)**

Meaningless, rendering policy, § **C89:12(V1)**

Passage of time as affecting the interpretation of policy exclusion, § **C89:16.1(V1)**

Pollution exclusion under Coverage A relates and applies to Coverage B, § **C89:13(V1)**

Premiums as factor in construing the extent of coverage, § **C89:9(V1)**

Purpose or object of insurance, § **C89:1(V1)**

Term defined in one place but defined differently in another, § **C89:15(V1)**

CONSULTANTS

See **MEDIATION CONSULTANT**

CONSULTANT'S OPINION; COVERAGE FOR

Generally, § **C90(V1)**

CGL policy; no coverage, § **C90:1(V1)**

Distinguish capacities: where consultant's responsibility included creating or correcting dangerous condition on property; CGL insurer has duty to defend consultant, § **C90:4(V1)**

Financial advice is not property damage under CGL policy, § **C90:3(V1)**

Professional liability insurance, § **C90:2(V1)**

professional services exclusion is evidence that cgl policy in question limits its coverage to general liability, § **C90:2.1(V1)**

CONSUMER SERVICES DIVISION

See **DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, CONSUMER SERVICES DIVISION**

CONTAINER

See **YOUR PRODUCT**

CONTAMINATION

Generally-Contamination, corrosion, deterioration exclusion, § **C92:1(V1)**

Contamination defined, § **C92:2(V1)**

Contamination insurance policy [first party policy], § **C92:01(V1)**

Contamination present in property subject to eminent domain; reduction in fair market value; no duty to defend insured in imminent domain claim by government to reduce market value, § **C92:3(V1)**

Corrosion defined, § **C92:3(V1)**

Deterioration defined, § **C92:4(V1)**

INDEX

CONTAMINATION—Cont’d

Environmental contamination; CGL liability policy; duty to defend, § **C92:8(V1)**
First Party Homeowners, § **C92:6(V1)**
Insurer’s burden of proof under contamination exclusion, § **C92:5(V1)**
Liability policy, § **C92:7(V1)**

CONTEMPORANEOUS FACTUAL PREDICATE

Generally, § **C93(V1)**

CONTEMPT

Generally, § **C93.02:1(v1)**
Appellate remedy, § **C93.02:7(v1)**
Attorney contempt actions, § **C93.02:4(v1)**
Attorney fees, § **C93.02:6(v1)**
Beyond a reasonable doubt, § **C93.02:5(v1)**
Categories of conduct, § **C93.02:2(v1)**
Indirect contempt, steps to initiate, § **C93.02:3(v1)**
Proceedings, § **C93.02:7(v1)**

CONTENTS

Generally, § **C94:1(V1)**
Collapse as covered peril under personal property coverage, § **C94:2(V1)**
Manner of presenting contents receipts for reimbursement, § **C94:3(V1)**
Valuation of contents; Insurance Code § 2051(b)(2), § **C94:4(V1)**

CONTEXT

Generally, § **C94.02:1(V1)**
Contextual reasonableness applied to final coverage, § **C94.02:3(V1)**
Extrinsic facts/evidence, § **C94.02:2(V1)**

CONTINGENT

Generally, § **C95(V1)**

CONTINUING NUISANCE

See **NUISANCE**

CONTINUOUS DUTY TO INVESTIGATE

Generally, § **C98(V1)**

CONTINUOUS INJURY (OR MULTIPLE)

See **TRIGGER OF COVERAGE**

CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE

Generally, § **C100:1(V1)**
Burden of Proof, § **C100:2(V1)**
CGL policy; designation of ‘occurrence’ under Coverage A and Coverage B, § **C100:1.01(V1)**
Continuous or progressively deteriorating: both need not be present, § **C100:3(V1)**
 cGL policy provisions dealing with multiple-cause issues; ‘unifying directive’; ‘same-general-harmful-conditions’ explained, § **C100:3.1(V1)**
Damage need not be discovered, § **C100:7(V1)**
 damage occurring before inception of the policy, § **C100:7.1(V1)**
Distinguish ‘when cause is interrupted, or when there are several autonomous causes,’ § **C100:3.2(V1)**
Exclusion: ‘Claims-in-progress’ exclusion [CGL policy], § **C100:1.4(V1)**
Illustrations, § **C100:6(V1)**
Ineffective Montrose exclusion attempt, § **C100:1.2(V1)**
Liability policy, coverage for negligent design or defective construction, § **C100:8(V1)**
Montrose exclusion; insuring clause limited by exclusion requiring property damage take place during the policy period, § **C100:1.1(V1)**
1966 change to standard CGL policy language, § **C100:5(V1)**
Pleading requirements where policy terminated years before suit is filed against insured, § **C100:4(V1)**
Prior work exclusion; meaning of, § **C100:1.3(V1)**
Purchaser’s standing-to-sue the insured covered under CGL policy, § **C100:9(V1)**

**CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN
BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE—Cont'd**

Requirement of an accident or continuous or repeated exposure, § **C100:3.3(V1)**

CONTRACT FORMATION [OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE]

Generally, § **C101:1(V1)**

Cancellation of policy pro rata, § **C101:3(V1)**

Renewal of policy; offer to renew, § **C101:2(V1)**

CONTRACT PROMISING TO MAINTAIN INSURANCE

See PROCURING AND MAINTAINING INSURANCE

CONTRACTOR

First Party, § **C104:1(V1)**

Independent general contractors are not agents of the insurer, § **C104:2(V1)**

Remedy of insured when insurer guarantees the work of an independent contractor, § **C104:4(V1)**
remedy of insured when 'preferred contractor' guarantees its own work, § **C104:4.1(V1)**

Suit against manufacturer, § **C109.02(V1)**

Unqualified contractors retained by insurer, § **C104:5(V1)**

When an insurer is an agent, § **C104:3(V1)**

CONTRACTOR, GOAL OF

Four ways for general contractor to achieve goal, § **C105:1(V1)**

Liability of contractor for negligence of subcontractor, § **C105:01(V1)**

Requirements of insurer when contractor applies for liability insurance, § **C105:2(V1)**

Subcontractor's negligence, contractor's liability for, § **C105:01(V1)**

CONTRACTOR-PAYMENT FOR WORK

Generally, § **C106(V1)**

CONTRACTORS

See CONTRACTOR, GOAL OF; CONTRACTOR-PAYMENT FOR WORK; CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; CONTRACTOR'S
NEGLECT AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY; CONTRACTOR'S OVERHEAD AND PROFIT; FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR
DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING; FRAMING CONTRACTOR; GLASS SUBCONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **C107:1(V1)**

Additional insured endorsement, § **C107:14(V1)**

Approval by architect of inferior materials which cause construction of defective building,
§ **C107:5(V1)**

CGL exclusion under Coverage A for damage to property owned by insured or repairing the insured's
work, § **C107:17(V1)**

Contractor corporation dissolved: corporation sued by homeowners; availability of liability coverage,
§ **C107:13(V1)**

Contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage
claims; CGL policy, § **C107:18(V1)**

Contractor's special condition endorsement, § **C107:14.1(V1)**

Coverage, § **C107:3(V1)**

Cross-complaint filed by additional-insured against cross-defendant [named insured]; cross-defendants
insurer's duty to defend additional insured depends upon facts alleged in third party complaint,
§ **C107:14.01(V1)**

Damages permitted for defective construction, § **C107:16(V1)**

Discussion of special endorsement, § **C107:14.2(V1)**

Exclusion, § **C107:6(V1)**

Failure of claimant to prove insured caused property damage to third party; coverage does not exist,
§ **C107:2(V1)**

Faulty workmanship exclusion; damages recoverable by third party under insured's CGL policy,
§ **C107:16.1(V1)**

standard exclusion; work product of the insured excluded, § **C107:16.1.1(V1)**

Homeowner's association suit against contractor: coverage for contractor, § **C107:4(V1)**

No physical injury to other property; no coverage under CGL policy, § **C107:3.1(V1)**

INDEX

CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY—Cont'd

Not performance bond, § **C107:9(V1)**
 illustration: noncovered work; pleading allegations, § **C107:9.1(V1)**
Pleading property damage in complaint, § **C107:7(V1)**
Products exclusion, § **C107:11(V1)**
Products hazard compared to completed operations, § **C107:16.1.4(V1)**
Products hazard/completed operations, § **C107:10(V1)**
Subcontractor not liable in strict liability
 general contractor's liability for subcontractor's negligence, § **C107:15.1(V1)**
Suit against manufacturer, § **C109.02(V1)**
Third party liability policy, § **C107:19(V1)**
What the insured must prove to prevail in declaratory relief action requesting duty to defend,
 § **C107:8(V1)**
 extrinsic facts establishing duty to defend, § **C107:8.1(V1)**
Workmanlike, failure to perform, § **C107:12(V1)**
 liability policy, coverage for negligent design, § **C107:12.1(V1)**

CONTRACTOR'S NEGLIGENCE AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY

Generally, § **C108:1(V1)**
As covered peril in all-risk policy, § **C108:3(V1)**
Earth movement [excluded] and contractor's negligence [covered under all-risk policy] present different
 risks, § **C108:2(V1)**
Industry's efforts to exclude contractor's negligence, § **C108:4(V1)**
 third party contractor's negligence excluded, § **C108:4.1(V1)**
Post-flood acts causing damage are covered, § **C108:5(V1)**

CONTRACTOR'S OVERHEAD AND PROFIT

Generally, § **C109(V1)**
Contractor's sole independent acts of negligence—CGL policy
 generally, § **C109.01(V1)**
 contractor solely at fault, no coverage under additional endorsement to subcontractor's policy;
 absence of vicarious liability, § **C109.01:2(V1)**
 contractor's negligence excluded under policy; there may be coverage for defense,
 § **C109.01:8(V1)**
 duty to defend, § **C109.01:1(V1)**
 illustrations of independent acts of negligence, § **C109.01:3(V1)**
 public policy; contractor solely at fault, § **C109.01:6(V1)**
 risks outside contractor's control; broad form endorsement, § **C109.01:7(V1)**
 supervision as occurrence, § **C109.01:5(V1)**
 supervision defined, § **C109.01:4(V1)**

CONTRACTS

See ADHESION CONTRACT; AGENT; PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT; ASSUMED LIABILITY IN CONTRACT
OR AGREEMENT; BREACH OF CONTRACT; CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT; INSURABLE INTERESTS; CONTRACT ASSUMED BY
THE INSURED; CONTRACT FORMATION [OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE]; CONTRACT PROMISING TO MAINTAIN INSURANCE;
CONTRACTUAL LIABILITY; EXTRA CONTRACTUAL CLAIM; FAILURE TO PROCURE AGREED-UPON COVERAGE; INCIDENTAL
CONTRACT (LIABILITY POLICIES); INSURED CONTRACT; INTERIM DEFENSE AGREEMENT; JOINT POWERS AGREEMENT;
MAINTAINING LIABILITY INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION; MANAGER'S PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH
PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT; NONWAIVER AGREEMENT; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; CONTRACT FORMATION; PROCURING AND
MAINTAINING INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION

Ethics Standards for Neutral Arbitrators in Contractual Arbitration, § **App L(V3)**

CONTRACTUAL LIABILITY

Generally, § **C110:1(V1)**

CONTRIBUTED TO

See AGGRAVATED BY, CONTRIBUTED TO, RESULTING FROM; CONTRIBUTED TO OR AGGRAVATED BY
Generally, § **C110.01(V1)**

CONTRIBUTED TO OR AGGRAVATED BY

Exception: Earth movement [excluded] caused by weather conditions [covered]; all-risk policy
 excluded, § **C111:2(V1)**
Mold exclusion in homeowner's policy; efficient proximate cause, § **C111:3(V1)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

CONTRIBUTED TO OR AGGRAVATED BY—Cont'd

When Sabella/Garvey applies these words are irrelevant as matter of law; first party property policy, § C111:1(V1)

CONTRIBUTION

See EQUITABLE CONTRIBUTION/EQUITABLE SUBROGATION; DISTINGUISHED

CONTROL

See CARE, CUSTODY AND CONTROL; CONTROL OF DEFENSE BY INSURER

CONTROL OF DEFENSE BY INSURER

See DEFENSE, CONTROL OF BY INSURER

CONTROLLING LEGAL AUTHORITY FROM APPELLATE COURTS

Alternative reasons for Supreme Court decision in Gray v. Zurick Ins. Co., § C112:1.1(V1)

Appellate decisions which do not mention an existing statute, § C112:11.1(V1)

Authorities within an opinion have been overruled, explicitly or implicitly, § C112:10(V1)

Cases not authority for proposition it did not consider, § C112:11(V1)

Commissioner's interpretation of statutes, § C112:15(V1)

Computer decisions are citable; not binding precedent, § C112:17(V1)

Conflicting Court of Appeal opinions: duty of trial court, § C112:3(V1)

Constitution, statute, court rules, prioritized, § C112:13(V1)

Court of Appeal opinion as binding on the federal courts, § C112:3(V1)

Court of appeal opinions, § C112:2(V1)

Coverage B [defamation] insuring clauses differ from clauses contained in past appellate decisions, § C112:8(V1)

Exception to rule that cases with materially different facts are not controlling; where 'doctrine' or 'principle' is involved, § C112:5(V1)

Factually distinguishable opinions; not binding on lower court or Courts of Appeal, § C112:7(V1)

Federal Circuit Court; binding legal authority, § C112:18(V1)

Federal court interlocutory opinion which is not final, § C112:9.1(V1)

Federal opinions not controlling, § C112:9(V1)

Illustration: statutory interpretation made by the insurance commissioner without formalities of administrative hearing, § C112:15.1(V1)

Insurance Commissioner regulations, § C112:14(V1)

Interpretation of word in non-insurance context, not compelling, § C112:12(V1)

Older policies not governed by opinions decided long after the policies were entered into, § C112:8.1(V1)

Opinion of appellate courts cannot be viewed in isolation, § C112:4(V1)

use of overly broad language, § C112:4.1(V1)

Out-of-state authorities, § C112:13.1(V1)

Out-of-state decisions, nonpublished; may be cited and considered, § C112:16.3(V1)

Policy provision updated changing meaning of products hazard exclusion, § C112:8.2(V1)

Questionable use of nonpublished opinions by courts of appeal, § C112:16.2(V1)

Retroactivity of appellate decision, § C112:1.1(V1)

Supreme Court of California opinions, § C112:1(V1)

Unpublished federal dispositions or orders [Federal Rule 36-3], § C112:16.5(V1)

Unpublished federal opinions; properly citable, § C112:16.4(V1)

Unpublished opinions, § C112:16.1(V1)

out-of-state decisions, nonpublished; may be cited and considered, § C112:16.3(V1)

questionable use of nonpublished opinions by courts of appeal, § C112:16.2(V1)

unpublished federal dispositions or orders [Federal Rule 36-3], § C112:16.5(V1)

unpublished federal opinions; properly citable, § C112:16.4(V1)

Where facts are not material to the holding, § C112:6(V1)

CONVERSION

Apartment house to condominium, § C114.01(V1)

Intangible property as subject of conversion, § C114:2(V1)

Liability policy, § C114:1(V1)

COOPERATE

Generally, § C115(V1)

INDEX

COOPERATION

See COOPERATE; COOPERATION CLAUSE

COOPERATION CLAUSE

Generally, § C116(V1)

COOPERATION REQUIRED BY INSURER

Generally, § C116.01(V1)

Common-law obligation to assist insured to recover policy benefits, §§ C59.02(V1), C116.01:1(V1)

COPYRIGHT

See COPYRIGHT; COVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY; INFRINGEMENT OF COPYRIGHT

COPYRIGHT: COVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY

Generally, § C117:1(V1)

Copyright: defined, § C117:3(V1)

When infringement of copyright occurs, § C117:2(V1)

CORPORATE ACQUISITION-LIABILITY COVERAGE FOR

See SUBSIDIARY, COVERAGE FOR

CORPORATIONS

See AFFILIATED CORPORATIONS; CORPORATE ACQUISITION-LIABILITY COVERAGE FOR; DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST CORPORATION; DISSOLVED CORPORATION-COVERAGE FOR; FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE

Generally, § C119(V1)

CORROSION

Third party contractor's negligence excluded, § C119.02:1(V1)

CORRUPTION

See DISINTERESTED

COSMETIC REPAIRS

Generally, § C121(V1)

COST OF REPAIRS

Generally, § C122:1(V1)

Defects in construction distinguished from defects causing damage, § C122:1(V1)

COSTS

See ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; COMPLIANCE COSTS; COST OF REPAIRS; COSTS AFTER JUDGMENT; DEFENSE COSTS-SEPARATE FROM OR INCLUDED WITHIN POLICY LIMITS; FEE-SPLITTING; INVESTIGATION COSTS-POLLUTION CLEANUP; REPLACEMENT COST COVERAGE

COSTS AFTER JUDGMENT

Generally, § C123:1(V1)

CCP § 998; suit by insured against insurer; first party policy, § C123:2.1(V1)

CCP § 998 offer in underinsured motorist arbitration; fees and costs added to award even if they will exceed policy limits, § C123:3(V1)

Judgment against insured in excess of policy limits; Costs and interest not added to policy limits, § C123:2(V1)

Meaning of policy term: '...with respect to...any suit against insured we defend, all costs taxed against insured in suit,' § C123:1.2(V1)

Taxed against the insured, supplementary payments, § S124:01(V4)

COUNSEL

See ATTORNEYS

COUNTERSIGN

Generally, § C126:1(V1)

Coverage of policy affected by counter signing, § C126:2(V1)

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

COUNTIES

See COUNTY ORDINANCES-REQUIRING INSURANCE; LIEN [COUNTY; MEDICALLY INJURED PERSONS]

COUNTY ORDINANCES-REQUIRING INSURANCE

Validity, § C127:1(V1)

COURSE AND SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

Business defined, § C128:1(V1)

Business pursuit exclusion/scope of employment, compared, § C128:2(V1)

exclusion in business liability policy; course of employment, § C128:2.1(V1)

Distinguish employee driving employee's vehicle in course and scope of employment; no coverage under employer's policy, § C128:3(V1)

COURSE OF BUSINESS

Business defined, § C129:1(V1)

Business pursuit exclusion/ scope of employment, compared, § C129:2(V1)

exclusion in business liability policy; course of employment, § C129:2.1(V1)

homeowner's policy, § C129:3(V1)

COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION POLICY—FIRST PARTY COVERAGE

Generally, § C130:1(V1)

Defective methods in construction, § C130:3(V1)

Direct physical loss to covered property, policy pays, § C130:2(V1)

COURT ORDERS; MISCELLANEOUS

Generally, § C131:1(V1)

Appellate review of court orders rendered in trial court. See MANDAMUS PROCEEDINGS IN APPELLATE COURT

Bifurcation of issues, § C131:3(V1)

Court procedures to enforce appraisal proceedings; appointment of umpire. See APPRAISAL

Reconsideration of an interim ruling on court's own motion, § C131:6(V1)

procedure to invoke court's own motion, § C131:6.1(V1)

Rulings of one trial judge may not be reconsidered by another trial judge, § C131:7(V1)

Transfer of action from one department to another; department two issuing ruling inconsistent with ruling in the prior department, § C131:2(V1)

COURTESY DEFENSE: PROVIDED BY INSURER TO UNINSURED

CO-DEFENDANT

Generally, § C134(V1)

COURT-IMPOSED SANCTIONS

Generally, § C133:1(V1)

Attorney's certification that pleading is being used for proper purpose, § C133:2(V1)

COURT'S OWN MOTION

Generally, § C132(V1)

COVENANT NOT TO SUE OR EXECUTE

Covenant not to execute, § C135:2(V1)

Covenant not to sue defined, § C135:1(V1)

Purpose of Code of Civil Procedure § 877.6; binding effect of settlement [or lack thereof] on insurer, § C135:4(V1)

Settlement by insured with third party claimant, § C135:3(V1)

COVENANTS

See IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING

COVER

Generally, § C136(V1)

COVERAGE

See AIDING AND ABETTING: INTENTIONAL ACT-NO COVERAGE; AIDS-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; AIRCRAFT PROPERTY DAMAGE COVERAGE; ARCHITECT-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; BROAD FORM COVERAGE; BUILDING CODE UPGRADE COVERAGE; CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS-COVERAGE FOR

INDEX

COVERAGE—Cont'd

INSURED; COLLISION COVERAGE; COMPLAINT BY PLAINTIFF ALLEGING COVERAGE; COMPREHENSIVE AUTOMOBILE COVERAGE; CONSULTANT'S OPINION; COVERAGE FOR; DENIAL OF COVERAGE; FAILURE TO PROCURE AGREED-UPON COVERAGE; GAP IN COVERAGE; HORIZONTAL COVERAGE; NO COVERAGE

Generally, § **C137:1(V1)**

Absence of coverage-No liability for indemnity, § **C137:2(V1)**

Claim distinguished from coverage, § **C137:5(V1)**

Control of settlement: where coverage exists, § **C137:16(V1)**

Coverage determination: question of law, § **C137:11(V1)**

Coverage must exist before there is either a duty to defend or duty to indemnify, § **C137:2(V1)**

Coverage subject to an exclusion persists if the exclusion is not asserted by the insurer, § **C137:7(V1)**

Duty to settle: some acts or defects covered; some acts or defects not covered, § **C137:15(V1)**

Duty to settle in absence of coverage, § **C137:13(V1)**

Employee opinions that coverage exists; not admissions of defense duty, § **C137:10(V1)**

Examples of coverage clauses interpreted broadly, § **C137:9(V1)**

Exclusions, § **C137:6(V1)**

Extension coverage, dwellings, § **D88(V2)**

Insurer learns of facts after coverage suit is filed, § **C137:14(V1)**

Interpretation of coverage clauses, § **C137:8(V1)**

Misrepresentation, insurer, bad faith, punitive damages, § **F8.02(V2)**

Nature and kind of risk covered by CIGA, § **C137:4(V1)**

Nature and kind of risk covered by the policy, § **C137:3(V1)**

Pre-existing loss, § **P67.05(V3)**

Reasonable belief and understanding coverage exists under policy

generally, § **C137.01:1(V1)**

coverage applies, § **C137.02(V1)**

declaration page information, § **C137.01:2(V1)**

Related subjects, § **C137:1.1(V1)**

Summary of rules pertaining to the meaning of occurrence; liability and nonliability of successive insurers, § **C137:17(V1)**

COVERAGE B

See ENTERTAINMENT EXCLUSION TO CGL POLICY FOR ADVERTISING AND PERSONAL INJURY COVERAGE UNDER COVERAGE B;
FALSE STATEMENT BY INSURED [LIABILITY POLICY]; COVERAGE B

COVERAGE BY ESTOPPEL, FRAUD OR NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION

Adjuster review of file; without more, no estoppel exists; third party liability claim, § **C138:2(V1)**

Insurer denies existence of own custom and practices in denying claim, § **C138:3(V1)**

Third party liability policy, § **C138:1(V1)**

insurer promises to defend but thereafter fails to actively participate in defense of the action,
§ **C138:1.1(V1)**

COVERAGE CLAUSES

See BROAD CONSTRUCTION OF COVERAGE CLAUSES

COVERAGE COUNSEL

Generally, § **C141:1(V1)**

Claims handler is also an attorney; job responsibility is investigation of claims to determine payment or denial of claim; non-applicability of attorney-client privilege, § **C141:4(V1)**

Counsel retained for non-legal advice, § **C141:2(V1)**

Counsel retained to perform prelitigation investigation in employee discrimination claim, § **C141:3(V1)**

Successive representation; coverage counsel for insurer becomes counsel for insureds; disqualification, § **C141:5(V1)**

Successive representation; coverage counsel for insurer becomes expert witness for insureds; disqualification, § **C141:6(V1)**

COVERAGE IMPLIED-IN-LAW [LIABILITY POLICY]

Generally, § **C139:1(V1)**

Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer's defense obligation, § **C139:2(V1)**

COVERAGE LIMITATIONS

See LIMIT OF COVERAGE [LIABILITY POLICY]

COVERAGE-LIMITING WORDS, USE OF BY INSURER

Generally, § C140:1(V1)

Additional insured endorsement; failure to use limiting words, § C140:3(V1)

Court cannot read into the policy what the insurer has omitted, § C140:7(V1)

Illustration, § C140:6(V1)

Insurer omits to insert provision in the policy, § C140:8(V1)

Policy provision updated changing meaning of product hazard exclusion, § C140:6.1(V1)

Standardized endorsements limiting coverage, § C140:2(V1)

Stare decisis; policy provisions in appellate decision may differ from policy terms in present litigation, § C140:5(V1)

Term defined in one place but not defined in another, § C140:4(V1)

COVERED

Generally, § C142(V1)

COVERED AND NONCOVERED AGAINST INSURER-CLAIM FOR INDEMNITY

Generally, § C146:1(V1)

Contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; CGL policy, § C146:3(V1)

Covered and noncovered events; substantial cause required proof, § C146:2(V1)

COVERED AND NONCOVERED CLAIMS AGAINST INSURED-DUTY TO DEFEND

Allocation of defense costs between covered and noncovered claims is not grounds, without more, for appointment of independent counsel, § C145:12(V1)

Burden of proof on insurer to allocate defense costs, § C145:3(V1)

Duty to defend mixed action, § C145:1(V1)

Exhaustion of policy limits; only punitive damages remain, § C145:14(V1)

Fees and expenses for hours and items partially covered and partially not covered by the policy, § C145:7(V1)

Insured on risk for one year of 43-year period of progressive property damage, § C145:4(V1)

Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer's defense obligation, § C145:10(V1)

Meaning of the term: all sums, § C145:11(V1)

No right to jury trial for insurer claiming insured's fees and costs are excessive, § C145:9(V1)

Noncovered claims necessitating additional costs-Reimbursable to the insurer, § C145:8(V1)

Providing defense to the insured; punitive damages may still be warranted; insurer sued its insured, § C145:13(V1)

Public policy-Potentially covered claims distinguished from prophylactic duty-to-defend claims, § C145:3.1(V1)

Purpose of rule imposing duty to defend where potential liability exists, § C145:2(V1)

Single issue out of many issues that is potentially covered, § C145:5(V1)

Successive liability insurers-Mixed claims-At least part of continuous and progressive loss covered under each policy, § C145:6(V1)

COVERED AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § C147(V1)

COVERED BY THIS POLICY

Generally, § C143.1(V1)

COVERED BY UNDERLYING POLICIES

Generally, § C148(V1)

COVERED CAUSE OF LOSS-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY DAMAGE

Generally, § C144:1(V1)

"Mixed claim"; covered and noncovered losses; genuine issue doctrine may apply, § C144:2(V1)

CRACKING FOUNDATION

See FOUNDATION, CRACKING

INDEX

CREDIBILITY OF WITNESS

Generally, § C148.03(V1)

CREDIT BID RULE

See FORECLOSURE

CRIMINAL ACTS

See ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED; ARSON INVESTIGATION; ASSAULT AND BATTERY; BURGLARY INSURANCE; BUSINESS TORTS; CHILD MOLESTATION; CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (LIABILITY POLICY); CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY); CORRUPTION; DEFAMATION; DISHONESTY; EAVESDROPPING; FRAUD; FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION; ILLEGAL ACT; INHERENT VICE; JOINT TORTFEASORS; LIBEL; MURDER; PILFERAGE; PIRACY

CRIMINAL ACTS EXCLUSION

Evidence Code § 520-Burden of proof, § C150:5(V1)

First-party property policy; multiple insureds; criminal act of one insured, § C150:02(V1)

Homeowners policy containing liability coverage, § C150:2(V1)

Illegal act exclusion compared. See ILLEGAL ACT

Intent by insured to commit criminal act is irrelevant if the act otherwise is criminal act, § C150:1(V1)

Severability clause contained in conditions section, § C150:6(V1)

Unproved allegations of criminal acts by the insureds; potential coverage under first party property policy, § C150:01(V1)

Willful discharge of firearm; no coverage under homeowner's policy, § C150:4(V1)

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS-NO DUTY TO DEFEND

Generally, § C151:1(V1)

Actions brought by federal government, federal prosecutors: not barred by Insurance Code § 533.5, § C151:2(V1)

CROP INSURANCE [FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE ACT]

Generally, § C151.01:1(V1)

Crop insurance is issued in two (2) alternative forms, § C151.01:2(V1)

Crops are part of the real property, § C151.01:5(V1)

Federal law is controlling, § C151.01:3(V1)

Insured; ownership interest, § C151.01:4(V1)

Trustee abandonment; effect of, § C151.01:6(V1)

CROPS: SALE OF; COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Federal Crop Insurance Act. See FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE ACT

Loss of use of land by growers resulting from purchase of defective seeds from insured-nursery, § C152:1(V1)

CROSS-COMPLAINT

Generally, § C152.01(V1)

Duty to defend. See DUTY TO DEFEND

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Generally, § C152.02:1(V1) et seq.

Discrediting a witness, § C152.02:2(V1)

Prejudice, § C152.02:3(V1)

Remedy for witness refusal to submit, § C152.02:4(V1)

CROSS-REFERENCE

Generally: third party liability policy; conspicuous, plain and clear, § C153:1(V1)

CUMIS COUNSEL

See CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED. WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS

CURFEW

Generally, § C154.02:1(V1)

CURTIAGE

See HOUSEHOLD

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

CUSTODY

See CARE, CUSTODY AND CONTROL

CUSTOM

See INDUSTRY STANDARDS; INTENTION OF THE PARTIES

CUSTOMER LIST; MISAPPROPRIATION OF

Generally, § **C157:1(V1)**

Coverage under CGL policy-Coverage B-Advertising Injury, § **C157:2(V1)**

D & O

See DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS LIABILITY POLICY (D & O)

DAMAGES

See ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGES-LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

Generally, § **D1(V2)**

Attorney fee awards are not damages under CGL policy, § **D1:4(V2)**

contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; cgl policy, § **D1:4.1(V2)**

Attorney's fees, § **A109.01(V1)**

Civil penalties are not damages, § **D1:3(V2)**

Coverage B [CGL] coverage for damage differs from Coverage A, § **D1:5(V2)**

Delay damages, CGL liability policy, § **D1:03(V2)**

Equitable obligation expenses covered under liability policy; three conditions required by AIU Ins. Co. v. Superior Court, § **D1:2(V2)**

Insurer's duty to indemnify does not apply to administrative proceedings, § **D1:1(V2)**

wording in insuring clause may differ to include coverage for administrative expenses, § **D1:1.1(V2)**

DANGER

See HAZARD

DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME

See STANDARD TIME

D.B.A. [DOING BUSINESS AS]

See INSURED

DE FACTO MERGER-SUCCESSOR ENTITY AS AN INSURED UNDER THE PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **D12:1(V2)**

DE NOVO APPELLAE REVIEW

Generally, § **D25.02:1(V2)**

DEATH

See DEATH OF DEFENDANT-LIABILITY INSURANCE COVERAGE

DEATH OF DEFENDANT-LIABILITY INSURANCE COVERAGE

See PER PERSON/PER OCCURRENCE

DEBRIS

Generally, § **D5(V2)**

Asbestos covered debris; not excluded under building-code-upgrade exclusion, § **D5:1(V2)**

DECAY

See COLLAPSE OF BUILDING; HIDDEN DECAY

DECLARATIONS

See DECLARATIONS PAGE

Generally; declarations as competent evidence; limited circumstances, § **D7:1(V2)**

Affidavit is declaration under oath, § **D7:3(V2)**

Conflicts with prior discovery and omissions, § **D7:10(V2)**

Declaration executed within California; substantive requirements, § **D7:4(V2)**

INDEX

DECLARATIONS—Cont'd

Declarations executed without California, § **D7:5(V2)**
Expert witness declarations, § **D7:9(V2)**
Information and belief, declaration upon, § **D7:8.1(V2)**
Penal Code § 118; perjury, § **D7:6(V2)**
Relevance, § **D7:7(V2)**
Requirement of trustworthiness; hearsay evidence, § **D7:2(V2)**
'To the best of my knowledge'; does this equate to 'personal knowledge', § **D7:8(V2)**

DECLARATIONS PAGE

Generally, § **D8:1(V2)**
CGL and floater policies combined; each maintain separate third party and first party policy distinctions, § **D8:5(V2)**
Conflict between declarations page and boilerplate language, § **D8:2(V2)**
Dear Customer letter; references to changes or additions, § **D8:1.2(V2)**
Guaranteed replacement cost coverage designation prevails over policy limits described in declaration sheet, § **D8:3(V2)**
Information on declarations page controls who is named insured, § **D8:4(V2)**
Nature of information contained on declaration page of automobile policy, § **D8:1.1(V2)**
Underinsured property owner; replacement cost policy does not guarantee policy limits equal full replacement cost of damaged property, § **D8:3.1(V2)**

DECLARATORY RELIEF

Court refusal to exercise equitable powers; criteria, § **D9:13(V2)**
Cumulative remedy, § **D9:2(V2)**
Declaration relief action resulting in reformation of policy, § **D9:3.3(V2)**
Declaratory relief action for indemnity, § **D9:5(V2)**
Discovery by insurance company during insured's suit to compel defense; stay of insurer's discovery, § **D9:11.1(V2)**
Dismissal, action brought under Declaratory Judgment Act, §§ **D9:17(V2)**, **S83:8(V4)**
Exclusion applicability not determined until underlying suit resolved, § **D9:7.2(V2)**
Federal courts, motion to dismiss or stay, §§ **D9:17(V2)**, **S83:8(V4)**
Independent counsel, § **D9:4(V2)**
Insured's right to declaratory relief, §§ **D9:2(V2)**, **D9:3(V2)**
 class actions; declaratory relief and request for injunction, proper, § **D9:3.2(V2)**
 insured's allegation of actual controversy does not admit insurer's denying of coverage was proper, § **D9:3.1(V2)**
Insurer's right to declaratory relief; limitations, § **D9:7(V2)**
Malicious prosecution; declaratory relief action filed by insurer, § **D9:7.1(V2)**
Nature of declaratory relief; right to jury, § **D9:01(V2)**
Pleading breach of insurance contract, § **D9:10.1(V2)**
Pleadings: pleadings are liberally construed, § **D9:10(V2)**
Purpose of declaratory relief action, § **D9:1(V2)**
Remedy available where trial court abuses its discretion in dismissing declaratory relief action, § **D9:14(V2)**
Remedy established by statute: code of Civil Procedure § 1060, § **D9:7(V2)**
 'any person interested...'; standing of third party prior to judgment against insured, § **D9:9.1(V2)**
Stay of action
 factors considered, § **D9:8(V2)**
 federal courts, §§ **D9:17(V2)**, **S83:8(V4)**
Suit by insured to compel defense under liability policy, § **D9:11(V2)**
Suit to determine coverage under dissolved corporation's insurance policy, § **D9:12(V2)**
Trial by jury to determine ambiguity, § **D9:15(V2)**
Venue for suit against CIGA, § **D9:16(V2)**
What the insured must prove to prevail in declaratory relief action requesting duty to defend, § **D9:6(V2)**

DEDUCTIBLE

Generally, § **D10:1(V2)**
Cause test also referred to as the underlying-events-leading-to-injury-test determines the number of deductibles in multiple claim loss made against the insured, § **D10:2(V2)**

DEEMER CLAUSE

Generally, § **D11:1(V2)**

DEFAMATION

See LIBEL; ADVERTISING INJURY

DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST CORPORATION

Client funds, receipt of, § **D14.01:3(V2)**
Corporate officer, personal liability to third party, § **D14.01:2(V2)**
Director, personal liability to third party, § **D14.01:2(V2)**
Personal liability to third party, § **D14.01:2(V2)**
Shareholder, personal liability to third party, § **D14.01:2(V2)**
Trust fund, receipt of client funds, § **D14.01:3(V2)**
Vicarious liability of officers, directors, shareholders
 generally, § **D14.01:1(V2)**
 closely held corporations, distinguished, § **D14.01:1(V2)**
 law corporation, § **D14.01:3(V2)**
 professional corporation, § **D14.01:3(V2)**
 tort of agent, liability for, § **D14.01:1(V2)**

DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST NAMED INSURED

Generally, § **D14:1(V2)**
Action on judgment [Insurance Code § 11580(b)(2)] distinguished from insured's suit for breach of duty to defend, § **D14:9(V2)**
After erroneous denial insurer may offer to provide complete defense subject to reservation of rights so as to preserve its right to limit reimbursement claim of insured, § **D14:7(V2)**
Appeal of default judgment; issues reviewable by the appellate court, § **D14:11(V2)**
Binding on insurer, § **D14:5(V2)**
Blamelessness of insured not sufficient reason to set aside default, § **D14:3.3(V2)**
Code of Civil Procedure § 425.11 notice pertains only to personal injury and wrongful death cases, § **D14:2.1.1(V2)**
Complaint allegations in third party action used to rule out coverage, § **D14:2(V2)**
 requirement that plaintiff serve statement on the defendant before default may be taken, § **D14:2.1(V2)**
Contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; CGL policy, § **D14:10.1(V2)**
Damages exceed demand in complaint; judgment upheld, § **D14:2.2(V2)**
Effect of insurer erroneous denial of coverage, § **D14:6(V2)**
Fictitious Doe [CCP § 474]; default judgment requirements, § **D14:1.3(V2)**
Fictitiously named defendant's default; Code of Civil Procedure § 474 default; requirements for obtaining proper default, § **D14:1.2(V2)**
Insurer liable for full amount of default judgment, § **D14:8(V2)**
Insurer misplaces summons and complaint causing default to be entered against insured; absent excusable neglect, default judgment against insured will not be set aside, § **D14:3.2(V2)**
Law applicable to default judgment obtained in sister state and the rules to set aside said judgment is governed by the law of the sister state, § **D14:12(V2)**
No right of insurer to set aside uncontested judgment against insured after insurer denied coverage, § **D14:4(V2)**
 insured's liability cannot be relitigated by insurer after wrongful refusal to defend, § **D14:4.1(V2)**
Personal injury and wrongful death action, required documentation for entry of default in, § **D14:1.1(V2)**
Policy-provision stating insurer has no liability for any default judgment entered before notice to company; when applicable, § **D14:3.4(V2)**
Required documentation for entry of default in personal injury and wrongful death action, § **D14:1.1(V2)**
Statement of damages must be served in same manner as summons, § **D14:2.1.2(V2)**
Summons, statement of damages must be served in same manner as, § **D14:2.1.2(V2)**
Tactic, defendant deliberately elects not to answer, damages limited to that described in complaint, § **D14:2.1.3(V2)**
Third-party intervenor proceeding on its own behalf, default judgment by insurer against insured does not prevent, § **D14:13(V2)**
Trial-within-a-trial, § **D14:10(V2)**

INDEX

DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST NAMED INSURED—Cont'd

Uncontested trial defined, § **D14:3(V2)**

Uncontested trial occurring in the absence of an agreement between the parties; distinction between default hearing and uncontested hearing, § **D14:3(V2)**

DEFECTIVE COMPONENT

See INCORPORATION OF DEFECTIVE COMPONENT; PARTS, SUBSTANDARD

DEFECTIVE MATERIALS

Generally; supplier's and contractor's CGL policy, § **D15:1(V2)**

General contractor installs faulty air system, § **D15:2(V2)**

Manufacture of substandard parts incorporated into other products or structures, § **D15:3(V2)**

Repair agreement between contractor and third parties; not violation of the no-voluntary-payment clause, § **D15:4(V2)**

DEFECTIVE PARTS

See DEFECTIVE MATERIALS

DEFECTIVE PRODUCT

See PLANTS, SALE OF DEFECTIVE; COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

DEFECTIVE WORKMANSHIP OF SUBCONTRACTORS

Generally, § **D16.02:1(V2)**

Defective work of subcontractor as occurrence under general contractor's CGL policy, § **D16.02:1(V2)**

Defects in construction distinguished from defects causing damage, § **D16.02(V2)**

DEFECTS

See CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS; DEFECTIVE MATERIALS; DEFECTIVE PARTS; DESIGN, NEGLIGENT OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION; DESIGN DEFECTS; FAILURE TO DISCLOSE DEFECTS-LIABILITY POLICY; FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS—"ACCIDENT" UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING; FAULTY MATERIALS; FAULTY WORKMANSHIP; HIDDEN DECAY; INCORPORATION OF DEFECTIVE COMPONENT; KNOWLEDGE OF DEFECT, AS PRECLUDING COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; LATENT DEFECT EXCLUSIONS; NEGLIGENT FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS; PAINT [DEFECTIVE]

DEFECTS IN DESIGN

See IMPROVEMENTS TO PROPERTY; DEFECTIVE DESIGN IN CONSTRUCTION

DEFEND

Generally, § **D16.03(V2)**

DEFENSE

See CONDITIONING OF DEFENSE BY INSURER; CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED, WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS; CONTROL OF DEFENSE BY INSURER; DEFENSE-CONTROL OF BY INSURER; DEFENSE COSTS-SEPARATE FROM OR INCLUDED WITHIN POLICY LIMITS; DEFENSE COUNSEL-CONTROL BY INSURER; DEFENSE COUNSEL-SUIT AGAINST, BY THIRD PARTY; DUTY TO DEFEND; EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION-NO DUTY TO DEFEND; EXTRINSIC FACTS-DUTY TO DEFEND; GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RIGHT TO DEFENSE OR INDEMNITY FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER; INADEQUATE DEFENSE; INTERIM DEFENSE AGREEMENT; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-DUTY TO DEFEND; KNOWLEDGE OF APPARENT PROGRESSIVE LOSS-DEFENSE OF INSURER; KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; REQUIREMENT; DUTY TO DEFEND; LEGAL ISSUE-DUTY TO DEFEND; MIXED ACTION-DUTY TO DEFEND; POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND

DEFENSE COSTS-SEPARATE FROM OR INCLUDED WITHIN POLICY LIMITS

Generally, § **D20:1(V2)**

Attorney's fees/defense costs incurred by indemnitee under an assumed contract insuring agreement are covered, § **D20:6(V2)**

Defense costs as deduction from limits of liability, § **D20:3(V2)**

Defense costs as separate from limits of liability, § **D20:2(V2)**

Pre-tender defense expenses: recovery of, by insured, § **D20:5(V2)**

Self-consuming-Or burning limits-Policy, § **D20:4(V2)**

DEFENSE COUNSEL-CONTROL BY INSURER

Generally, § **D18:1(V2)**

Insurer-imposed restrictions on discovery or other litigation costs, § **D18:2(V2)**

DEFENSE COUNSEL-SUIT AGAINST, BY THIRD PARTY OR INSURED

Generally, § **D19:1(V2)**

Anti-SLAPP defense available to defense counsel, § **D19:1.1(V2)**

Defense counsel liability for conspiracy with insurer to harm nonclient, § **D19:2(V2)**

Insurer estopped by acts of defense counsel, § **D19:3(V2)**

Litigation privilege defense codified in Civil Code § 47(b), § **D19:1.2(V2)**

DEFENSE-CONTROL OF BY INSURER

Causation, § **D17:5(V2)**

Conflict of interest: Cumis counsel, § **D17:8(V2)**

Denial of coverage by insurer releases insured from all contractual obligations under the policy,
§ **D17:9(V2)**

Duty of insurer-appointed-defense counsel where insurer controls the settlement, § **D17:4(V2)**

Enforceability of settlement under CCP § 664.6, § **D17:10(V2)**

Examples of factors the insurer need not consider when making third party settlement, § **D17:3(V2)**

Examples of insurer causing separate independent loss to the insured, § **D17:2(V2)**

Insurer appointed defense counsel has no liability to insured for settlement without insured's consent,
§ **D17:4.1(V2)**

Liability policy, § **D17:1(V2)**

Mere fact that the insurer disputes coverage does not entitle the insured to independent [Cumis] counsel,
§ **D17:7(V2)**

No action clause as basis of right to control defense by insurer, § **D17:6(V2)**

Right to control defense exists when there is not conflict of interest, § **D17:1.1(V2)**

DEFICIENCIES

See CONCEALED DEFICIENCIES IN REAL PROPERTY

DEFINITIONAL INSUREDS

See ADDITIONAL INSURED

DEFINITIONS

See DICTIONARY, USE OF

DELAY DAMAGES

CGL liability policy, § **D1:03(V2)**

DELAYED DISCOVERY RULE

See MANIFESTATION OF DAMAGE; INCEPTION OF LOSS; SUPPLEMENTAL CLAIM

DELAYED PAYMENT OF BENEFITS DUE

Generally, § **D23.01:1(V2)**

DELEGATION

See NONDELEGABLE DUTY

DELIBERATE ACT

Compare deliberate act of insurer; bad faith, § **D24:5(V2)**

Deliberate act defined, § **D24:2(V2)**

Denial by insured of intentional and deliberate wrongdoing, § **D25.01(V2)**

Good faith but mistaken belief, building permanent encroachment, § **D24:9(V2)**

Intentional failure to rectify situation is not an intentional act nor violation of Insurance Code § 533,
§ **D24:7(V2)**

Intentional vs. deliberate acts, § **D24:4(V2)**

Knowledge as an element of deliberate acts, § **D24:3(V2)**

Liability policy, § **D24:1(V2)**

'Occurrence' permits consideration of the state of mind of the actor as it relates to resultant damage,
§ **D24:2.1(V2)**

Reckless acts not barred by Insurance Code § 533 are accidents, § **D24:6(V2)**

Violation of the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991 is not covered under CGL policy,
§ **D24:8(V2)**

DEMAND LETTER FOR POLICY LIMITS

Generally, § **D24.02:1(V2)**

INDEX

DEMAND LETTER FOR POLICY LIMITS—Cont'd

Hammer letter, § **D24.02:2(V2)**

Ignoring policy limits demand letter; bad faith by insurer, § **D24.02:3(V2)**

DEMOLITION COSTS

Generally, § **D24.01(V2)**

DEMURRER

See APPEAL

DENIAL BY INSURED

Intentional and deliberate wrongdoing, § **D25.01(V2)**

DENIAL OF COVERAGE

Generally, § **D25:1(V2)**

Bad faith rescission by insurer of automobile policy after accident, § **D25:12.1(V2)**

Denial of coverage and defense; consistent and inflexible positions-Bad faith, § **D25:11(V2)**

evidentiary proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or claims supervisors in first party property claims, § **D25:11.1(V2)**

Denial of coverage by co-insurer waives denial of co-insurer rights against other co-insurers for equitable indemnity, equitable subrogation, or to challenge the reasonableness of the remaining coinsurer's settlement of the claim, § **D25:14(V2)**

Denial of coverage by insurer releases insured from all contractual obligations under the policy, § **D25:7(V2)**

waiver by insurer of right to intervene, § **D25:7.1(V2)**

Denial of coverage on grounds that policy does not cover allegations in the third party complaint; excess judgment, § **D25:12.2(V2)**

Denial of payment of first party claim cannot be based upon other's paying the claim, § **D25:6(V2)**

distinguish; reservation of rights letter merely expressing insurer's future intent to possibly comply with duty to defend; insurer never defends thereafter, § **D25:6.3(V2)**

illustration: hospital policy; medical payments, § **D25:6.1(V2)**

Denial or rejection of named insured's request for defense and/or coverage under existing liability policy is first party claim; applicability of Cal. Code Regs. §§ 2695.1 et seq., § **D25:3(V2)**

Duty of insurer to change decision of denial of defense/coverage if insurer learns of new facts, § **D25:16(V2)**

duty to change decision; new facts render decision ill founded, § **D25:16.3(V2)**

illustration: informed decision, § **D25:16.2(V2)**

no duty to change decision concerning denial of coverage; conflicting facts, § **D25:16.1(V2)**

Factors supporting finding of bad faith may include:, § **D25:12(V2)**

"Incomprehensible" letter of denial sent by insurer, § **D25:3.2(V2)**

Incorrect factual representation by insurer; denial of coverage; estoppel preventing insurer from raising the defense of contractual statute of limitations, § **D25:10(V2)**

Insurance Commissioner's regulations-Denial of first party claim; must be in writing listing all basis, § **D25:2(V2)**

Insurer breach of contract based upon wrongful denial of coverage compared with insurer's full performance; policy limits consideration, § **D25:1.2(V2)**

Insurer's reservation of all rights; meaning of, § **D25:6.2(V2)**

Judgment creditor proceedings, § **J12.01(V3)**

Legal issues raised by denial of coverage, § **D25:1.1(V2)**

Mere denial of coverage; one year statute of limitations [Insurance Code § 2071] not tolled; no estoppel, § **D25:9(V2)**

No-voluntary-payment clause not waived by omission in denial of coverage letter; Insurance Code § 554 inapplicable, § **D25:15(V2)**

Proving bad faith denial of duty to defend or refusal to settle by cross-examination of insurance company adjuster and/or claims supervisors; third party liability policy, § **D25:3.1(V2)**

Reconsideration of denial of coverage must be considered by insured's counsel throughout the litigation, § **D25:8(V2)**

post tender settlement occurring after tender but before denial of coverage; not valid, § **D25:8.1(V2)**

Refusal by insurer to settle within the policy limits may be actionable, § **D25:13(V2)**

Remedies for breach of implied covenant by an insurer; contract vs. tort, § **D25:3.3(V2)**

Request for extension of time to accept or deny claim, § **D25:5(V2)**

DENIAL OF COVERAGE—Cont'd

Rule differs where denial is based upon fraud, § **D25:4(V2)**

Third party noninsured claimants claim to proceeds under insured's policy, § **T19.01:2(V4)**

Waiver by insurer of right to intervene, § **D25:7.1(V2)**

DENTAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **D26:1(V2)**

Dental incident defined, § **D26:2(V2)**

DENTAL PROFESSIONALS

See DENTAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, CONSUMER SERVICES DIVISION

Department can only regulate the business of insurance, § **D27:2(V2)**

Premium over-billing disputes, § **D27:1(V2)**

DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLE

Cash deposit, § **C14.02(V1)**

DEPOSIT

See BINDER

DEPOSITION OF OPPOSING CORPORATION

Generally, § **D28.02:1(V2)**

Duty to prepare witness, § **D28.02:8(V2)**

Effect of testimony, § **D28.02:7(V2)**

Officer vs. employee who is not officer, director or managing agent, § **D28.02:4(V2)**

Sanctions against corporation, § **D28.02:5(V2)**

Scope of testimony, § **D28.02:6(V2)**

Selection of particular officer; subpoena required, § **D28.02:3(V2)**

Selection of representative by corporation, § **D28.02:2(V2)**

DEPOSITION OF OPPOSING COUNSEL

Deposition outside the area of insurance bad faith, § **D28:2(V2)**

Illustration of work product: counsel prepares answers to written interrogatories, § **D28:4(V2)**

Insurance bad faith litigation, § **D28:1(V2)**

Privilege objections do not prevent depositions in their entirety, § **D28:3(V2)**

DEPOSITIONS

See DEPOSITION OF OPPOSING COUNSEL

Deposition incomplete; exclusion from evidence at trial, § **D29:9(V2)**

Illustrations of judicial admissions, § **D29:7(V2)**

Information given to client by attorney; questions at deposition, § **D29:3.1(V2)**

Instruction not to answer held proper; legal conclusion, § **D29:2.1(V2)**

Instructions not to answer the state-all-facts question, § **D29:2.2(V2)**

Judicial or evidentiary admissions made or uncovered during discovery; effect of, § **D29:6(V2)**

Meet and confer, § **D29:10(V2)**

Meet and confer requirement, § **D29:5(V2)**

Mere designation of an expert trial witness is not waiver of attorney-client privilege or work product privilege, § **D29:3.2(V2)**

Objections permitted by the Civil Code of Procedure, § **D29:5(V2)**

Objections to questions at deposition: don't answer the question, § **D29:2(V2)**

Place of deposition; party; 75 mile rule, § **D29:1.1(V2)**

Refreshing recollection

predeposition, from memo prepared by deponent's [client] attorney, § **D29:8(V2)**

Right to discovery, § **D29:1(V2)**

Suspension of deposition, § **D29:4(V2)**

DEPRECIATION

Actual cash value, § **D30:1(V2)**

Depreciation in partial loss cases, § **D30:4(V2)**

Insurer offering replacement cost less depreciation; immediate demand for appraisal, § **D30:2(V2)**

Like kind and quality; depreciation irrelevant, § **D30:6(V2)**

INDEX

DEPRECIATION—Cont'd

New or used materials, § **D30:3(V2)**

Regulations implementing Insurance Code § 2051(b), § **D30:4.1(V2)**

Replacement cost coverage, § **D30:5(V2)**

DES [DIETHYLSTILBESTROL DRUG]

Injury to third generation grandchildren caused by DES, § **D31:1(V2)**

DESIGN

See DESIGN, NEGLIGENT OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION; DESIGN DEFECTS; NEGLIGENT DESIGN

DESIGN, NEGLIGENT OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION

Generally, § **D33:1(V2)**

Defectively designed product, § **D33:3(V2)**

Failure to perform work as required, § **D33:8(V2)**

First party property policy, § **D33:7(V2)**

Liability policy, coverage for negligent design, § **D33:2(V2)**

Other property; damage to

caused by defective design, § **D33:6(V2)**

Plans and specifications, § **D33:4(V2)**

Professional liability policy, distinguished, § **D33:5(V2)**

DESIGN DEFECTS

See PRODUCT HAZARD; OTHER PROPERTY

DESIGNATION OF EXPERT WITNESS

See EXPERT TESTIMONY

DESIGNED FOR USE; FOR OFF-ROAD USE; FOR PUBLIC ROAD USE

Generally, § **D35(V2)**

DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

See DETERIORATION, OR WEAR AND TEAR

Willful destruction of property by the named insured under property policy, § **D36:1(V2)**

Willful destruction of property by third parties; first party policy; accident, § **D36:2(V2)**

DETERIORATION

See DETERIORATION OF PUBLIC SEWER PIPES; DRY ROT; INVESTIGATE: CONTINUOUS AND/OR PROGRESSIVELY DETERIORATING PROPERTY DAMAGE

DETERIORATION, OR WEAR AND TEAR

Generally, § **D37:1(V2)**

Burden of proof of insurer to prove deterioration exclusion, § **D37:4(V2)**

Deterioration as establishing coverage under collapse; general property policy exclusions do not limit collapse coverage, § **D37:2(V2)**

Deterioration defined, § **D37:3(V2)**

Third party contractor's negligence excluded, § **D37:6(V2)**

Wear and tear defined, § **D37:5(V2)**

DETERIORATION OF PUBLIC SEWER PIPES

See INVERSE CONDEMNATION; SEWER

DEVELOPER

See COMPLETED OPERATIONS; CONDOMINIUM; CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; CONTRACTOR'S NEGLIGENCE AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY; DEDUCTIBLE; FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING; LATENT DEFECT EXCLUSIONS; LOT DEVELOPMENT; LOT DEVELOPMENT [REAL PROPERTY]; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT; POLICY TERM (PERIOD); PRIMARY/EXCESS INSURANCE; PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT; SOIL; SUBSIDENCE EXCLUSION; YOUR PRODUCT; YOUR WORK: ARISING OUT OF; WORK PERFORMED BY INSURED

Generally, § **D39:1(V2)**

Work performed on behalf of insured, § **D39:2(V2)**

DEVELOPMENT

See LOT DEVELOPMENT [REAL PROPERTY]

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

DICTIONARY, USE OF

Generally, § **D40:1(V2)**

Caution: limitation of use of dictionary, § **D40:3(V2)**

Examples, § **D40:2(V2)**

Making fortress out of the dictionary; concept rejected, § **D40:3.1(V2)**

Publication date of the dictionary used should be generally contemporary with the document being reviewed, § **D40:5(V2)**

Word defined with more than one definition does not make the term ambiguous, § **D40:6(V2)**

Words in exclusion must be part of vocabulary of average person, § **D40:4(V2)**

DICTUM

Generally, § **D41:1(V2)**

Binding on federal courts, § **D41:6(V2)**

Dicta may not be ignored, § **D41:5(V2)**

Dictum found persuasive, § **D41:2(V2)**

Dictum not followed, § **D41:3(V2)**

Serious respect, § **D41:4(V2)**

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL DRUG

See DES [DIETHYLSTILBESTROL DRUG]

DILIGENCE

See DUE DILIGENCE

DILIGENT SEARCH; DUTY OF INSURER

Generally, § **D41.03:1(V2)**

Due diligence triggered by correspondence in possession of insurer, § **D41.03:2(V2)**

DIMINISHED VALUE

See ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED

DIMINUTION IN VALUE

Automobile and property policy (first party coverage), § **D43:1(V2)**

stigma damages, § **D43:1.1(V2)**

Diminished value as covered under liability policy; asbestos, § **D43:4(V2)**

Economic loss arising from loss of use of tangible property, § **D43:3(V2)**

Liability policy, § **D43:2(V2)**

repairs [by contractor] for faulty construction causing injury to remaining structure; mitigation, § **D43:2.1(V2)**

Stigma damages in first party automobile and property policy, § **D43:1.1(V2)**

DIOCESE AND PASTORS-LIABILITY POLICY

See PASTORAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

DIRECT ACTION AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY

Direct action against first party insurer for negligent investigation absent covered loss; none exists, § **D45:4(V2)**

Direct action against insurer permitted after judgment obtained against insured; judgment after arbitration award, § **D45:3(V2)**

Exception; tortious breach of contract, § **D45:4.1(V2)**

First party suit by insured against insurer, § **D45:2(V2)**

claim for certain benefits owing to third parties, § **D45:2.1(V2)**

Standing to sue; 'any person interested...'; standing of third party prior to judgment against insured; none, § **D45:1.1(V2)**

Third party action naming insurer as codefendant with insured, § **D45:1(V2)**

DIRECT LOSS

Generally; requirement of physical loss, § **D45.02:1(V2)**

DIRECT PHYSICAL LOSS

Generally; actual physical damage; potential damage rendering property unusable, § **D46:1(V2)**

Computer data lost in crash of computer

no coverage, § **D46:3(V2)**

INDEX

DIRECT PHYSICAL LOSS—Cont'd

Illustrations, § **D46:2(V2)**

Physical injury [loss] distinguished from direct physical injury [loss], § **D46:4(V2)**

Requirement of direct loss; requirement of physical loss, § **D46:5(V2)**

DIRECT REPAIR FACILITY

Generally, § **D46:01(V2)**

DIRECTION, AT THE

Generally, § **D47(V2)**

First party fire policy, § **D47:1(V2)**

DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY

Generally, § **D46:03:1(V2)**

First party fire policy, Insurance Code §§ 2070, 2071, § **D46:03:2(V2)**

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

See DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS LIABILITY POLICY (D & O); DIRECTORS AS INSURED; OFFICERS, COVERAGE FOR

Personal liability to third party, § **D14:01:2(V2)**

Vicarious liability, default judgment against corporation, § **D14:01:1(V2)**

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS LIABILITY POLICY (D & O)

Generally, § **D49:1(V2)**

Awareness provision-Example of the giving of appropriate information, § **D49:10(V2)**

Choice of law; California law applies, § **D49:1.1(V2)**

Claim defined, § **D49:2.4(V2)**

Claims-made policy, § **D49:8(V2)**

Cost of defense; reasonableness; company guidelines, § **D49:3.2(V2)**

Costs and attorney's fees for defense sought after underlying settlement between insured and third party plaintiff, § **D49:3.4(V2)**

Coverage for potential claims: awareness provision, § **D49:9(V2)**

Default judgment after insurer refused to defend by failing to reimburse expenses, § **D49:3.1.1(V2)**

Defense cost reimbursement under the policy, § **D49:3(V2)**

insurer provision for cost of defense and settlement, § **D49:3.1(V2)**

Defense costs payable against policy limits, § **D49:4(V2)**

Directors and officers acting in violation of § 25400 and § 25500 of the Corporate Securities Law of 1968, § **D49:2(V2)**

Directors and officers liability policy is an insurance policy governed by the rules pertaining to the construction of insurance policies, § **D49:1.2(V2)**

Duty to defend obligation under CGL policy distinguished from obligation to pay defense expenses under, § **D49:3.3(V2)**

Exclusion: failure to pay on financial instruments, § **D49:18(V2)**

Exclusion: insured versus insured, § **D49:15(V2)**

Exclusion: other insurance, § **D49:16(V2)**

Exclusion for any profit, advantage, fraudulent or criminal act, § **D49:13(V2)**

Exclusions, § **D49:1.3(V2)**

Exemplar insuring agreements and definitions within the insuring clause of D & O policy, § **D49:2.3(V2)**

Federal court decisions, § **D49:1.4(V2)**

Insured must make actual payments in order to obtain reimbursement, § **D49:3.5(V2)**

Insured reimbursed expenses and fees from other sources; insurer has no duty to pay benefits even if in breach of the insurance contract, § **D49:3.6(V2)**

Insurer's duty to pay defense expenses as they are incurred, § **D49:3.3(V2)**

Insuring clause, § **D49:2(V2)**

Legal discussion; exclusion-Insured versus insured, § **D49:15.1(V2)**

Legal discussion; personal profit exclusion, § **D49:13.1(V2)**

Legal discussion re: dual capacity exclusion, § **D49:14.1(V2)**

Legally obligated to pay, defined, § **D49:2.02(V2)**

Loss defined does not include restitution

disgorgement, § **D49:2.1(V2)**

Policy requirement of obtaining consent of the insurer to incur defense costs, § **D49:6(V2)**

Prior litigation exclusion, § **D49:11(V2)**

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS LIABILITY POLICY (D & O)—Cont'd

Rescission by insurer; directors and officers liability insurance application; withholding material information, § **D49:17(V2)**

rescission against nonsigners of application who are unaware of misrepresentation; policy contains no severability clause, § **D49:17.1(V2)**

Respondeat superior; wrongful act defined, § **D49:2.2(V2)**

Retention limit, § **D49:7(V2)**

Self-consuming policy, § **D49:5(V2)**

Serving in dual capacity with another company, § **D49:14(V2)**

When loss is 'suffered' by the insured; when legal expenses are 'suffered,' § **D49:2.01(V2)**

Wrongful act

breach of contract is not wrongful act, § **D49:2.2.2(V2)**

coverage under directors and officers liability policy, § **D49:2.2.3(V2)**

defined, respondeat superior, § **D49:2.2(V2)**

employment practices liability policy; coverage for discrimination, privacy, § **D49:2.2.1(V2)**

respondeat superior; wrongful act defined, § **D49:2.2(V2)**

DIRECTORS AS INSUREDS

Generally, § **D48:1(V2)**

Corporate officer shareholder director personally liable to third party, § **D48:4(V2)**

Director must be acting as director in order for coverage to apply, § **D48:3(V2)**

Directors coverage only applies if sued in the capacity of director, § **D48:2(V2)**

DISABILITY BENEFITS

Generally, § **D50:1(V2)**

All documents incorporated by reference must be attached to policy, § **D50:8.1(V2)**

Arbitration clause in Lloyd's disability policy valid, § **D50:16(V2)**

Carpal tunnel syndrome, strokes, degenerative disease, are not an accident in an accidental disability policy, § **D50:17(V2)**

Compulsory standard provision-uniform provisions, § **D50:7(V2)**

Continuing to make disability payments under reservation of rights; coverage dispute, § **D50:10(V2)**

Cross-examination of plaintiff's psychologist, § **D50:3.1.3(V2)**

Disclosure requirements on arbitration provisions in health service plans, § **D50:13(V2)**

Duty to investigate, § **D50:2(V2)**

ERISA preemption. See ERISA

Genuine issue doctrine as defense, § **D50:4(V2)**

Illustration; failure to consult with insured's physician, § **D50:1.1.3(V2)**

Illustration; failure to have insured examined, § **D50:1.1.1(V2)**

Illustration; failure to investigate, § **D50:1.1.2(V2)**

Insurer presenting information to federal prosecutors; insured's suit for malicious prosecution, bad faith, breach of contract; anti-SLAPP motion of insurer under Code of Civil Procedure § 425.16, § **D50:11(V2)**

Interpretation of policy, § **D50:9(V2)**

Optional standard provisions and special provisions-uniform provisions, § **D50:8(V2)**

all documents incorporated by reference must be attached to policy, § **D50:8.1(V2)**

Orthopedic degenerative condition, § **D50:3.3(V2)**

Purchase of disability policy securing loan; duty of insurer, § **D50:12(V2)**

Purpose of disability insurance, § **D50:1.1(V2)**

Record copying expense; reimbursement to insured for cost of copying, § **D50:14(V2)**

Requirement of under care of physician; necessity of surgery, § **D50:3.2(V2)**

Statutory requirements: policy formgenerally-uniform provisions, § **D50:6(V2)**

Unable to perform substantial and material duties of one's own occupation, § **D50:3(V2)**

DISABLED PERSONS

See AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT [ADA]

DISAPPEARANCE

See DISAPPEARANCE, MERE; DISAPPEARANCE, MYSTERIOUS

DISAPPEARANCE, MERE

Generally, § **D51(V2)**

INDEX

DISAPPEARANCE, MYSTERIOUS

Generally, § **D52(V2)**

DISCHARGE

See ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF WATER FROM WITHIN PLUMBING SYSTEM, OR SEWER; DISCHARGE FROM PLUMBING APPLI-
ANCE

DISCHARGE FROM PLUMBING APPLIANCE

See FREEZING; PLUMBING; WATER

DISCLAIMER

See RELEASE

DISCLOSED PRINCIPAL

See AGENT; DISCLOSED PRINCIPAL

DISCLOSURE

See APPRAISER; DISINTERESTED; DISCLOSURE OF BENEFITS UNDER FIRST PARTY POLICY; DISCLOSURE OF FAIR CLAIMS
SETTLEMENT PRACTICES REGULATIONS; DISCLOSURE OF POLICY LIMITS; FAILURE TO DISCLOSE DEFECTS-LIABILITY POLICY;
NONDISCLOSURE; UMPIRE

DISCLOSURE OF ARBITRATION PROVISION IN INSURANCE POLICY

Generally, § **D55.01:1(V2)**

DISCLOSURE OF BENEFITS UNDER FIRST PARTY POLICY

Duty of insurer on or after presentment of claim by insured, § **D56:1(V2)**

Insurer's common-law obligation to assist insured to recover policy benefits, § **D56:4(V2)**

Misrepresentation of policy limits by insurer, § **D56:7(V2)**

Settlement and release may contain waiver, § **D56:5(V2)**

Settlement of first party claim; no duty of insurer to disclose time limits after settlement; § 2695.7
controls over § 2695.4, § **D56:3(V2)**

Uninsured motorist; no duty on insurer to disclose time limits contained in statute, § **D56:2(V2)**

DISCLOSURE OF FAIR CLAIMS SETTLEMENT PRACTICES REGULATIONS

Generally, § **D57:1(V2)**

DISCLOSURE OF POLICY LIMITS

See POLICY LIMITS DISCLOSURE

DISCOUNT AMOUNT THAT INSURER ACCEPTS AS PAYMENT

Generally, § **D58.02(V2)**

DISCOUNTS

See GOOD DRIVER DISCOUNT

DISCOVERY

See DELAYED DISCOVERY RULE; DISCOVERY: FOR AND AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY; DISCOVERY FROM NONPARTIES;
DISCOVERY OF PROPERTY DAMAGE; FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS-“ACCIDENT” UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; MEET AND
CONFER PROCEEDINGS TO RESOLVE DISCOVERY DISPUTES; NEGLIGENT FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS; NONPARTIES,
DISCOVERY AGAINST

DISCOVERY: FOR AND AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY

Generally, § **D59:1(V2)**

Appraisal proceedings under first party property policy, § **D59:16(V2)**

Attorney-client privilege objection to request for production of documents, § **D59:8(V2)**

Attorney's fees [sanctions] can be requested in motion after successfully litigating motion to compel
further responses, § **D59:7.3(V2)**

Civil Discovery Act of 2004 (effective 7-1-05), § **D59:1.1(V2)**

Comprehensive discovery; description of appropriate and inappropriate responses, § **D59:2.4(V2)**

Cut-off date for discovery, § **D59:7.2.3(V2)**

Declaratory relief action for the appointment of independent counsel; discovery limited, § **D59:12(V2)**
insured's suit to compel defense, discovery by insurance company during; stay of insurer's
discovery, § **D59:12.1(V2)**

Discovery sanctions can be awarded after verdict has been rendered in the case, § **D59:7.3.3(V2)**

DISCOVERY: FOR AND AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY—Cont'd

Drafting history documents, § **D59:10(V2)**
Enforcement of discovery request for records in UM arbitrations, § **D59:7.2(V2)**
Good cause showing where documents are requested pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure § 2031, § **D59:3(V2)**
Insured's suit to compel defense, discovery by insurance company during; stay of insurer's discovery, § **D59:12.1(V2)**
Insurer's reserves, § **D59:9(V2)**
Investigation distinguished from discovery, § **D59:2(V2)**
Meet and confer, § **D59:7.2.2(V2)**
Mixed results, § **D59:7.3.2(V2)**
No prior order needed for trial court to impose monetary sanctions, § **D59:7.2.1(V2)**
Opposition to sanctions; must file opposing declaration, § **D59:7.3.1(V2)**
Other claims made against insurance company, § **D59:5(V2)**
Patient records copied by patient or patient's attorney or representative, § **D59:2.1(V2)**
Privacy rights of insured, § **D59:4(V2)**
Request for production of records [Code of Civil Procedure § 2031]; privilege objection [Code of Civil Procedure § 2031(g)(3)], § **D59:7(V2)**
Reversal on appeal, § **D59:13(V2)**
Sanctions under California discovery law, § **D59:7.2.4(V2)**
Terminating sanctions, § **D59:7.3.4(V2)**
Third party discovery of insurance policy, § **D59:6(V2)**
 reinsurance policy not discoverable where reinsurer is not party to the action, § **D59:6.1(V2)**
Trade secrets, § **D59:11(V2)**
Uninsured motorist arbitration; request for production of records; sanctions, § **D59:7.1(V2)**

DISCOVERY FROM NONPARTIES

Generally, § **D61:1(V2)**
Deposition subpoena, § **D61:1.1(V2)**

DISCOVERY IN ARBITRATION

Generally, § **D61.03:1(V2)**
Parties, discovery as to, § **D61.03:2(V2)**
Referee, appointment, § **D61.04(V2)**

DISCOVERY OF PROPERTY DAMAGE

Concealed deficiencies in real property; liability policy coverage, § **D62:3(V2)**
First party property policy, § **D62:1(V2)**
Montrose exclusion; insuring clause limited by exclusion requiring property damage take place during the policy period, § **D62:2.1(V2)**
Third party liability policy: continuous or progressive damage, § **D62:2(V2)**

DISCOVERY PRACTICE IN FEDERAL COURT

Generally, § **D62.02(V2)**

DISCRETIONARY

Discretionary power held by party to contract; breach of implied contract, § **D62.03:1(V2)**
Standard of review employed by reviewing courts, § **D62.03:2(V2)**

DISCRIMINATION

See EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION; GENDER DISCRIMINATION
Auto insurance non-discrimination law, § **D63:1(V2)**
Cancellation of automobile policy, § **C4:12(V1)**
Claims under the Unruh Act; automobile insurance, § **D63:3(V2)**
Discrimination is not covered under CGL policy in the absence of specific endorsement or policy provision extending coverage for discrimination, § **D63:4(V2)**
Rating factors for automobile insurance; discrimination prohibited, § **D63:2(V2)**
Unintended discrimination; when coverage for discrimination is not barred by Insurance Code § 533, § **D63:5(V2)**
Violation of FEHA, § **D63:6(V2)**

INDEX

DISHONESTY

See DISHONESTY OF INSURED-EXCLUSION

Generally, § **D64:1(V2)**

DISHONESTY OF INSURED-EXCLUSION

First party policy, § **D65:2(V2)**

Liability policies compared, § **D65:4(V2)**

Liability policy, § **D65:1(V2)**

Proof of damages contained in discovery responses, § **D65:3(V2)**

Requirement of direct loss; requirement of physical loss, § **D65:5(V2)**

DISINTERESTED

Appraiser, party-selected; disclosure of existence of grounds specified in CCP § 170.1 not required, § **D66:1.1(V2)**

Appraiser doing business with party during appraisal; judicial decisions, § **D66:6(V2)**

Bias defined; judicial decisions, § **D66:2(V2)**

Disclosure not required for only social acquaintance, membership in professional organization, or insubstantial business dealings; judicial decisions, § **D66:8(V2)**

Discovery of bias after issuance of partial award; disqualification request, § **D66:12(V2)**

Disinterested appraiser; judicial decisions, § **D66:5(V2)**

Illustration: proof of interest between insurer and its appraiser, § **D66:7(V2)**

Impartial defined; judicial decisions, § **D66:3(V2)**

Insubstantial business relationship/insubstantial financial consideration; absence of impression of possible bias-Illustrations; judicial decisions, § **D66:9(V2)**

Judicial decisions construing disinterested, § **D66:1(V2)**

Neutral umpire; judicial decisions, § **D66:4(V2)**

Partial disclosure; not complete disclosure, § **D66:11.1(V2)**

Party-selected appraiser; disclosure of existence of grounds specified in CCP § 170.1 not required, § **D66:1.1(V2)**

Required statutory disclosure of neutral arbitrator, § **D66:11(V2)**

partial disclosure; not complete disclosure, § **D66:11.1(V2)**

Significant or substantial business relationships defined, § **D66:8.1(V2)**

Statutes concerning neutral arbitrator, § **D66:10(V2)**

Trial court review-De novo hearing, § **D66:13(V2)**

DISPARAGE

Generally, § **D67:1(V2)**

Defined, § **D67:2(V2)**

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, §§ **D67:4(V2)**, **I57:2.1(V2)**, **P52:17.3(V3)**

Illustration; insured falsely claiming patent rights to third party's product; covered, § **D67:3(V2)**

DISPARAGEMENT

Trade dress, disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, § **T37:4(V4)**

DISPUTED ISSUE OF LAW

See UNSETTLED LAW

DISQUALIFICATION OF ATTORNEY

Advocate, witness, § **D67:02(V2)**

DISQUALIFICATION OF FEDERAL JUDGE

Generally, § **D68:01(V2)**

DISQUALIFICATION OF JUDGES

Generally, § **D67:03(V2)**

DISQUALIFICATION OF TRIAL JUDGE; PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE; CCP § 70.6

Generally, § **D68:1(V2)**

Any one action; encompasses several stages of the same proceeding, § **D68:4(V2)**

Belatedly named party, § **D68:7(V2)**

Burden of proof to show substantially adverse interests, § **D68:6(V2)**

DISQUALIFICATION OF TRIAL JUDGE; PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE; CCP

§ 70.6—Cont'd

First peremptory challenge exercised after reversal on appeal; same party not entitled to second peremptory challenge, § **D68:8(V2)**

Only one motion for each side, § **D68:3(V2)**
different side exception, § **D68:5(V2)**

Time for exercising, § **D68:1.1(V2)**

Trial court must accept the peremptory challenge, § **D68:2(V2)**

DISSOLVED CORPORATION-COVERAGE FOR

Dissolved corporation may be sued, § **D69:1(V2)**

Dissolved corporation may bring suit, § **D69:2(V2)**

Liability insurance company of dissolved corporation must defend and/or indemnify, § **D69:3(V2)**

DIVERSITY ACTIONS IN FEDERAL COURT

Generally, § **D70:1(V2)**

Federal District Court; binding legal authority, § **D70:3(V2)**

Privilege

attorney-client, § **D70:6(V2)**

work product, § **D70:5(V2)**

Remand to state court from federal court, § **R39.04(V3)**

Two or more state laws potentially apply, § **D70:2(V2)**

DOCTOR

Generally, § **D70.02(V2)**

DOCTRINES

See COMMON-FUND DOCTRINE

DOCUMENTS

See CLAIM-RELATED DOCUMENTS [APPRAISAL PROCEEDINGS]; DRAFTING HISTORY DOCUMENTS; HEADING (PARAGRAPHS IN POLICY); MANUSCRIPT POLICY; PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION; PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS, REQUEST FOR

DOG BITE

Generally, § **D71(V2)**

Automobile liability coverage, § **D71:2(V2)**

Exclusion: professional services, business pursuits, § **D71:4(V2)**

Homeowner's liability policy, § **D71:3(V2)**

Leash law, § **D71:1(V2)**

DOING BUSINESS AS

See D.B.A. [DOING BUSINESS AS]

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Generally; first party property exclusion, § **D72:1(V2)**

Domestic animals and domesticated animals, defined, § **D72:2(V2)**

DOMESTIC PARTNER

Generally, § **D73:1(V2)**

Domestic partner defined, § **D73:2(V2)**

DOMICILIARY LIQUIDATION PROCEEDINGS IN NON-CALIFORNIA STATES

Generally, § **D73.02:1(V2)**

DOXING

Generally, § **D73:04(V2)**

DRAFTING HISTORY DOCUMENTS

Generally, § **D74(V2)**

DRAFTSMAN

Generally, § **D74.01:1(V2)**

Exclusions, § **D74.01:2(V2)**

INDEX

DRAIN

Sewer compared, § **D75:1(V2)**

DRINKING WATER ACT (HEALTH AND SAFETY CODE § 25249.5 ET SEQ.)

Generally, § **D75.02:1(V2)**

CGL coverage; none, § **D75.02:2(V2)**

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE

See DRUNK DRIVING; DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS OR ALCOHOL

DRIVING WITHOUT LIABILITY INSURANCE: NO RECOVERY FOR NONECONOMIC LOSSES

See FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

DROP DOWN

Generally, § **D79.03:1(V2)**

Umbrella policy, § **D79.03:3(V2)**

Where the ‘other insurance clause’ in an umbrella (excess) policy makes no reference to ‘self-insurance’ or self-insured retention clause, § **D79.03:2(V2)**

DRUGS

See DRUNK DRIVING; DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS OR ALCOHOL

DRUNK DRIVING; DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS OR ALCOHOL

Attorney fees, § **D77:1(V2)**

Drunk driver as plaintiff; non-economic losses not permitted, § **D77:2(V2)**

Excess insurance policies may exclude driving while intoxicated if there is primary policy providing coverage for drunk driving, § **D77:3(V2)**

DRY ROT

See ROT; WET OR DRY ROT; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT

DRYWALL

See WATER

Generally, § **D78:1(V2)**

Scope of loss; first party dwelling property dispute, § **D78:4(V2)**

Subcontractor installs defective drywall; duty to defend, § **D78:3(V2)**

Subcontractor’s duty to defend general contractor named as additional insured under subcontractor’s policy, § **D78:2(V2)**

DUE DILIGENCE

See REPLACEMENT COST COVERAGE

DUI

See DRUNK DRIVING; DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS OR ALCOHOL

DUNE BUGGY

See AUTOMOBILE, DEFINED

DUPLICATE COVERAGE

See COVERAGE; OTHER INSURANCE

DURING POLICY PERIOD

See POLICY TERM (PERIOD); OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT; CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE; DISCOVERY OF PROPERTY DAMAGE

“DURING THE POLICY PERIOD”

See ACCIDENT “DURING THE POLICY PERIOD”

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

See BROKER-PROCURING INSURANCE: DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED; CONFLICTING CLAIMS OF TWO OR MORE INSURED UNDER POLICY; DUTY OF INSURER; CONTINUOUS DUTY TO INVESTIGATE; DUTIES OF INSURED [FIRST PARTY LOSS]; DUTY OF INSURER TOWARD INSURED; DUTY TO DEFEND; EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION-NO DUTY TO DEFEND; EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION; EXTRINSIC FACTS-DUTY TO DEFEND; FAILURE

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES—Cont'd

TO ACT; FAILURE TO DISCLOSE DEFECTS-LIABILITY POLICY; FIDUCIARY DUTY, BREACH OF; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-DUTY TO DEFEND; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY; KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; REQUIREMENT; DUTY TO DEFEND; LEGAL ISSUE-DUTY TO DEFEND; LEGALLY OBLIGATED TO PAY ON BEHALF OF INSURED; LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE: EXCLUSION IN AUTO POLICY; LIENS-REIMBURSEMENT OBLIGATIONS; MIXED ACTION-DUTY TO DEFEND; NONDELEGABLE DUTY; OBLIGATION TO PAY; POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF AGENT TO DELIVER AGREED UPON COVERAGE; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF BROKER TO ADVISE INSURED

DUTIES OF INSURED [FIRST PARTY LOSS]

Generally, § **D83.04:1(V2)**

Breach of contract; failure to perform, § **D83.04:2(V2)**

DUTY OF ADJUSTER TOWARD INSURED

Generally, § **T54:2(V4)**

DUTY OF INSURER TO EXCESS INSURER

Generally, § **D83.05:1(V2)**

DUTY OF INSURER TOWARD INSURED

First party, § **D84:1(V2)**

Third party liability policy, § **D84:2(V2)**

DUTY TO DEFEND

See also CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED, WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS; COVERED AND NONCOVERED CLAIMS AGAINST INSURED-DUTY TO DEFEND; CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS-NO DUTY TO DEFEND; EMPLOYER'S DUTY TO DEFEND EMPLOYEE; EXTRINSIC FACTS-DUTY TO DEFEND; IGNORANCE OF INSURER [DUTY TO DEFEND; DUTY TO SETTLE]; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-DUTY TO DEFEND; KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; MIXED ACTION-DUTY TO DEFEND; POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND; SUBCONTRACTOR'S DUTY TO DEFEND DEVELOPER

Generally, § **D85:1(V2)**

Actions brought by federal government, federal prosecutors: not barred by Insurance Code § 533.5, § **D85:37.05(V2)**

Allocation of covered and uncovered defense costs between insurer and insured, § **D85:6(V2)**

Alternative reasons for Supreme Court decisions in *Gray v. Zurich Ins. Co.*, § **D85:1.01(V2)**

Appeal: defense counsel recommendation of appeal, § **D85:32.3(V2)**

Appeal: duty to continue the defense into the appeal period, § **D85:32.2(V2)**

Appeal: duty to defend, § **D85:32(V2)**

 appeal: duty of insurer to post bond, § **D85:32.1(V2)**

Appeal from order denying intervention, § **I76:5(V2)**

Appeal of order compelling duty to defend, § **D85:42(V2)**

Breach of contract action against insured: no duty to defend, § **D85:36(V2)**

 policy provision conflicts with appellate court decision, § **D85:36.1(V2)**

Burden of proof, § **D85:16(V2)**

 extrinsic facts used by insurer to disprove potential of liability under policy, § **D85:16.1(V2)**

Comparing allegations of the complaint with policy terms, § **D85:21.1(V2)**

Complaint alleges potential coverage

 i.e., continuing loss-duty to defend established, § **D85:27(V2)**

Concerns of courts where coverage issues turn on facts to be litigated in underlying action,

 § **D85:37.11(V2)**

 discovery by insurance company during insured's suit to compel defense; stay of insurer's

 discovery, § **D85:37.11.1(V2)**

Continuing progressive loss-Allocation of defense costs, § **D85:37.3(V2)**

Continuous or progressively deteriorating loss trigger is not limited to toxic exposure

 pollution cases, § **D85:37.4(V2)**

Continuous or progressively deteriorating losses: loss-in-progress rule, § **D85:37.5(V2)**

Control of litigation: right of insurer to control settlement, § **D85:35(V2)**

Criminal and noncourt proceedings: no duty to defend, § **D85:37(V2)**

 separate promise in policy to defend against acts otherwise precluded by Insurance Code § 533,

 § **D85:37.01(V2)**

Cross-complaint filed by additional-insured against cross-defendant [named insured]; cross-defendants insurer's duty to defend additional insured depends upon facts alleged in third party complaint,

 § **D85:11.2(V2)**

INDEX

DUTY TO DEFEND—Cont'd

- Damage occurring before inception of the policy, § **D85:28.1(V2)**
- Default judgment: duty to defend-Unreasonable denial of defense as bad faith, § **D85:38(V2)**
- Denial by insured of intentional and deliberate wrongdoing, duty to defend insured, § **D25:01(V2)**
- Denial of coverage and defense; consistent and inflexible positions-Bad faith, § **D85:19(V2)**
- Denial or rejection of named insured's request for defense and/or coverage under existing liability policy is first party claim; applicability of Cal. Code Regs. §§ 2695.1 et seq., § **D85:1.5(V2)**
- Differing time periods where insured sues insurer for breach of contract, § **D85:37.13.2(V2)**
- Discovery by insurer stayed when insured shows potential liability under policy, § **D85:37.12(V2)**
- Duration of duty to defend where potential coverage exists, § **D85:31(V2)**
- Duty of insurer to evaluate grounds for appeal, § **D85:32.4(V2)**
- Duty of insurer to investigate nature and extent of injuries, § **D85:23(V2)**
 - failure to perform thorough investigation of all the facts, § **D85:23.1(V2)**
- Duty of insurer to read the complaint, § **D85:21(V2)**
- Duty to appoint competent counsel, § **D85:13(V2)**
- Duty to defend: unreasonable denial of defense as bad faith, § **D85:18(V2)**
 - duty to defend; pro rata defense not permitted, § **D85:18.1(V2)**
 - proving bad faith denial of duty to defend or refusal to settle by cross-examination of insurance company adjuster and/or claims supervisors; third party liability policy, § **D85:18.2(V2)**
- Duty to investigate, § **D85:22(V2)**
- Duty to pay Cumis attorney fees, § **D85:37.1(V2)**
- EPA administrative claims: no duty to defend exists, § **D85:37.1(V2)**
 - state water board claims, § **D85:37.1.04(V2)**
- Exhaustion of policy limits; only punitive damages remain, § **D85:31.2(V2)**
- Expert testimony: proof of duty to defend, § **D85:41(V2)**
- Factors to consider in deciding whether insurer must defend, § **D85:24(V2)**
- Facts fairly inferable-Duty to defend exists, § **D85:1.2(V2)**
- False claim made by third party; insurer must defend, § **D85:1.3(V2)**
- First party coverage, as, § **D85:1.4(V2)**
- First party coverage; no duty to defend exists, § **D85:43(V2)**
- Government employee: right to defense from government employer, § **D85:20(V2)**
- Indemnity and defense costs distinguished, § **D85:9(V2)**
- Insured's action against insurer for bad faith for refusal to defend, statute of limitations, § **D85:37.13.3(V2)**
- Insured's motion for summary judgment on issue of duty to defend; insurer's only relevant evidence, § **D85:25.1(V2)**
- Insurer has no duty to defend or indemnify in the absence of claim being made against the insured, § **D85:2(V2)**
- Insurer promises to defend but thereafter fails to actively participate in defense of action, § **D85:26(V2)**
- Intervention: by insurer, § **I76:1(V2)**
 - appeal from order denying intervention, § **I76:5(V2)**
 - motion to intervene by insurer against a party "who did not" cause the accident, § **I76:2.3(V2)**
 - proper intervention illustrations, § **I76:3(V2)**
 - waiver by insurer of right to intervene, § **I76:2(V2)**
- Knowledge of insurer at time of tender: minimum threshold illustrated, § **D85:25(V2)**
- Liability policy contains self-insured retention clause; duty of insurer to defend insured, § **D85:4(V2)**
 - umbrella coverage, § **D85:4.1(V2)**
- Liability policy makes no reference to defense; policy is presumed to include defense, § **D85:3(V2)**
- Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer's defense obligation, § **D85:8(V2)**
- Litigation policy-Duty to defend, § **D85:37.04(V2)**
- Motion to intervene by insurer against a party "who did not" cause the accident, § **I76:2.3(V2)**
- Negligence of insurer, § **N4:01(V3)**
- No continuous duty to investigate after proper denial rendered
 - duty of insurer to change decision of denial of defense/coverage if insurer learns of new facts
 - illustration: informed decision, § **D85:29(V2)**
 - no duty to change decision concerning denial of coverage; conflicting facts, §§ **D85:29.1(V2)**, **D85:29.1.3(V2)**
- No duty to prosecute insured's affirmative action to recover money, § **D85:10(V2)**
- No right of insurer to set aside uncontested judgment against insured after insurer denied coverage, § **D85:37.8(V2)**

DUTY TO DEFEND—Cont'd

- Obligation to indemnify must be distinguished from the duty to defend, § **D85:1.1(V2)**
- Other illustrations-Separate promise for defense, § **D85:37.02(V2)**
- Other insurance, use of other insurance clause, § **O39:2(V3)**
- Pendente lite motions: motion by insured for order to pay defense fees and costs, § **D85:40(V2)**
- Pleadings: theories in duty-to-defend lawsuits, § **D85:39(V2)**
- Potential liability under policy; question of fact versus question of law, § **D85:1.02(V2)**
- Proper intervention illustrations, insurer, § **I76:3(V2)**
- Quasi-judicial proceedings, § **D85:37.1.01(V2)**
- Question of fact versus question of law; potential liability under policy, § **D85:1.02(V2)**
- Question of law: determination of duty made by court, § **D85:14(V2)**
- Question of law existing only-No duty to defend, § **D85:15(V2)**
- Reconsideration request to insurer of denial of defense may be made by the insured, § **D85:30(V2)**
- Remedies where insurer acts in breach of its duty to defend, § **D85:37.14(V2)**
- Repeated motions for summary adjudication, § **D85:37.10(V2)**
- Required expenditures and acts within duty to defend, § **D85:12(V2)**
- Retroactivity; order terminating duty to defend, § **D85:31.01(V2)**
- Right of insurer to bring declaratory relief action: timing of; stay, § **D85:37.9(V2)**
- Right of insurer to intervene after entry of default but before judgment, § **D85:37.7(V2)**
- Right of insurer to intervene in other insurers' action to rescind policies, § **D85:37.6(V2)**
- Scope of duty to defend, § **D85:7(V2)**
- Settlement by insured with third party without consent of insurer, § **D85:35.1(V2)**
- Sexual acts, § **S32:1(V4)**
- Single insurer-owing duty to defend under more than one policy, § **D85:01:1(V2)**
- Single issue out of many issues that is potentially covered, § **D85:5(V2)**
 - public policy-potentially covered claims distinguished from prophylactic duty-to-defend claims, § **D85:5.1(V2)**
- Statute of limitations: time within which to bring suit against insurer for failure to defend, § **D85:37.13(V2)**
- Subcontractors, see SUBCONTRACTOR'S DUTY TO DEFEND DEVELOPER, GENERAL CONTRACTOR IN NON-INSURANCE CLAIMS
- Successive insurers on risk: each has duty to indemnify the insured independent of the other, § **D85:28(V2)**
- Tendering policy limits without settlement does not terminate the defense of the insured, § **D85:31.1(V2)**
- Third party asserts affirmative defense: no duty to defend, § **D85:11(V2)**
 - cross-complaint filed by additional-insured against cross-defendant [named insured]; cross-defendants insurer's duty to defend additional insured depends upon facts alleged in third party complaint, § **D85:11.2(V2)**
 - third party cross-complaint; duty to defend, § **D85:11.1(V2)**
- Tolling of the statute of limitations, § **D85:37.13.1(V2)**
- Trial-within-a-trial in duty to defend cases; rejected, § **D85:38.1(V2)**
- Unilateral withdrawal from defense by insurer after defending for substantial period of time, § **D85:34(V2)**
 - rescission rights of insurer after settlement of claim; insurer defends under full reservation of rights, § **D85:34.2(V2)**
 - when unilateral withdrawal will not be permitted estoppel, § **D85:34.1(V2)**
- Unsettled law concerning insurer's policy; options of insurer, § **D85:15.1(V2)**
- Where coverage is limited by Insurance Code § 533, but there exists separate duty to defend, the damages for breach of the contractual duty is limited to attorney's fees and costs, § **D85:37.03(V2)**
- Where third party claims are both covered and noncovered claims, § **D85:17(V2)**
 - public policy-potentially covered claims distinguished from prophylactic duty-to-defend claims, § **D85:17.1(V2)**
- Where two or more co-insurers with duty to defend-One insurer denies coverage based upon policy dispute, § **D85:44(V2)**
- Withdrawal of defense: necessity of declaratory relief judgment, § **D85:33(V2)**

DUTY TO MAINTAIN LEASE

See FAILURE TO MAINTAIN LEASE BY LESSOR

DWELLING

See DWELLING POLICY, COMPREHENSIVE

INDEX

DWELLING—Cont'd

Coverage for Guaranteed Replacement Cost does not cause land to be covered under the Protector Plus Policy, § **D86:1.1(V2)**

Earthquake Endorsement does not cause land to be covered under the Protector Plus Policy, § **D86:1.2(V2)**

Protector Plus Policy of Fire Insurance Exchange [Farmers]; land not covered, § **D86:1(V2)**

DWELLING POLICY, COMPREHENSIVE

Generally, § **D87:1(V2)**

Extension coverage, § **D88(V2)**

Insured must be resident of the same household for liability coverage to apply for defense against third party suit, § **D87:4(V2)**

child of divorced parent, § **D87:4.1(V2)**

Motor vehicle exclusion, § **D87:3(V2)**

Personal liability coverage and premises condition coverage distinguished; geographical limitations, § **D87:2(V2)**

E. COLI OUTBREAK

First party coverage, § **E7.02(V2)**

EACH

And/or each, § **A72.02(V1)**

EACH CLAIM

See PER CLAIM LIMITATION; CLAIM

EARTH MOVEMENT

See EARTHQUAKE; LANDSLIDE; MUD FLOW; MUDSLIDE

Generally, § **E2(V2)**

Concurrent causes—Two different kinds of covered acts or risk—Third party liability policy coverage, § **E2:5(V2)**

Earth movement [excluded]; first party recovery obtained, § **E2:4(V2)**

Earth movement [exclusion] combining with non-excluded losses caused by third parties, § **E2:1(V2)**

Improvements constructed by homeowner to protect property from risk of earth movement; defined, § **E2:3(V2)**

Liability policy—Absolute Earth Movement Exclusion, § **E2:6(V2)**

Lot development, § **E2:7(V2)**

Perils [third party negligence] are distinct from excluded risks, § **E2:2(V2)**

Subsidence exclusion, § **E2:8(V2)**

EARTHQUAKE

Automobile damaged in earthquake, § **E3:9(V2)**

California Earthquake Authority established 1996, effective date September 27

1996, § **E3:1(V2)**

CIGA [California Insurance Guarantee Association] extends coverage to CCP § 340.9 revived claim, § **E3:12(V2)**

Class action; supplemental claims; certification denied, § **E3:5.2(V2)**

Concurrent causes—Two different kinds of covered acts or risk—liability policies, § **E3:10(V2)**

Control of earthquake proceeds as between insured and lender, § **E3:11(V2)**

Endorsement adding earthquake coverage does not create coverage for land which is otherwise excluded under the main policy, § **E3:3(V2)**

1994 Northridge earthquake; mediation program, § **E3:7(V2)**

No obligation imposed on borrower to purchase earthquake insurance absent special provisions in loan documents, § **E3:5(V2)**

supplemental claims, § **E3:5.1(V2)**

Policy or endorsement adding coverage, § **E3:2(V2)**

Pollution damage caused by earthquake where first party policy has earthquake coverage, § **E3:8(V2)**

Right of action against insurer who violates Act, § **E3:6(V2)**

Suit against insurer must be brought within one year after the occurrence of loss, § **E3:4(V2)**

Supplemental claims, § **E3:5.1(V2)**

EASEMENT

Easement defined, § **E4:1(V2)**

EASEMENT—Cont'd

Easement distinguished from fee simple ownership, § **E4:2(V2)**

Homeowner's policy; interference with easement, not covered under liability portion of the homeowner's policy, § **E4:5(V2)**

Obstruction of an easement is not covered under liability policy, § **E4:3(V2)**

Third party liability policy-Right-of-way, § **E4:6(V2)**

Third party policy; personal injury, CGL policy, Coverage B: no coverage, § **E4:4(V2)**

EAVESDROPPING

See ADJUSTER

ECONOMIC INTERESTS

See INTENTIONAL AND NEGLIGENT INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC INTERESTS OF OTHERS

ECONOMIC LOSS

See ECONOMIC LOSS-NO COVERAGE FOR INSURED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED; INTANGIBLE ECONOMIC LOSS

ECONOMIC LOSS-NO COVERAGE FOR INSURED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

See BUSINESS INTERRUPTION; CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; PROPERTY DAMAGE-LIABILITY POLICY; TANGIBLE PROPERTY

ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED

Distinction between tort recovery for physical injuries and warranty recovery for economic loss prior to 1-1-03, § **E7:4(V2)**

Economic loss arising from loss of use of tangible property; coverage exists, § **E7:6(V2)**

Economic loss defined in construction defect claims prior to 1-1-03, § **E7:1(V2)**

Economic loss rule applies to actions based upon the theory of strict liability, § **E7:2.1(V2)**

Elements of the tort; negligent breach of contract is not actionable, § **E7:8(V2)**

Intentional tortious conduct causing breach of contract; actionable

not barred by economic loss rule; misrepresentation and nondisclosure, § **E7:7(V2)**

Liminae motion, § **E7:3(V2)**

Rule, § **E7:2(V2)**

Suit by former partner [joint venturer] to allocate partnership losses due to construction defect claims, § **E7:5(V2)**

EEOC

See EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION-NO DUTY TO DEFEND

EFFICIENT PROXIMATE CAUSE

Generally, § **E8:1(V2)**

All-risk policy, § **A63:2(V1)**

Contracting around rule limited in California, § **E8:2.4.1(V2)**

Contracting around the efficient proximate cause rule by insurers' use of exclusions-Anti-concurrent cause provisions, § **E8:2.3(V2)**

Contracting around the efficient proximate cause rule is not permitted in California, § **E8:2.4(V2)**

Coverage for mold under efficient proximate cause, § **E8:5(V2)**

Covered peril creating condition that leads to damage or loss, § **E8:1.1(V2)**

Efficient proximate cause distinguished from concurrent cause doctrine, § **E8:1.01(V2)**

Efficient proximate cause must be cause in fact of loss, § **E8:1.2(V2)**

Exception to an exclusion, § **E45:6(V2)**

Post-flood acts causing damage are covered, § **E8:6(V2)**

Public policy-Insurance Code § 530-First party property policy, § **E8:2(V2)**

efficient proximate cause rule adopted by majority of states, § **E8:2.1(V2)**

efficient proximate cause rule rejected in minority of states, § **E8:2.2(V2)**

Single cause susceptible to various characterizations is not third party negligence, § **E8:4(V2)**

Third party negligent (contractor's negligence), § **E8:3(V2)**

EJUSDEM GENERIS

See CONSTRUING POLICY

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Generally, § **E9.02:1(V2) et seq.**

INDEX

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR—Cont'd

Exclusion, property damage, § **E9.03:3(V2)**

Impaired property exclusion, § **E9.02:2(V2)**

ELECTRONIC TRAFFICKING DEVICE

Generally, § **E9.04(V2)**

EMAIL

Generally, § **E9.06(V2)**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES EXPENSES

Indemnity not provided under uninsured motorist coverage, § **E9.05(V2)**

EMINENT DOMAIN

See INVERSE CONDEMNATION

Generally; contamination or the presence of hazardous materials; reduced valuation, § **E10:1(V2)**

Reduction in fair market value is not damage for which the insured is legally liable, § **E10:2(V2)**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

See INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS; NEGLIGENCE INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS (NIED)

Actual physical injury required; emotional, mental injury is not occurrence, § **E11:1.1(V2)**

Emotional distress defined, § **E11:1(V2)**

No coverage under third party liability policy for emotional distress, § **E11:4(V2)**

When recovery for emotional distress allowed by law, § **E11:2(V2)**

When recovery for emotional distress is not allowed by law, § **E11:3(V2)**

EMPLOYEE EXCLUSION

See EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK

Generally, § **E11.03(V1)**

EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974

See ERISA [EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974]

EMPLOYEES

See MANAGING EMPLOYEE; NEGLIGENCE HIRING

Independent contractor, distinguished, § **E11.01(V2)**

EMPLOYERS

See EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE; NEGLIGENCE HIRING; PAYROLL

EMPLOYER'S DUTY TO DEFEND EMPLOYEE

Generally-Labor Code § 2802, § **E13.01:1(V2)**

Employer provides counsel for employee, § **E13.01:2(V2)**

Insurance defense distinguished, § **E13.01:3(V2)**

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Generally, § **E14:1(V2)**

Agricultural Worker Protection Act (AWPA), § **E14:6(V2)**

Dual capacity doctrine; abrogated by Labor Code § 3602(a) enacted in 1982, § **E14:2.4.1(V2)**

Dual employment, § **E14:2.4(V2)**

Employer's liability policy is not general liability policy, § **E14:2.9(V2)**

Employer's liability policy not required by statute, § **E14:2.10(V2)**

Exclusions, § **E14:3(V2)**

employee indemnification and employer's liability, § **E14:4.1(V2)**

workers' compensation, § **W25.01(V4)**

Independent contractors, § **E14:2.3(V2)**

Intentional or felonious acts, § **E14:2.5(V2)**

Part 2 illustrations of employee injuries not compensable under workers' compensation law and thereby

covered under employer's liability insurance, § **E14:2(V2)**

domestic workers, § **E14:2.1(V2)**

Services in return for charitable aid, § **E14:2.2(V2)**

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE—Cont'd

Unlicensed contractor, § **E14:2.6(V2)**

Workers compensation exclusion, § **E14:5(V2)**

Wrongful termination claim by employee, § **E14:4(V2)**

EMPLOYMENT

See ACTING WITHIN SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT; AGRICULTURAL WORKER PROTECTION ACT (AWPA); EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE; EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION; EMPLOYMENT-RELATED PRACTICES, EXCLUSION FOR; EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION-NO DUTY TO DEFEND; ERISA [EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974]; GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RIGHT TO DEFENSE OR INDEMNITY FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER

EMPLOYMENT AGREEMENT

Arbitration, § **E12.01(V2)**

EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION

See GENDER DISCRIMINATION; PERSONAL INJURY; RACIAL DISCRIMINATION; RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION; SEXUAL DISCRIMINATION; SEXUAL HARASSMENT; SEXUAL ACTS

EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES LIABILITY INSURANCE

Generally, § **E12.03:1(V2)**

Exclusion under D&O portion of policy may not apply to coverages under, § **E12.03:4(V2)**

Negligent misrepresentation; D&O policy, § **E12.03:3(V2)**

Wrongful act, § **E12.03:2(V2)**

EMPLOYMENT-RELATED PRACTICES, EXCLUSION FOR

Employment-related acts, § **E13:1(V2)**

Employment-related practices exclusion inapplicable to action brought by employee of another entity, § **E13:8(V2)**

Employment-related practices exclusion [text], § **E13:2(V2)**

Humiliation of employee; application of employment-related practices exclusion, § **E13:5(V2)**

Legal discussion, § **E13:3(V2)**

Liability policy, § **E13:4(V2)**

Reconciliation of court opinions, § **E13:7(V2)**

Temporal interval between termination of employment and the alleged employment-related act, § **E13:6(V2)**

ENCROACHMENT

See ENCROACHMENT UPON ADJOINING LAND—COVERAGE FOR

ENCROACHMENT UPON ADJOINING LAND—COVERAGE FOR

Generally, § **E15:1(V2)**

Continuing property damage, § **E15:2(V2)**

Loss of use damages, § **E15:3(V2)**

ENDORSEMENT

See ADDITIONAL INSURED ENDORSEMENT; AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT; APP ENDORSEMENT; GEOGRAPHIC ENDORSEMENTS

Generally, § **E16:1(V2)**

Additional insured endorsement: whether some coverages are available to additional insured and some are not, § **E16:5(V2)**

Ambiguity created by endorsement, § **E16:10(V2)**

Auto policy; addition of new auto; duty of insurer to investigate facts; misrepresentation by insured; rescission, § **E16:12(V2)**

Binder compared to endorsement, § **E16:2(V2)**

Broad construction of coverages: unreasonable interpretation preventing coverage-Rejected, § **E16:7(V2)**

Conflict between declarations page and inconspicuous lower limits contained in endorsement, § **E16:3.1(V2)**

Conflict between endorsement and body of policy, § **E16:4(V2)**

resolving ambiguity of conflicting endorsements; court considers other documents; determining equitable contribution amongst insurers, § **E16:4.1(V2)**

Exclusion added by endorsement, § **E16:3(V2)**

Geographic endorsements, § **E16:4(V2)**

INDEX

ENDORSEMENT—Cont'd

Interpretations that would alter the meaning of an additional insured endorsement-Rejected, § **E16:8(V2)**

Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer's defense obligation, § **E16:6(V2)**

Policy changes post-accident; retroactivity, § **E16:13(V2)**

Reformation of endorsement not available for mistake of fact caused by neglect of legal duty (Civil Code § 1577), § **E16:15(V2)**

Standardized endorsements limiting coverage, § **E16:11(V2)**

To standard liability policies, "nonstandard," § **E16.01(V2)**

Vendor's endorsement-Contrued to prevent nullification of the purpose of the endorsement, § **E16:9(V2)**

ENDORSEMENTS

See "BROAD AS PRIMARY" ENDORSEMENT

ENFORCEMENT

See ENFORCEMENT OF ORDINANCE; ORDINANCE, ENFORCEMENT OF AGAINST INSURED

ENFORCEMENT OF ORDINANCE

See BUILDING CODE UPGRADE COVERAGE

ENGINEER-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Approval, erroneously, by engineer of shop drawings, § **E18:2(V2)**

Provision for coverage in liability policy, § **E18:1(V2)**

ENGINEERS

See ENGINEER-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

ENSUING LOSS (FIRST PARTY POLICY)

All-risk policy, § **E19:2(V2)**

Earth movement, § **E19:5(V2)**

Ensuing loss interpreted, § **E19:4(V2)**

Heat damage; coverage under first party property policy; ensuing loss, § **E19:7(V2)**

Lightning; mold occurring as result of direct loss or consequential loss, § **E19:6(V2)**

Post-flood acts causing damage are covered, § **E19:8(V2)**

Standard form policy, § **E19:1(V2)**

Third party policy, § **E19:3(V2)**

ENTERTAINMENT EXCLUSION TO CGL POLICY FOR ADVERTISING AND PERSONAL INJURY COVERAGE UNDER COVERAGE B

Generally, § **E20.1:1(V2)**

ENTIRE COLLAPSE

See COLLAPSE

ENTIRETY

Generally, § **E20.03:1(V2)**

Meaning of 'entirety'; continuous loss litigation, § **E20.03:2(V2)**

ENTITLED TO USE VEHICLE, BELIEF THAT ONE WAS

Generally, § **E21(V2)**

ENTITLEMENT

See ENTITLED TO USE VEHICLE, BELIEF THAT ONE WAS; OFFSETS, INSURER'S ENTITLEMENT TO

ENTRUSTMENT

See CONCURRENT CAUSE; NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT; PERMISSIVE

ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGES-LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

Generally; environmental contamination, § **E23:1(V2)**

Environmental contamination, § **E23:1(V2)**

How environmental suits arise-illustration, § **E23:1.1(V2)**

Pollution damage, § **E23:2(V2)**

ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES

See CERCLA [COMPREHENSIVE ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE, COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY ACT OF 1980; 42 USCA §§ 9601 ET SEQ.]; ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGES-LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; MILDEW; MOISTURE; MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; MOLD; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; MUD FLOW; MUDSLIDE; POLLUTANTS

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Generally, § E24(V2)

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION-NO DUTY TO DEFEND

See DUTY TO DEFEND

EQUIPMENT

See EQUIPMENT RENTAL; MOBILE EQUIPMENT

Crane, § C148.02(V1)

EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Generally, § E25:1(V2)

Terms leased [rent], hired or borrowed, defined, § E25:2(V2)

EQUITABLE CONTRIBUTION/EQUITABLE SUBROGATION: DISTINGUISHED

Bankruptcy of one of several insurers; remaining insurers must file claims under CIGA, § E26:6.1(V2)

Burden of proof [required showing] necessary for settling insurer to obtain contribution from nonparticipating insurer, § E26:8(V2)

Burden of proof to obtain equitable contribution, § E26:1.1(V2)

Denial of coverage by co-insurer waives denying co-insurer rights against other co-insurers for: (1) equitable indemnity; (2) equitable subrogation; (3) or to challenge the reasonableness of the remaining coinsurer's settlement of the claim, § E26:6(V2)

Direct right of action for equitable contribution; equitable subrogation distinguished, § E26:2(V2)

Equitable contribution applies only when two or more insurers cover the same level of liability on the same risk as to the same insured, § E26:1.2(V2)

Equitable contribution claim not subject to arbitration; nonsignatory, § E26:9(V2)

Equitable subrogation, § E26:4(V2)

General principle, § E26:1(V2)

Hold harmless/indemnity agreement as affecting equitable contribution rights between two insurers, § E26:3(V2)

where indemnity agreement does not affect equitable contribution, § E26:3.1(V2)

Insured is not required to make equitable contribution together with insurers, § E26:5(V2)

Resolving ambiguity of conflicting endorsements; court considers other documents; determining equitable contribution amongst insurers, § E26:3.3(V2)

Statute of limitations; equitable contribution, § E26:7.1(V2)

Statute of limitations; subrogation action by primary insurer against excess insurer; four year statute of limitations applies, § E26:7(V2)

Where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § E26:3.2(V2)

EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL

Generally, § E28:1(V2)

Duty of insurer to disclose required by regulations of Insurance Commissioner, § E28:3(V2)

Elements of equitable estoppel, § E28:4(V2)

Illustration of pleading equitable estoppel, § E28:5(V2)

Tolling; distinguished from equitable estoppel, § E28:2(V2)

EQUITABLE INDEMNITY

Generally, § E29:1.01(V2)

American Motorcycle Assn. v. Superior Court, 20 Cal. 3d 578, 146 Cal. Rptr. 182, 578 P.2d 899 (1978), § E29:1(V2)

Defendants must be jointly and severally liable, § E29:1.2(V2)

Defenses to, § E29:1.03(V2)

Implied contractual indemnity, defense to; CCP § 877.6, § E29:1.04(V2)

Joint and several liability principles do not apply among joint tortfeasors, § E29:4(V2)

Joint and several liability principles-Remedy for the injured party [plaintiff], § E29:3(V2)

INDEX

EQUITABLE INDEMNITY—Cont'd

Joint tortfeasor defined, § **E29:2(V2)**
 joint negligence; partial equitable indemnity, § **E29:2.1(V2)**
 respondeat superior; full indemnity, § **E29:2.2(V2)**
Pre-1978; traditional equitable indemnity, § **E29:1.02(V2)**
Rule is inapplicable where the results would cause injustice or unjust enrichment, § **E29:5(V2)**
Strict liability of one or more tortfeasor, § **E29:1.3(V2)**
Subrogation and indemnification distinguished, § **E29:6(V2)**
Tort liability is condition of equitable indemnity, § **E29:1.1(V2)**
Traditional equitable indemnity; pre-1978, § **E29:1.02(V2)**
Two types of indemnity in California, § **E29:1.01(V2)**

EQUITABLE SUIT BROUGHT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

Generally; No coverage for equitable obligations, § **E30:1(V2)**
Equitable obligation expenses covered under liability policy; three conditions required by AIU v. Superior Court, § **E30:2(V2)**

EQUITABLE TOLLING

Generally, § **E30.02:1(V2)**
Essential requirements for equitable tolling, § **E30.02:5(V2)**
Illustrations of equitable tolling, § **E30.02:3(V2)**
Tolling; distinguished from equitable estoppel, § **E30.02:2(V2)**
Tolling of the statute of limitations, cause of action alleging breach of the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **E30.02:4(V2)**

EQUIVALENT CONSTRUCTION

Generally, § **E31:1(V2)**
Actual cash value policy; McCorkle limited to ACV policies, § **E31:2(V2)**
Replacement cost policy; meaning of equivalent construction, § **E31:3(V2)**

ERIE RAILROAD V. TOMPKINS DOCTRINE

See DIVERSITY ACTIONS IN FEDERAL COURT

ERISA [EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974]

See LIEN [ERISA]
Generally, § **E33:1(V2)**
Breach of implied covenant as law which regulates insurance within § 502(a) of ERISA, § **E33:3(V2)**
Converted group policy; state law applies, § **E33:4(V2)**
Disability of ERISA plan participant; entitlement to waiver of premium benefits, § **E33:8(V2)**
Exclusive enforcement remedies of participants and beneficiaries under ERISA, § **E33:1.1(V2)**
Federal preemption of state tort law, § **E33:2(V2)**
 illustrations of state laws which regulate insurance; exemption from ERISA, § **E33:2.1(V2)**
Insurer state court action seeking reimbursement of medical benefits paid to accident victim, § **E33:7(V2)**
Medical malpractice claim; no preemption of patient's claims, § **E33:5(V2)**
Who are protected ERISA entities; nonprotected entities are not protected by ERISA, § **E33:6(V2)**

EROSION

Generally, § **E34:1(V2)**
Efficient proximate cause rule, application of, § **E34:2(V2)**

ERROR

See ACT, ERROR, OR OMISSION
Definition, § **E35:1(V2)**
Mistaken representation of fact as basis of denial of coverage; insurer estopped from raising defense of statute of limitations, § **E35:2(V2)**

ERRORS AND OMISSIONS

See ACT, ERROR, OR OMISSION; MALPRACTICE INSURANCE-PROFESSIONAL

ESCAPE CLAUSE

Generally, § **E36.02(V2)**

ESCAPING ANIMALS

See ANIMALS, ESCAPING

ESTIMATE

First party property policy providing for replacement cost coverage, § E36.03:1(V2)

ESTOPPEL

See COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL-EFFECT OF JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED; EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL; JUDICIAL ESTOPPEL

Adjuster review of file; without more, no estoppel exists; third party liability claim, § E37:19(V2)

Defined, § E37:1(V2)

estoppel in insurance setting, § E37:1.2(V2)

object of estoppel, § E37:1.1(V2)

Denial of all liability under policy, § E37:7(V2)

Denial of existence of own custom and practices; bad faith; first party, § E37:18.1(V2)

Duty to advise of remedies under policy, § E37:6(V2)

Estoppel: insurer's conduct as evidence of its intention and understanding, § E37:15(V2)

Estoppel and waiver do not establish coverage for risks not covered by the policy, § E37:8(V2)

Estoppel cannot be used to establish coverage for acts which are otherwise barred by Insurance Code § 533, § E37:14(V2)

Exception: failure of insurer to reserve specific rights to detriment of insured, § E37:10(V2)

Failure of liability insurer properly to reserve rights of noncoverage, § E37:13(V2)

Full policy not provided to insured, § E37:5(V2)

Illustration: unilateral withdrawal from defense permitted by insurer after insurer defended for substantial period of time, § E37:16(V2)

Incorrect factual representation by insurer; denial of coverage; estoppel preventing insurer from raising defense of contractual statute of limitations-denial of coverage accompanied by erroneous factual representation; estoppel; no design by insurer to defraud, § E37:3(V2)

Insurer estopped by acts of defense counsel, § E37:20(V2)

Insurer promises to defend but thereafter fails to actively participate in defense of the action, § E37:18(V2)

Mere denial of coverage; one year statute of limitations [Insurance Code § 2071] not tolled; no estoppel, § E37:12(V2)

Mere silence will not create an estoppel, unless there is duty to speak, § E37:4(V2)

Pleading requirement, § E37:12(V2)

illustration where plaintiff is not required to plead waiver and estoppel; insurer raises cancellation by affirmative defense, § E37:12.1(V2)

Reservation of rights letter, § E37:9(V2)

Waiver compared, § E37:11(V2)

Withdrawal of defense: necessity of declaratory relief judgment?, § E37:17(V2)

ETHICS STANDARDS FOR NEUTRAL ARBITRATORS IN CONTRACTUAL ARBITRATION

Generally, § App L(V3)

EVENT

'Event' is an 'accident' in CGL policy, § E38:3(V2)

Liability policy: meaning of event when included within definition of occurrence, § E38:1(V2)

Supreme Court limits scope of United Pacific Ins. Co. v. McGuire Co, § E38:2(V2)

EVICT

See EVICTION

Definition, § E39:1(V2)

EVICTIION

See CONSTRUCTIVE EVICTION

Meaning of, § E40:1(V2)

Wrongful eviction, defined, § E40:2(V2)

EVIDENCE

See ADMISSIONS [JUDICIAL AND EVIDENTIARY]; BURDEN OF PROOF; BURIED FACTS; BUSINESS PRACTICES OF INSURER:

INSURER'S MOTIVE TO PROVE PUNITIVE DAMAGE; CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE; CONDUCT OF THE PARTIES: AS EVIDENCE OF THEIR INTENTION; CONTEMPORANEOUS FACTUAL PREDICATE; DELAYED DISCOVERY RULE; DEPOSITION OF OPPOS-

INDEX

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

ING COUNSEL; DEPOSITIONS; DESIGNATION OF EXPERT WITNESS; DISCLOSURE; DISCOVERY: FOR AND AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY; DISCOVERY FROM NONPARTIES; DISCOVERY OF PROPERTY DAMAGE; EXPERT TESTIMONY; EXTRINSIC FACTS-DUTY TO DEFEND; FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS-“ACCIDENT” UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; INTERROGATORIES; INVESTIGATE: FACTS IN APPLICATION-RESCISSION; MEET AND CONFER PROCEEDINGS TO RESOLVE DISCOVERY DISPUTES; NONPARTIES; OFFER OF COMPROMISE: ADMISSIBILITY; OTHER CONDUCT BY INSURER TO PROVE COVERAGE; PAROL EVIDENCE; POLICY; TERMS AND CONDITIONS, PROOF OF

Arbitrator refusal to hear, § **A87.01(V1)**

EVIDENCE OF INSURED (EOI)

See **BINDER**

EVIDENTIARY ADMISSIONS

See **ADMISSIONS [JUDICIAL AND EVIDENTIARY]**

EX PARTE

Generally, § **E41:1(V2)**

Conditional sanctions; ineffectual, § **E41:7(V2)**

Discovery sanctions, § **E41:5(V2)**

Ex parte petition to compel appraisal; not permitted, § **E41:3(V2)**

Relief not obtainable in ex parte proceedings, § **E41:2(V2)**

Required notice for ex parte applications and orders, § **E41:4(V2)**

ex parte notice occurring at deposition; request for deponent to appear at court, § **E41:4.1(V2)**

Sanctions, § **E41:6(V2)**

EX POST FACTO LAW

Generally, § **E42:1(V2)**

Punitive damages, § **E42:2(V2)**

EXAMINATION

See **EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION**

Generally, § **E43(V2)**

EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION

Attorney for the insured may attend, § **E44:9(V2)**

Availability of deposition in the present litigation; irrelevant, § **E44:3.4(V2)**

Constitutional immunity, § **E44:6(V2)**

Improper objections by insured to the taking of an examination under oath, § **E44:13(V2)**

production of previously taken recorded statement, § **E44:13.1(V2)**

Information was previously given, § **E44:13.3(V2)**

Insured's insistence on rights analogous to discovery rights, § **E44:13.2(V2)**

Insurer's bad faith, § **E44:11(V2)**

Persons who cannot be compelled to attend an examination under oath, § **E44:7(V2)**

Purpose of the examination under oath, § **E44:5(V2)**

Requested information by insurer cannot be unreasonable, § **E44:3(V2)**

Sanction for failure to comply with insurer's request for examination under oath, §§ **E44:8.1(V2)**, **E44:12(V2)**

Scope of the examination; limitations on questions, § **E44:8(V2)**

illustrations of refusals by insureds to either (1) attend an examination under oath or (2) to answer material questions, § **E44:8.1(V2)**

Statute, § **E44:1(V2)**

Statutory rights of each insured requested to submit to an examination under oath [Insurance Code § 2071.1, 2002 amendment], § **E44:2(V2)**

Taxpayer privilege, § **E44:4(V2)**

Time, place, and manner must be reasonable, § **E44:10(V2)**

EXCAVATORS

Generally, § **E44.01:1(V2)**

(Aaa)Generally, § **E44.02:1(V2)**

EXCEPTION TO AN EXCLUSION

Generally, § **E45:1(V2)**

EXCEPTION TO AN EXCLUSION—Cont'd

All-risk policy, §§ **A63:2(V1)**, **E45:6(V2)**

Burden of proof, § **E45:6(V2)**

Construing exceptions to exclusions, § **E45:2(V2)**

Efficient proximate cause, § **E45:6(V2)**

Liability for damages that the insured would have in the absence of contract; Repair agreement between contractor and insured third parties; exception to an exclusion, § **E45:5(V2)**

Proof of coverage under exception to exclusion, § **E45:3(V2)**

Qualified pollution exclusion, § **E45:4(V2)**

EXCESS INSURANCE

See PRIMARY/EXCESS INSURANCE

EXCESS JUDGMENT

See EXCESS JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED

EXCESS JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-THIRD PARTY; SETTLEMENT

EXCESS LIABILITY

See EXCESS LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICY

EXCESS LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICY

Generally, § **E46(V2)**

EXCESS POLICY

Maintenance clause-excess policy, underlying insurance, § **M7(V3)**

EXCESS PROPERTY INSURANCE POLICY

Generally, § **E48(V2)**

EXCHANGE

See INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXCLUSIONS

See AIRCRAFT EXCLUSION [GENERAL LIABILITY AND HOMEOWNER'S POLICIES]; ALIENATED PREMISES EXCLUSION; AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSION IN CGL OR PROPERTY POLICY; AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSIONS; BRUSH FIRE EXCLUSION; BUSINESS OPERATIONS EXCLUSION; BUSINESS PURSUITS-EXCLUSION; BUSINESS RISK EXCLUSION; CAUSED BY; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSION; CLAIMS IN PROGRESS EXCLUSION [CGL POLICY]; CONDITION #23 AUTO EXCLUSION; CONSISTING OF; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSION; DISHONESTY OF INSURED-EXCLUSION; EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE; EMPLOYMENT-RELATED PRACTICES, EXCLUSION FOR; ENTERTAINMENT EXCLUSION TO CGL POLICY FOR ADVERTISING AND PERSONAL INJURY COVERAGE UNDER COVERAGE B; EXCEPTION TO AN EXCLUSION; FAMILY EXCLUSION; GOVERNMENT POLICE POWERS CAUSING PROPERTY DAMAGE; EXCLUSION IN FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICIES; HEIGHTENED SCRUTINY [EXCLUSIONS]; IMPAIRED PROPERTY EXCLUSION; INSURED EXCLUDED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; LATENT DEFECT EXCLUSIONS; LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE: EXCLUSION IN AUTO POLICY; NOT OTHERWISE EXCLUDED; OTHER CAUSES; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSIONS; JOINT VENTURE EXCLUSION; PRIOR LITIGATION EXCLUSION; PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT; PROFESSIONAL SERVICE EXCLUSION: LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, insurer free to select exclusion, § **E49:1(V2)**

Absolute Earth Movement Exclusion; exclusion must be proximate cause of damage, § **E49:10.4(V2)**

Adequacy of notice of exclusion in successor policy, § **E49:16(V2)**

Ambiguity in statutory exclusion, § **E49:21(V2)**

Automobile exclusions permitted by statute: insurance Code § 11580.1(c), § **E49:17(V2)**

Broker placing client with financially unsound E&O insurer; 'insurer insolvency exclusion,' § **E49:27(V2)**

Burden of proof on insurer, § **E49:12(V2)**

CGL additional insured exclusions, § **E49:18(V2)**

Condominium exclusion contained in cgl policy, § **C72.01:1(V1)**

Coverage subject to an exclusion remains if the exclusion is not asserted by the insurer, § **E49:7(V2)**

Cranes, § **C148.02:2(V1)**

Denial of coverage based upon the possibility of the applicability of an exclusion; improper, § **E49:3(V2)**

Exclusion applicability not determined until underlying suit resolved, § **E49:5(V2)**

Exclusion construed against insurer: reason for rule, § **E49:13(V2)**

INDEX

EXCLUSIONS—Cont'd

Exclusion contains contradictory language within the exclusion itself; ambiguity exists, § E49:15(V2)
Exclusion must be the efficient proximate cause of the loss in both first and third party policies in order to exclude coverage, § E49:10.2(V2)
Exclusion must conform to law and cannot be contrary to public policy, § E49:01(V2)
Full implication of an interpretation of policy; possible unreasonableness, § E49:13.13(V2)
Generally an exclusion does not render policy illusory, § E49:2(V2)
Heightened scrutiny, § E49:19(V2)
insurer reasonable interpretation; not binding on court; exclusion, § E49:19.1(V2)
History and purpose of clause or words, § E49:13.1.2(V2)
Illustration of limiting principle; literal interpretation contrary to common usage, § E49:13.1.4(V2)
Interpretation is question of law for the court, § E49:12.1(V2)
Inverse condemnation; alternative theories to inverse condemnation proceedings; exclusions, § E49:26(V2)
Lack of 'connection' between the excluded risk and the insured's alleged 'wrongful act,' § E49:10.3(V2)
Leasing and garage policies, § E49:24(V2)
Liability policy—Absolute Earth Movement Exclusion; exclusion must be proximate cause of damage, § E49:10.4(V2)
Limited exclusion modifying general coverage, § E49:11(V2)
Meaning of "property damage" under landslide exclusion; damages for "diminution of property" may not be excluded, § E49:10.5(V2)
Mortgagee not subject to exclusions in First Party Property Policy, § E49:6(V2)
Passage of time as affecting the interpretation of policy exclusion, § E49:13.1.1(V2)
Permissive user limitation not conspicuous, § E49:20(V2)
Permissive user limitation under Insurance Code § 11580.1(d) where it conflicts with county ordinance requiring ambulance liability insurance, § E49:23(V2)
Purview of the exclusion; insured's conduct as outside the purview; exclusion does not apply, § E49:10(V2)
pollution exclusion; relevance of history of exclusion as determining purview, § E49:10.1(V2)
Redefining conduct to avoid exclusion, § E49:22(V2)
Rules of construction for exclusions even if policy provision in question appears to be unambiguous, § E49:13.1(V2)
Strict construction of exclusion; effect of changing meaning of tort law principle, § E49:14(V2)
Summary judgment declaration insufficient to prove that exclusion removed potential for coverage, § E49:4(V2)
Tenable construction of exclusion favoring coverage, § E49:9(V2)
Theories to prevent insurer from asserting an exclusion as defense, § E49:25(V2)
Where exclusion makes coverage illusory: exclusion rejected, § E49:2.1(V2)
Words in exclusion must be part of vocabulary of average person, § E49:8(V2)
Workers' compensation, liability policies, § W25.01(V4)

EXHAUST ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY

Generally, § E50:1(V2)
Exhaustion of administrative remedy distinguished from doctrine of primary jurisdiction, § E50:2(V2)

EXHAUSTION OF POLICY LIMITS BY PRIMARY INSURER

Generally, § E51:1(V2)
Artificial exhaustion of policy limits by settlement, § E51:1.1(V2)
Continuing loss cases, § E51:3.1(V2)
Horizontal and vertical exhaustion both required by policy; excess insurer; duty to defend, § E51:4(V2)
Horizontal exhaustion, § E51:2(V2)
Settlement plus credit, § E51:3.02(V2)
Settlement with primary (underlying) policy for less than primary's policy limits; no coverage under excess policy, § E51:3.01(V2)
Vertical exhaustion, § E51:3(V2)

EXHAUSTION OF REMEDIES

See EXHAUST ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY; HORIZONTAL EXHAUSTION

EXHIBITORS' LIABILITY INSURANCE

Generally, § E52(V2)

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

EXISTING LAWS

Generally, § **E55.02(V2)**

Insurance policies, § **L9.03(V3)**

EXPECTATION OF THE INSURED

See AMBIGUITY; ILLUSORY; INTENTION OF THE PARTIES

EXPECTATIONS

See EXPECTATION OF THE INSURED

EXPECTED OR INTENDED ACT FROM STANDPOINT OF INSURED

Generally, § **E54:01(V2)**

Accidental discharge of contaminate, § **E54:3(V2)**

First party property policy, § **E54:1(V2)**

Violations of the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991 by the sending of unsolicited fax advertisements is an expected or intended act, § **E54:2(V2)**

EXPENSES

See ADDITIONAL LIVING EXPENSE; ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES; ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; CONTRACTOR'S OVERHEAD AND PROFIT; LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES; MITIGATION EXPENSES-COVERAGE; OVERHEAD; POST-TENDER EXPENSES; PRE-TENDER EXPENSES

Failure to give notice of, § **F5.01(V2)**

Insured, incurred by, §§ **C76.05(V1)**, **E54.02(V2)**

EXPERT EVIDENCE

See CONSULTANT'S OPINION; COVERAGE FOR; DESIGNATION OF EXPERT WITNESS; EXPERT TESTIMONY; PERCIPIENT EXPERT

EXPERT TESTIMONY

Generally, § **E55:1(V2)**

Admissibility of scientific evidence; Kelly/Frye test applies, § **E55:3.1(V2)**

Admissibility of scientific evidence that has not been generally accepted, § **E55:3(V2)**

Appeal; standard governing review of trial court's ruling striking expert's testimony on causation, § **E55:4(V2)**

appellate standard of review pertaining to expert's qualifications, § **E55:4.1(V2)**

Are the issues beyond the realm of common knowledge of lay jurors?, § **E55:1.2(V2)**

Attorney as expert, § **E55:1.1.1(V2)**

Attorney expert declaration, § **E55:1.1.2(V2)**

Attorney work product privilege for undisclosed experts, § **E55:12.1(V2)**

Attorney-client/work product privilege: percipient experts, § **E55:11.3(V2)**

Authentication of documents during summary judgment motions

authentication of business records, § **E55:8.1(V2)**

Authentication of records that are not in dispute between the parties; Evidence Code § 1271 does not apply; hearsay rule inapplicable, § **E55:8.2(V2)**

Bias of expert; subpoena to bring records to deposition, § **E55:21(V2)**

Brief narrative statement required for retained expert [not percipient expert], § **E55:11(V2)**

Causation; possibility v. probability, § **E55:2.1(V2)**

Causation and standard of care opinions: treating physicians, § **E55:15(V2)**

CCP § 2034 requires simultaneous exchange of information; belated designation is unlawful, § **E55:13.1.2(V2)**

Common sense that the cause-in-fact relationship exists between the negligent act and the resulting damage; trust me . . . ; 'I would think' inadmissible, § **E55:2.5(V2)**

Compensation and expenses paid to expert; disclosure at trial, § **E55:22(V2)**

Constellation of events opinion, § **E55:2.3(V2)**

Declaration setting forth history and relationship of various companies by witness not employed by companies during the relevant time period, § **E55:8.3(V2)**

Deposition of expert

questions to ask retained experts, § **E55:18.1(V2)**

Disclosure of retained experts, § **E55:13(V2)**

unilateral early-disclosure-order to one party; improper

exceptions to requirement of simultaneous exchange, § **E55:13.1(V2)**

INDEX

EXPERT TESTIMONY—Cont'd

Discovery responses identifying treating physicians is not tantamount to naming an expert witness on an expert witness list, § **E55:20(V2)**
 medical malpractice litigation, § **E55:20.1(V2)**
Evidence, § **E40.02:6(V2)**
Evidence Code § 801(b), § **E55:2.6(V2)**
Examples of proper objections to alleged facts, § **E55:2.01(V2)**
Exceptions to requirement for simultaneous exchange, § **E55:13.1.1(V2)**
Exclusion from testimony, § **E55:11.1(V2)**
Expert opinion that something could be true; improper, § **E55:2.1(V2)**
Expert witness declaration, § **E55:10(V2)**
Fees to be paid for certain percipient experts' testimony, § **E55:16(V2)**
 trial fees of percipient expert; not recoverable as trial costs, § **E55:16.1(V2)**
Hearsay, § **H3.03:4(V2)**
Hypothetical question, § **E55:2.6.1(V2)**
Is expert testimony required?, § **E55:13(V2)**
Is the expert qualified?, § **E55:1.1(V2)**
Is the expert testimony helpful?, § **E55:1.4(V2)**
Is the proposed expert testimony inadmissible?, § **E55:1.5(V2)**
It just sort of makes sense opinion connecting the negligent act with the resulting damage; insufficient, § **E55:2.4(V2)**
Letter accompanying policy; chain of custody of letter not established; letter is hearsay, § **E55:8.4(V2)**
Limiting questions at end of expert deposition precludes trial testimony only as to an '... entirely new area of testimony not previously disclosed [at deposition],' § **E55:18.3(V2)**
Low speed auto impact; expert testimony of biomechanic that accident did not cause plaintiff's injuries, § **E55:3.2(V2)**
Meaning of abuse of discretion, § **E55:4.5(V2)**
Mechanism to amend expert witness declaration, § **E55:11.2(V2)**
Mere designation of an expert trial witness is not waiver of attorney-client privilege or work product privilege, § **E55:5(V2)**
No attorney client privilege with regards to percipient experts, § **E55:14(V2)**
Nonsuit, § **E55:4.6(V2)**
Percipient expert question, § **E55:18.2(V2)**
Producing percipient expert at deposition-Not required, § **E55:17(V2)**
Proper declaration format, § **E55:7(V2)**
Reservation of right to designate expert in the initial exchange, § **E55:13.1.3(V2)**
Retained experts; privileged opinions of, § **E55:12(V2)**
Sanctions available for attempting to present expert opinion at trial not contained in expert witness declaration; monetary sanctions not permitted, § **E55:11.4(V2)**
Standard of care, § **E55:2.04(V2)**
Standard of review; ruling based on trial court's conclusion of law, § **E55:4.4(V2)**
Standard of review; trial court excludes expert testimony on ground that there is no reasonable basis for the opinion, § **E55:4.3(V2)**
Standard of review re: proper subject of expert testimony, § **E55:4.2(V2)**
Substantial similarity relied upon by expert to prove the circumstances of the present event in question, § **E55:2.7(V2)**
Summary judgment, § **E55:4.7(V2)**
Summary judgment declaration; insufficient, § **E55:6(V2)**
Types of experts: percipient expert, retained expert, § **E55:9(V2)**
 "new facts" given to percipient expert after deposition is completed; "transformed percipient expert," § **E55:9.2(V2)**
 treating physician testimony not limited to personal observations, § **E55:9.1(V2)**
Undisclosed expert witness called for impeachment purposes; impeachment defined, § **E55:23(V2)**
Unsupported conclusion, unexpressed understanding, self-serving conclusion; opinion inadmissible, § **E55:2(V2)**

EXPIRATION OF POLICY

See CANCELLATION OF NON-AUTOMOBILE POLICY

EXPLOSION

Generally, § **E56(V2)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS

See CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE

EXPRESS INDEMNITY

Generally, § **E56.03:1(V2)**

Distinguished from equitable indemnity, § **E56.03:3(V2)**

Non-insurance indemnity agreements, § **E56.03:2(V2)**

EXTENDED COVERAGE

Generally, § **E57(V2)**

EXTENDED REPLACEMENT COST COVERAGE

Generally, § **E57.01:1(V2)**

“Policy limit” distinguished from “Extended Replacement Cost Coverage Benefit,” § **E57.01:2(V2)**

EXTORTION

Generally, § **E57:02(V2)**

EXTRA CONTRACTUAL CLAIM

See PUBLIC POLICY; COVERED AND NONCOVERED CLAIMS AGAINST INSURED-DUTY TO DEFEND

EXTRINSIC FACTS-DUTY TO DEFEND

Generally, § **E59(V2)**

EXTRINSIC FACTS-EVIDENCE

Generally, §§ **E40.02:7(V2)**, **E60:1(V2)**

FACE SHEET

See DECLARATIONS PAGE

FACILITIES OWNED OR USED BY YOU

Generally, § **F2:1(V2)**

Coverage for additional insured not limited to injuries caused by operations, § **F2:2(V2)**

FACTS

See EXTRINSIC FACTS-DUTY TO DEFEND

Misrepresentation of, memory loss as a defense, § **M32.02:1(V3)**

FACULATIVE CERTIFICATE FOR REINSURANCE

Generally, § **F2.01(V1)**

Certificate of insurance, § **C20:6(V1)**

Reinsurance contracts, § **R33:4.3(V3)**

FACULATIVE CONTRACT

Generally, § **F2.02(V2)**

FAILURE TO ACT

See AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT; DELIBERATE ACT; FORTUITOUS; INEVITABLE; INTENTIONAL ACT; PASSIVE FAILURE TO ACT; PREMISES OPERATIONS COVERAGE; DENTAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

FAILURE TO DISCLOSE DEFECTS-LIABILITY POLICY

See ACCIDENT; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT

Failure to disclose existence of property damage; not covered under CGL policy, § **F4:2(V2)**

Sale of real property: failure to disclose known existing defects, § **F4:1(V2)**

FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS-ACCIDENT UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Accident [Fortuity], § **F5(V2)**

FAILURE TO INVESTIGATE-ACCIDENT UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

See ACCIDENT (FORTUITY)

FAILURE TO MAINTAIN LEASE BY LESSOR

Generally, § **F6.01:1(V2)**

Coverage for property damage, § **F6.01:2(V2)**

INDEX

FAILURE TO MAINTAIN LEASE BY LESSOR—Cont'd

Failure to maintain mobile home park, § **F6.01:3(V2)**

FAILURE TO PROCURE AGREED-UPON COVERAGE

Generally, § **F6.04:1(V2)**

Vicarious liability, § **F6.04:2(V2)**

FAILURE TO WARN OF DANGEROUS CONDITION

Generally, § **F6.05:2(V2)**

FAIR CLAIMS SETTLEMENT PRACTICES REGULATIONS

See DISCLOSURE OF FAIR CLAIMS SETTLEMENT PRACTICES REGULATIONS

Generally, § **F7:1(V2)**

Claimant defined under regulations, § **F7:1.1.1(V2)**

Considered public policy, Insurance Code § 790.03(h) represents; regulations represent a considered public policy, § **F7:1.1(V2)**

Estoppel applies if insurer violates Cal. Code Regs., Title X, § 2695.4(a), § **F7:1.4(V2)**

Extra-administrative effect to insurance regulations, § **F7:1.2(V2)**

Fair Claims Settlement Practices Regulations set standards in first party property claims that may be referred to and used in civil actions, § **F7:2(V2)**

First party policy, Cal. Code Regulations § 2695.1 et seq. modifies provisions in, § **F7:1.3(V2)**

Insurer estopped from violating Cal. Code Regs. § 2695.5, § **F7:1.6(V2)**

Insurer estopped from violating Cal. Code Regs. § 2695.7, § **F7:1.5(V2)**

Moradi-Shalal v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Companies, Insurance Commissioner's regulations set forth in Cal. Code Regs., Title 10, Sections 2695.1-12 requiring insurer compliance with regulation contents does not violate holding of, § **F7:1.7(V2)**

Settlement and release may contain waiver of provisions of Civil Code § 1542, § **F7:5(V2)**

FAIR DEALING

See IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING

FAIRLY DEBATABLE

Generally, § **F7.01:1(V2)**

'Fairly debatable' is not defense to torts flowing from oppressive and intimidating claim practices and procedures, § **F7.01:2(V2)**

FALSE ADVERTISING

Generally, § **F.03:1(V2)**

False Advertising Act, § **A34:1.3(V1)**

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

Employment related practices exclusion; suit by employee of another entity, § **F8:3(V2)**

False imprisonment based upon negligence, § **F8:2(V2)**

False imprisonment may be covered under more than one policy to insured, § **F8:2.1(V2)**

Liability policy: coverage B of Commercial General Liability policy (CGL), § **F8:1(V2)**

FALSE STATEMENT BY INSURED [LIABILITY POLICY]; COVERAGE B

See DISPARAGE; LIBEL; SLANDER; TRADE LIBEL

FALSE SWEARING

See CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY)

FAMILY

See FAMILY EXCLUSION

Liability policy, § **F11:1(V2)**

FAMILY EXCLUSION

Automobile policy, § **F12:1(V2)**

Homeowner's policy, § **F12:2(V2)**

FARMERS INSURANCE

Generally, § **F13:1(V2)**

Claims adjusting liability of Farmers Group, Inc. as attorney-in-fact, § **F13:2.3(V2)**

Covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **F13:2.4(V2)**

FARMERS INSURANCE—Cont'd

Entities having no employees, § **F13:2.1(V2)**

Farmers Group [Attorney-in-fact], § **F13:2(V2)**

Insurance application, § **F13:1.1(V2)**

Pleading requirements to affix tort liability between attorney-in-fact and insured, § **F13:2.5(V2)**

Power-of-attorney, contents, § **F13:2.2(V2)**

FAULT

Liability insurance, § **F13.02(V2)**

FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING

First party property policy, § **F14:1(V2)**

FAULTY MATERIALS

See **DEFECTIVE MATERIALS**

FAULTY WORKMANSHIP

Generally, § **F16:1(V2)**

Contractor's sole independent act of negligence—CGL policy, § **F16:3(V2)**

contractor solely at fault, no coverage under additional endorsement to subcontractor's policy;

absence of vicarious liability, § **F16:3.1(V2)**

contractor's negligence excluded under policy; there still may be coverage for defense [duty to defend], § **F16:3.7(V2)**

illustrations of independent acts of negligence, § **F16:3.2(V2)**

public policy; contractor solely at fault, § **F16:3.5(V2)**

risks outside contractor's control; broad form endorsement, § **F16:3.6(V2)**

supervision as occurrence, § **F16:3.4(V2)**

supervision defined, § **F16:3.3(V2)**

Faulty workmanship defined, § **F16:2(V2)**

Supervision defined, § **F16:3.3(V2)**

FC & S (FIRE CASUALTY AND SURETY) BULLETINS

Generally, § **F17(V2)**

FC & S Bulletin used to show insurance industry's belief, § **F17:1(V2)**

FEDERAL ARBITRATION ACT

Generally, §§ **A86:1.4(V1)**, **A86:8.06(V1)**, **F17.02(V2)**

FEDERAL CIRCUIT COURT

Controlling legal authority from appellate courts; binding legal authority, § **C112:18(V1)**

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE ACT

Generally, § **F17.03:1(V2)**

Preemption of state law, § **F17.03:2(V2)**

Right of trustee of insured to insurance policy proceeds under Chapter 11 proceeding, § **F17.03:3(V2)**

Statute limitations - may file claim within 1 year; not controlling on action filed, § **F17.03:5(V2)**

Statutes of limitations; not controlling regarding 'actions' filed, § **F17.03:4(V2)**

FEDERAL DISCOVERY PRACTICE

Generally, § **F17.05(V2)**

FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT

See **DISCOVERY PRACTICE IN FEDERAL COURT**; **DIVERSITY ACTIONS IN FEDERAL COURT**; **REMAND TO STATE COURT FROM FEDERAL COURT**

Declaratory relief, motion to dismiss or stay, §§ **D9:17(V2)**, **S83:8(V4)**

Diversity actions in federal court; binding legal authority, § **D70:3(V2)**

FEE SPLITTING

Generally, § **F18:1(V2)**

Associate within the meaning of Rule 2-200

defined, § **F18:4(V2)**

Joint names on pleadings, § **F18:2(V2)**

INDEX

FEE SPLITTING—Cont'd

Joint venture is not partner within Rule 2-200, § **F18:3(V2)**

When outside counsel is an associate

thus exempt from rule 2-200(a)(1), § **F18:5(V2)**

FICTIONAL THEORIES

Contract formation, § **F18.01(V2)**

FICTITIOUS NAME

See **INSURED**

FIDUCIARY DUTY, BREACH OF

Duties owed by fiduciary, § **F20:1.2(V2)**

Fiduciary theory applicable to suit against insurer's agent, § **F20:3(V2)**

Independent contractors as fiduciary, § **F20:1.1(V2)**

Insurer has no fiduciary duty to insured, § **F20:2(V2)**

Limited fiduciary duty, insurer, § **T54:02(V4)**

Not covered under CGL policy

partner, officer, director sued; when coverage is established under cgl policy, § **F20:4.1(V2)**

Two kinds of fiduciary duties, § **F20:1(V2)**

FIDUCIARY LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **F21:1(V2)**

Application; factor in determining the intent of the insureds, § **F21:3(V2)**

Claims-made policies, § **F21:2(V2)**

Duty to defend commercial lender; potential liability under policy, § **F21:4(V2)**

Lender as fiduciary; theories, § **F21:5(V2)**

FIDUCIARY RELATIONSHIPS

See **AKIN TO FIDUCIARY RELATIONSHIP**

FIFTH AMENDMENT

Self-incrimination, invoking right against, § **F21.01(V1)**

FILING OF CLAIM

See **ONE YEAR PERIOD TO FILE CLAIM UNDER HOMEOWNERS POLICY**

FINAL JUDGMENT

Appealability, § **F21.02(V2)**

FINANCED INSURANCE PREMIUM

See **PREMIUM FINANCING**

FINANCIAL ADVISERS

See **SECURITIES BROKER/DEALER PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICIES**

FINANCIAL CONDITION

See **BANKRUPTCY; FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; INSOLVENCY**

See **FORECLOSURE**

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

See **AIRCRAFT FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT**

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

Generally, § **F22(V2)**

Distinguish employee driving employee's vehicle in course and scope of employment; no coverage under employer's policy, § **F22:2(V2)**

Proposition 213 does not apply to family members who sue for wrongful death of an uninsured driver, § **F22:1(V2)**

FINANCING

See **PREMIUM FINANCING**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

FINES

See CIVIL PENALTIES; CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS-NO DUTY TO DEFEND; DAMAGES

FIRE

See ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED; ARSON INVESTIGATION; FIRE CASUALTY AND SURETY BULLETINS; FIRE INSURANCE-DEFINED; FIRE POLICY-STANDARD FORM; FIRE SUPPRESSION; HEAT DAMAGE [FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY]

Generally, § **F24(V2)**

Brush fire exclusion, § **F24.02(V2)**

California fair plan, § **F24.03(V2)**

Wild, § **F24.04(V2)**

FIRE ALARM

See PROTECTIVE SAFEGUARDS

FIRE CASUALTY AND SURETY BULLETINS

See FC & S (FIRE CASUALTY AND SURETY) BULLETINS

FIRE INSURANCE-DEFINED

Generally, § **F26:1(V2)**

FIRE POLICY-STANDARD FORM

See STANDARD FORM

FIRE SUPPRESSION

Generally; recovery under liability policy of wrongdoer, § **F29:1(V2)**

First party property policy; fire suppression involving water causing mold, § **F29:2(V2)**

FIRES

See BRUSH FIRE EXCLUSION

FIRST PARTIES

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; CAUSED BY; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSION; COMPUTER DATA-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; CONSISTING OF; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSION; DUTIES OF INSURED [FIRST PARTY LOSS]; FRAUD-FIRST PARTY; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY; MEDICAL PAY REIMBURSEMENT TO FIRST PARTY AUTOMOBILE INSURER; MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-FIRST PARTY

FIRST PARTY COVERAGE

Generally, § **F30:1(V2)**

Claim for benefits owing to third parties, § **F30:2(V2)**

Duty to defend, § **F30:4(V2)**

Hospital lien, uninsured motorist benefits not subject to, § **F30:5(V2)**

Investigate insured's claim, insurer has continuous responsibility to fully; this is even after litigation commences, § **F30:3(V2)**

Uninsured motorist benefits not subject to hospital lien, § **F30:5(V2)**

FIRST PARTY POLICY

See DISCLOSURE OF BENEFITS UNDER FIRST PARTY POLICY; ENSUING LOSS (FIRST PARTY POLICY); FIRST PARTY COVERAGE; GOVERNMENT POLICE POWERS CAUSING PROPERTY DAMAGE; EXCLUSION IN FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICIES; HEAT DAMAGE [FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY]; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY; PROGRESSIVE PROPERTY LOSS-FIRST PARTY POLICY

FIRST PARTY PROPERTY COVERAGE CHECKLIST

Generally, § **App J(V3)**

FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

See NEGLIGENT CONSTRUCTION-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; OTHER CAUSES; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSIONS

FIRST PUBLICATION

See ADVERTISING INJURY; PERSONAL INJURY; LIBEL; SLANDER

FIXTURES

See BETTERMENTS

INDEX

FLOATER INSURANCE

Generally, § F33(V2)

FLOOD INSURANCE

Generally, § F34:1(V2)

Address of Federal Emergency Management Agency-Region IX, § F34:4(V2)

Bad faith claims are preempted by federal law, § F34:10(V2)

Burden of proof, § F34:6.2(V2)

Does federal or state law govern the claim of the insured?-Split of authority, § F34:3(V2)

Exclusive original federal jurisdiction of claims is in the United States District Court; statute of limitations is one year from denial of claim, § F34:2(V2)

Flood defined under standard flood insurance policies, § F34:6(V2)

Insured must comply strictly with the terms and conditions of federal insurance policy, § F34:8(V2)

Ninth Circuit-Federal law governs, § F34:3.1(V2)

Proof of loss requirement; requirements cannot be waived by federal insurer, § F34:9(V2)

Punitive damages not permitted, § F34:11(V2)

Recommendation; file tort claim with FEMA, § F34:5(V2)

Standard flood insurance exclusions, § F34:7(V2)

Storm surge as flood, § F34:6.1(V2)

FLOODWATER

Generally, § F35:1(V2)

Artificial devices which may be erected by owner to protect against floodwater, § F35:4(V2)

Extraordinary rains, § F35:5(V2)

Flood, surface water, water, exclusions in first party property policies, § F35:1.4(V2)

Flood defined, § F35:1.1(V2)

Floodwaters distinguished from surface waters

water course defined, § F35:3.1(V2)

Insurance coverage issues, § F35:9(V2)

Inverse condemnation applies where flood causes property damage, § F35:8(V2)

Levee defined, § F35:1.3(V2)

Overflow defined, § F35:1.2(V2)

Post-flood acts causing damage are covered, § F35:10(V2)

Rupture of water main, § F35:7(V2)

Stream defined, § F35:2.2(V2)

Water course; man-made vs. natural, § F35:6(V2)

What is not floodwater?, § F35:2(V2)

FLOORS

See FOUNDATION, CRACKING

FOLLOWING-FORM (EXCESS POLICY)

See BROAD-AS-PRIMARY ENDORSEMENT; UMBRELLA POLICY

Generally, § F37:1(V2)

FORCING INSURED TO DEMAND ARBITRATION

Appraisal, § F37.03(V2)

FORECLOSURE

Breach of implied covenant by insurer towards lender, § F38:4(V2)

Completion of foreclosure, § F38:2(V2)

Lender's contract damages; Credit-Bid-Rule, § F38:3(V2)

Mere commencement of foreclosure or suit, § F38:1(V2)

Sheriff's sale; purchaser not entitled to insurance proceeds after loss, § F38:1.1(V2)

FOREIGN INSURERS-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS

First party suit by California resident, § F39:1(V2)

Insurance Code §§ 1610 and 1611 do not provide jurisdiction, § F39:4(V2)

Property policy, § F39:2(V2)

Third party suit, § F39:3(V2)

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

FOREIGN STATES AND COUNTRIES

See IMMIGRATION; JURISDICTION-OVER FOREIGN INSURER; MEXICO; NONRESIDENT INSURER-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURT; OFFSITE; OUT OF STATE INSURER-SUIT AGAINST

FORESEEABLE

Generally, § **F42:1(V2)**

FORFEITURE

See FORFEITURE BY GOVERNMENT TAKING; PREMIUM; LAPSE

FORFEITURE BY GOVERNMENT TAKING

See SEIZURE OF INSURED PROPERTY BY GOVERNMENT

FORTUITOUS

Generally, § **F44:01.1(V2)**

Entering into contract is not wrongful act under D & O policy, § **F44:6(V2)**

Failure to perform work as required, § **F44:5(V2)**

First party property policy, § **F44:1.01(V2)**

Fortuitous as defined in the restatement of the law, contracts, § **F44:2(V2)**

Intentional failure to rectify situation is not an intentional act nor violation of Insurance Code § 533, § **F44:4(V2)**

Unverified complaint admissible to disprove fortuity, § **F44:3(V2)**

Willful destruction of property by third parties; first party policy; accident, § **F44:1(V2)**

FORUM NON CONVENIENS

Generally, § **F45:1(V2)**

Alternative forum is less favorable and recovery would be more difficult, § **F45:5(V2)**

Alternative forum provides no remedy to plaintiff, § **F45:4(V2)**

Authority of California trial court after granting stay, § **F45:6(V2)**

Insurance coverage disputes: forum non conveniens, § **F45:2(V2)**

Proposed alternative forum must have jurisdiction over all the parties, § **F45:3(V2)**

FOSTER PARENT-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Automobile exclusion in liability policy excluding use of automobile; two child wrongful deaths excluded caused by overheating of vehicle, § **F46:3(V2)**

Negligence, § **F46:1(V2)**

Sexual acts against foster child, § **F46:2(V2)**

FOUNDATION, CRACKING

Coverage; efficient proximate cause, § **F47:2(V2)**

First party policy

generally; exclusion, § **F47:1.1(V2)**

Genuine issue doctrine as defense to bad faith, § **F47:4(V2)**

Loss caused by increased hydrostatic pressure due to heavy rains, § **F47:5(V2)**

Sufficiency of proof of facts to establish coverage, § **F47:3(V2)**

FRAMING

See WATER; EFFICIENT PROXIMATE CAUSE

FRAMING CONTRACTOR

Generally; coverage under contractor's liability policy, § **F49:1(V2)**

Defective work of subcontractor as occurrence, § **F49:2.1(V2)**

Equitable contribution among insurers, § **F49:3(V2)**

Exclusion; condominium or townhouse projects, § **F49:5(V2)**

Expert testimony, § **F49:4(V2)**

Faulty workmanship exclusion; coverage due to some other cause, § **F49:2(V2)**

FRANCHISE TAXES

See FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE

FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE

Generally, § **F50:1(V2)**

INDEX

FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE—Cont'd

Contract entered into by suspended corporation is voidable, not void, § **F50:5(V2)**

In order for an insurer to provide defense for suspended corporation, it must intervene in the action,
§ **F50:3(V2)**

Judicial notice of Certificate of Revivor, § **F50:4(V2)**

Liability insurer defending; corporate status suspended shortly before trial, § **F50:2(V2)**

FRAUD

See CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (LIABILITY POLICY); CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY); FRAUD-FIRST PARTY; FRAUDULENT BREACH OF CONTRACT; INACCURATE/INCORRECT FACTUAL REPRESENTATION BY AN INSURER; NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION

Investigation by insurer, § **F52.01(V2)**

Not covered under CGL policy

See INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY; FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION

Time limits, § **T21.01:5(V4)**

FRAUD-FIRST PARTY

See CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY); TANGIBLE PROPERTY; FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION

Generally, § **F52:1(V2)**

Multiple insureds, § **F52:2(V2)**

FRAUDULENT BREACH OF CONTRACT

See CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS; ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED

FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION

Generally, § **F54:1(V2)**

Adjusters, § **F8.02(V2)**

Distinction; where insurer's defense counsel, agent or employee makes fraudulent misrepresentation to third party judgment creditor of the insured, § **F54:2(V2)**
requirement of proof of reliance, § **F54:2.1(V2)**

Insurer, coverage, bad faith, § **F8.02(V2)**

Insurer denies existence of own customs and practices; bad faith, § **F54:2.2(V2)**

Multiple insureds, § **F54:1.1(V2)**

FREE

See FREE INSURANCE

FREE INSURANCE

See CANCELLATION OF AUTOMOBILE POLICY

FREEZING

Coverage for freezing, § **F56:2(V2)**

Coverage for mold under efficient proximate cause, § **F56:3(V2)**

First party property policy exclusion, § **F56:1(V2)**

FRIVOLOUS

Generally, § **F56.02.1(V2)**

Liability policy, § **F56.02.2(V2)**

FRONTING POLICY

Generally, § **F57(V2)**

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT CLAUSE [U.S. CONST., ART IV, § 1]

Generally, § **F57.02:1(V2)**

FUNGUS

See COLLAPSE OF BUILDING; WET OR DRY ROT; ALL-RISK POLICY; MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES

Generally, § **F59(V2)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

GAP BETWEEN SETTLEMENT AMOUNT AND POLICY LIMITS

Settlement plus credit, § **G5.01:2(V2)**

Settlement with primary (underlying) policy for less than primary policy limits; no coverage under excess policy, § **G5.01:1(V2)**

GAP IN COVERAGE

Generally, § **G5:1(V2)**

Successive liability policies fill gaps, § **G5:3(V2)**

Umbrella policy may fill gaps in coverage provided by the underlying insurance, § **G5:2(V2)**

GARAGE OPERATIONS

See CONCURRENT CAUSE

Generally, § **G6(V2)**

GARAGES

See GARAGE OPERATIONS

GARBAGE

See ABANDONED PROPERTY; DEBRIS; HAZARDOUS WASTE

GAY AND LESBIAN

See DOMESTIC PARTNER

GEIC

See GOLDEN EAGLE INSURANCE CORP [GEIC]

GELT

See GOLDEN EAGLE LIQUIDATING TRUST [GELT]

GENDER DISCRIMINATION

Generally, § **G9(V2)**

GENERAL AGENT

See MANAGING GENERAL AGENT

GENERAL LIABILITY

See AIRCRAFT EXCLUSION [GENERAL LIABILITY AND HOMEOWNER'S POLICIES]

GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY

See MEDICAL COVERAGE UNDER GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **G10(V2)**

GENUINE ISSUE DOCTRINE

Genuine issue doctrine applied to U/M claim, § **G11:1.4(V2)**

Insufficient evidence; withholding benefits; punitive damages, § **G11:3.1(V2)**

Jury instruction properly rejected; doctrine subsumed by CACI 2331, § **G11:8(V2)**

Legitimate dispute, defined, § **G11:1.1(V2)**

Multiple claims as basis of plaintiff's bad faith suit, insurer self-conscious disconnect, § **G11:6(V2)**

Nature of the doctrine: defense to bad faith, § **G11:1(V2)**

Non-genuine dispute by insurer, § **G11:2(V2)**

Subjective bad faith of insurer as factor in determining breach of implied covenant, § **G11:1.2(V2)**

Third party liability policy, § **G11:9(V2)**

Underinsured motorist claim; genuine dispute exists; arbitrator's award substantially lower than plaintiff's claims, § **G11:1.3(V2)**

Unreasonable denial of first party claim, § **G11:3(V2)**

insufficient evidence; withholding benefits; punitive damages, § **G11:3.1(V2)**

Unreasonable interpretation of policy provision, § **G11:4(V2)**

GEOGRAPHIC ENDORSEMENTS

Generally, § **G11.02:1(V2)**

GIG WORKERS

Wage orders, § **I23.03:3(V2)**

INDEX

GLASS SUBCONTRACTOR

Generally, § **G11.05:1(V2)**

GOING AND COMING RULE

Vicarious liability, §§ **G11.07(V2)**, **V10:1.2(V4)**

GOLDEN EAGLE INSURANCE CORP [GEIC]

See **GOLDEN EAGLE LIQUIDATING TRUST [GELT]**

GOLDEN EAGLE LIQUIDATING TRUST [GELT]

Background, § **G13:1(V2)**

GOOD DRIVER DISCOUNT

Generally, § **G15:1(V2)**

GOOD FAITH

See **BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING**

GOOD SAMARITAN

Generally, § **G15:02(V2)**

GOODWILL

Defined, § **G14:1(V2)**

Liability policy, § **G14:2(V2)**

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RIGHT TO DEFENSE OR INDEMNITY FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER

Burden of proof on employee, § **G16:4(V2)**

Remedy of employee where duty to defend is denied by government entity, § **G16:5(V2)**

Right to defense against third party suit, § **G16:2(V2)**

Right to indemnity, § **G16:1(V2)**

Where no duty to defend exists, § **G16:3(V2)**

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

See **GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RIGHT TO DEFENSE OR INDEMNITY FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER**

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER

See **GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RIGHT TO DEFENSE OR INDEMNITY FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER**

GOVERNMENT POLICE POWERS CAUSING PROPERTY DAMAGE; EXCLUSION IN FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICIES

All-risk policy exclusion, § **G17:2(V2)**

Government police power causing property damage, § **G17:4(V2)**

Legal authorities, § **G17:3(V2)**

Statutory exclusion-Insurance Code § 2071, § **G17:1(V2)**

GOVERNMENT SEIZURE OF INSURED PROPERTY

See **SEIZURE OF INSURED PROPERTY BY GOVERNMENT**

GOVERNMENT TAKING

See **FORFEITURE BY GOVERNMENT TAKING**

GRADING

Grading defined, § **G18:1(V2)**

Grading neighbor's land: liability policy, § **G18:4(V2)**

Grading of lots, § **G18:2(V2)**

Grading over insured's own land interfering with easement; no coverage under liability policy,
§ **G18:3(V2)**

Liability policy; coverage illustration, § **G18:6(V2)**

Liability policy; noncoverage illustration, § **G18:5(V2)**

GRAND JURY: INVESTIGATION COSTS

Generally, § **G19:1(V2)**

Additional policy provisions expanding the defense coverage to nondamage claims or suit, § **G19:3(V2)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

GRAND JURY: INVESTIGATION COSTS—Cont'd

Grand jury investigation costs covered under policies expanding the standard duty to defend clause to insure against nonmonetary claims, § **G19:4(V2)**

Insurance Code § 533.5: no duty to defend in criminal proceedings, § **G19:2(V2)**

GRATUITOUS PAYMENT OR REPAIR OF INSURED'S PROPERTY BY THIRD PERSON

Generally, § **G19:02:1(V2)**

Charity, § **G19:02:2(V2)**

Neighbors, help of, § **G19:02:2(V2)**

GREATER INTERESTS

Insurer third party settlement, § **G19:03(V2)**

GROUND WATER

Generally, § **G20(V2)**

GROUNDLESS

Groundless, false or fraudulent applies only if there is potential liability under the policy, § **G21:5(V2)**

Policy provision, § **G21:1(V2)**

Question of law existing only-No duty to defend, § **G21:6(V2)**

Reason for defending groundless, false or fraudulent claims, § **G21:3(V2)**

Rule of groundless applies in the absence of policy reference to groundless, § **G21:2(V2)**
false claim made by third party; insurer must defend, § **G21:2.1(V2)**

Self defense, § **G21:4(V2)**

GUARANTEE FUND

See CALIFORNIA INSURANCE GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION (CIGA)

GUARANTEED REPLACEMENT COST COVERAGE

Generally, § **G23(V2)**

Building code upgrades; coverage for

See ORDINANCE AND LAW

Policy limits set forth in declaration sheet does not control if policy otherwise promises guaranteed replacement cost coverage, § **G23:1(V2)**

Underinsured property owner; replacement cost policy does not guarantee policy limits equal full replacement cost of damaged property, § **G23:3(V2)**

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

See MINOR'S SETTLEMENT

GUARDIANS

See PARENT/GUARDIAN COVERAGE FOR VICARIOUS ACTS OF MINOR

GUILTY PLEA

See WILLFUL ACT

Generally, § **G24:1(V2)**

GUNS

Generally, § **G26:1(V2)**

Criminal acts exclusion, § **G26:2(V2)**

HAMMER LETTER

See DEMAND LETTER FOR POLICY LIMITS

HARM

See APPRECIABLE HARM; BODILY INJURY

HAZARD

See INCREASED HAZARD; MORAL HAZARD; PERILS; PRODUCT HAZARD

HAZARDOUS WASTE

See POLLUTION

INDEX

HEAD IN THE SAND BY INSURER

Generally, § **H3.01(V2)**

HEADING (PARAGRAPHS IN POLICY)

Generally, § **H3:1(V2)**

Heading is not an exclusion, § **H3:2(V2)**

HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS

See DENTAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY; HOSPITAL LIEN; LIEN [HOSPITAL]; NURSE-LIABILITY INSURANCE COVERAGE; PHYSICIANS INTERINDEMNITY ARRANGEMENTS

HEALTH HISTORY QUESTIONNAIRES

Standards in health insurance applications, pre-issuance medical underwriting and rescission of health insurance policies, Title 10, Chapter 5, §§ 2274.70 to 2274.78, § **App K(V3)**

HEALTH INSURANCE

Generally, § **H3.02:1(V2)**

HEARSAY

Generally, § **H3.03:1(V2)**

Authentication of records that are not in dispute between the parties; Evidence Code § 1271 does not apply; hearsay rule inapplicable, § **E55:8.2(V2)**

Evidence, § **E40.02:8(V2)**

Exceptions, § **H3.03:3(V2)**

Expert opinion based on hearsay, § **H3.03:4(V2)**

Letter accompanying policy; chain of custody of letter not established; letter is hearsay, § **E55:8.4(V2)**

Requirement of trustworthiness; hearsay evidence, § **D7:2(V2)**

What is “not” hearsay, § **H3.03:2(V2)**

HEAT

See HEAT DAMAGE [FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY]

HEAT DAMAGE [FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY]

See ALL-RISK POLICY; FIRE; MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

HEATING SYSTEM

Generally, § **H5:1(V2)**

HEIGHTENED SCRUTINY [EXCLUSIONS]

Generally, § **H6:1(V2)**

Conspicuous

plain and clear requirement [heightened scrutiny] inapplicable to policy application, § **H6:2(V2)**

HEREAFTER ACQUIRED

Generally, § **H7:1(V2)**

Definition, § **H7:2(V2)**

HIDDEN DECAY

See COLLAPSE OF BUILDING; DECAY

HIDDEN PROVISIONS

See also EXCLUSIONS

Generally, § **H9:1(V2)**

Agency agreement; limitation on agent’s authority, § **H9:3(V2)**

Failure of agent to deliver agreed-upon coverage, § **H9:6(V2)**

Failure to read policy; insured bound only by conspicuous

plain and clear exclusions, § **H9:5(V2)**

Other theories to prevent insurer from asserting an exclusion as defense, § **H9:7(V2)**

Producer’s manual; limitations on agent’s authority unknown to the insured, § **H9:2(V2)**

Written insurance policy conflicts with oral promises for coverage, or application, § **H9:4(V2)**

HINDSIGHT

Duty to defend, § **H10:1(V2)**

HINDSIGHT—Cont'd

Expectation of the insured examined at the time the policy is made, § **H10:6(V2)**

Information available at time of tender controls, § **H10:4(V2)**

Subsequent lawsuit establishing noncoverage, § **H10:2(V2)**

Time for determining bad faith conduct on the part of an insurer is determined at the time the decision to deny benefits is made; public policy, § **H10:5(V2)**

Time frame to determine the reasonable expectations of the parties is when the insurance policy is purchased, § **H10:3(V2)**

HIRED AUTO LIABILITY COVERAGE

Course of business vs. course of employment, § **H11:2(V2)**

Hired auto liability endorsement to CGL policy, § **H11:1(V2)**

Not synonymous with course of employment, § **H11:3(V2)**

HIRED AUTOMOBILES

See HIRED AUTO LIABILITY COVERAGE

HIRING

See NEGLIGENT HIRING

HISTORY DOCUMENTS

See DRAFTING HISTORY DOCUMENTS

HISTORY OF INSURANCE

See INSURANCE; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT; POLLUTION

HMO; RIGHT TO SUE

Generally, § **H13:1(V2)**

Civil Code § 3428(a) unenforceable as preempted by ERISA, § **H13:1.1(V2)**

Independent review of complaints against health plans; condition precedent before suit, § **H13:3(V2)**

Relationship with ERISA, § **H13:2(V2)**

Where patient prevails upon independent review, § **H13:4(V2)**

HOLD HARMLESS

Contractor/subcontractor indemnity agreements-Type I indemnity agreement, § **H14:2(V2)**

Hold harmless/indemnity agreement as affecting equitable contribution rights between two insurers where indemnity agreement does not affect equitable contribution, § **H14:4.1(V2)**

Lease provision: validity and scope, § **H14:5(V2)**

No duty to defend indemnitee, unless indemnitee is added as an additional insured, § **H14:3(V2)**

Relationship between (1) indemnity paragraph and (2) paragraph requiring the purchase and maintaining of specified insurance policies, § **H14:6(V2)**

Requirement of express unequivocal language in order for landlord to be precluded from active negligence; non-insurance tort litigation, § **H14:7(V2)**

Standard CGL-Coverage A provision extending coverage to incidental contracts assumed by the insured, § **H14:1(V2)**

Where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § **H14:4.2(V2)**

HOMEOWNERS

See HOMEOWNER'S ASSOCIATION

HOMEOWNER'S ASSOCIATION

Generally, § **H15:1(V2)**

Action by owner of condominium unit for personal injuries against condominium association for negligently maintaining common area: right to sue, § **H15:7(V2)**

Actionable defects, § **H15:4.1.2(V2)**

Association's standing to sue; scope of claim, § **H15:4(V2)**

aAS v. superior court

24 Cal. 4th 627, 101 Cal. Rptr. 2d 718, 12 P.3d 1125 (2000), overruled by the California Legislature, § **H15:4.1(V2)**

Attorney's fees awarded to prevailing party under both CC&Rs and statute, § **H15:13(V2)**

Contractor's scope of coverage in suit by association (not suing in representative capacity) alleging defective construction, § **H15:5(V2)**

INDEX

HOMEOWNER'S ASSOCIATION—Cont'd

Contractor's scope of coverage in suit by association suing in representative capacity on behalf of individual unit owners, § **H15:6(V2)**
Damages, § **H15:4.1.6(V2)**
Directors and officers coverage, § **H15:2.1(V2)**
Extrinsic facts establishing duty to defend, § **H15:5.2(V2)**
Fire and earthquake safety provisions, § **H15:4.3(V2)**
Forced waiver of right to jury trial due to provision in CC&Rs; requirement of dispute resolution by judicial reference, § **H15:15(V2)**
Homeowner's Association liability for acts of contractor under nondelegable duty; joint and several liability, § **H15:8(V2)**
Homeowners association newly created after expiration of policy term; CGL policy; continuous or repeated exposure to conditions; coverage exists, § **H15:5.1.4(V2)**
Homeowners association right to sue contractor for construction defects, § **H15:9(V2)**
Liability policy, coverage for negligent design or defective construction, § **H15:5.1(V2)**
contractor's liability for acts of subcontractor, § **H15:5.1.1(V2)**
Named insured, § **H15:2(V2)**
Original purchaser defined, § **H15:14.1.7(V2)**
Permanent homeowner's association assumes management, § **H15:1.2(V2)**
Pre-litigation claim procedures, § **H15:4.1.5(V2)**
Remedy to enforce judgment against homeowners association, § **H15:14(V2)**
Repair agreement between contractor and insured third parties; not violation of the no-voluntary-payment clause; exception to exclusion; liability that the insured would have in the absence of contract or agreement, § **H15:5.3(V2)**
Transitional management corporation, § **H15:1.1(V2)**
Unit owners are not third party beneficiaries, § **H15:3(V2)**
Waiver of new law not permitted, § **H15:4.1.4(V2)**

HOMEOWNER'S POLICY

See AIRCRAFT EXCLUSION [GENERAL LIABILITY AND HOMEOWNER'S POLICIES]; CONCURRENT CAUSE; DWELLING POLICY, COMPREHENSIVE; ONE YEAR PERIOD TO FILE CLAIM UNDER HOMEOWNERS POLICY
Generally, § **H16(V2)**
Children, coverage of, § **C24.01:2(V1)**
"Settlement provisions" in first party homeowners policy, § **H15.02(V2)**

HOMOSEXUALS

See GAY AND LESBIAN

HONESTY

Adjusters, insurers, § **T54:02(V4)**

HORIZONTAL COVERAGE

See COVERAGE

HORIZONTAL EXHAUSTION

See EXHAUSTION OF POLICY LIMITS BY PRIMARY INSURER

HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ADMISSIONS AGREEMENT

Generally, § **H18.001(V2)**

HOSPITAL FAIR PRICING ACT

Generally, § **H18.01(V2)**

HOSPITAL LIEN

See LIEN [HOSPITAL]

HOSPITALS

See LIEN [HOSPITAL]

HOUSEHOLD

Generally, § **H20(V2)**
College residence, § **H20:4(V2)**
Divorce: joint custody, § **H20:3(V2)**

HOUSEHOLD—Cont'd

Factors determining an absence of residency at insured premises; third party suit against relative, § **H20:6(V2)**

Household, rules of construction applicable to, § **H20:1(V2)**

Intent to remain in household is not controlling, § **H20:5(V2)**

Military, § **H20:2(V2)**

HUMILIATION

Coverage under liability policy, § **H21:2(V2)**

Definition, § **H21:1(V2)**

HURRICANE

Generally; definition, § **H22:1(V2)**

Deductibles, § **H22:3(V2)**

Exclusions, § **H22:4(V2)**

Florida hurricane catastrophic fund, § **H22:5(V2)**

Hurricane coverages under property policy, § **H22:2(V2)**

HUSBAND AND WIFE

See SPOUSE

HVAC

See AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEM

HYPOTHETICAL CLAIM

See IMAGINED OR HYPOTHETICAL CLAIM

IGNORANCE OF INSURER [DUTY TO DEFEND; DUTY TO SETTLE]

Generally, § **I.02:1(V2)**

Insured's responses to contentions of ignorance, § **I.02:2(V2)**

ILLEGAL ACT

Liability policy exclusion: illegal act; exclusion invalid, § **I1:2(V2)**

Meaning of Safeco holding, § **I1:3(V2)**

Multiple definitions, § **I1:1(V2)**

ILLUSORY

Generally, § **I2:2(V2)**

Definition, § **I2:1(V2)**

Liability policy, § **I2:3(V2)**

Property policy, § **I2:5(V2)**

Where contracting party [insured] receives no benefit from the policy, § **I2:4(V2)**

IMAGINED OR HYPOTHETICAL CLAIM

See SPECULATION

IMMEDIATE NOTICE REQUIREMENT

First party property policy, § **I3.01(V2)**

IMMIGRATION

See ALIEN RIGHTS

IMMUNITY

See JUDICIAL IMMUNITY

IMPAIRED PROPERTY EXCLUSION

Generally, § **I5:1(V2)**

IMPEACHMENT

Exception, secretly recorded conversations, § **S11.02:2(V4)**

IMPLIED CONTRACT

Generally, § **I6.01(V2)**

INDEX

IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; BAD FAITH-THIRD PARTY

IMPLIED-IN-LAW

Generally, § 16.02(V2)

IMPRISONMENT

See FALSE IMPRISONMENT

IMPROPER CONSTRUCTION

See CONTRACTOR'S NEGLIGENCE AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY

IMPROPER NOTICE

See NOTICE OF CLAIM OR ACCIDENT; AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE; PREJUDICE; COOPERATION CLAUSE

IMPROVEMENTS

See ADDITIONS TO BUILDINGS; IMPROVEMENTS TO PROPERTY; DEFECTIVE DESIGN IN CONSTRUCTION; INADEQUATE RENOVATION; MONITORING OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS BY PUBLIC ENTITY

IMPROVEMENTS TO PROPERTY; DEFECTIVE DESIGN IN CONSTRUCTION

See DESIGN, NEGLIGENCE OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION; OTHER PROPERTY; CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; LOT DEVELOPMENT

IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO INSURED

Third party liability policy; proof: imputed knowledge from rank and file employees, § 112:1(V2)

IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO INSURER

Third party liability policy; proof: imputed knowledge from rank and file employees, § 112:1(V2)

IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO PRINCIPAL [LAW OF AGENCY]

See AGENT, OSTENSIBLE AGENCY; INCREASED HAZARD

IN LIMINAE MOTIONS

See MOTIONS IN LIMINAE

IN POINT

Generally, § 139.01(V2)

IN PROGRESS

Generally, § 139.02(V2)

INACCURATE/INCORRECT FACTUAL REPRESENTATION BY AN INSURER

See ERROR; DENIAL OF COVERAGE; ESTOPPEL

INACTION

Generally, § 113.02(V2)

INADEQUATE DEFENSE

Generally; nondelegable duty, § 114:1(V2)

Defense counsel fails to adequately defend the insured, § 114:2(V2)

Inadequate defense, § 114:3(V2)

INADEQUATE RENOVATION

Generally, § 115:1(V2)

Inadequate renovation performed without the knowledge of owner or mortgagee, § 115:3(V2)

Scope of the inadequate renovation exclusion, § 115:2(V2)

INAPPOSITE

Generally, § 115.03:1(V2)

INCEPTION OF LOSS

Bad faith suit, § 116:6(V2)

Contractual statute of limitations under Insurance Code § 2071: history, § 116:1(V2)

Duties of insurer on and after property claim settlement; none, except (1) where valid supplemental claim exists, or (2) where an insurer's factual misrepresentation exists, § 116:5.1(V2)

INCEPTION OF LOSS—Cont'd

Earthquakes; appreciable damage rule applies; summary judgment difficult to obtain; burden of proof upon insurer to show when appreciable damage occurs, § **I16:2.2(V2)**
Incorrect factual representation by insurer; denial of coverage; estoppel preventing insurer from raising the defense of contractual statute of limitations, § **I16:5(V2)**
Insurance Code § 2071 does not control claims covering earthquake damage only, § **I16:7(V2)**
Meaning of commenced within 12 months after inception of loss; importance of appreciable damage to trigger commencement of the 12-month limitation period, § **I16:2(V2)**
Mere denial of coverage; one year statute of limitations [Insurance Code § 2071] not tolled; no estoppel, § **I16:4(V2)**
Policies other than fire policies; Insurance Code § 2071 does not control, § **I16:8(V2)**
Reinspection/reinvestigation [initial denial of coverage] taking place after one year contractual statute of limitation period has run; estoppel, § **I16:9(V2)**
Supplementary claim not presented within 12 months after inception of loss, § **I16:2.3(V2)**
When time for filing suit commences, § **I16:3(V2)**

INCIDENTAL CONTRACT (LIABILITY POLICIES)

Collateral agreement, § **I17:5(V2)**
duty of insurer to defend insured when suit is for indemnity; third party cross-complaint, § **I17:5.1(V2)**
Incidental contract distinguished from insuring clause, § **I17:1(V2)**
Meaning of liability assumed under an incidental contract, § **I17:4(V2)**
New rule after Vandenberg v. Superior Court, § **I17:3(V2)**
Old rule before Vandenberg v. Superior Court, § **I17:2(V2)**

INCLUDING

Generally, § **I17.04:1(V2)**

INCOMPETENT APPOINTED COUNSEL

Generally, § **I18:1(V2)**
Insured forced to settle third party action where insurer fails to conduct defense with due care, § **I18:2(V2)**
Insured forced to settle third party claim when insurer fails to appoint Cumis counsel, § **I18:4(V2)**
Mere fact that the insurer disputes coverage does not entitle the insured to independent [Cumis] counsel, § **I18:3(V2)**

INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

Generally, § **I19:1(V2)**
Arbitration agreement/provision; incorporation by reference to rules of American Arbitration Association or National Association of Securities Dealers, § **I19:4(V2)**
Car rental agreement limitations into rental-car policy of insurance, § **I19:3(V2)**
Disability policy; all documents incorporated by reference must be attached to policy, § **I19:2(V2)**

INCORPORATION OF DEFECTIVE COMPONENT

See OTHER PROPERTY; PROPERTY DAMAGE-LIABILITY POLICY; TANGIBLE PROPERTY

INCREASED HAZARD

Generally, § **I21:01(V2)**
Automobile insurance; substantial increase in hazard; cancellation and/or nonrenewal of policy, § **I21:1(V2)**
Cancellation of automobile policy, § **C4:13(V1)**
Imputed knowledge of adjuster to insurer; policy provisions to the contrary are unenforceable, § **I21:3(V2)**
Waiver of condition in homeowners policy against keeping increased hazard on premises, § **I21:2(V2)**

INDEMNIFICATION

Generally, § **I21.03(V2)**

INDEMNITEE

Generally, § **I21.04(V2)**

INDEX

INDEMNITY

See ALLOCATION OF INDEMNITY AMONG CO-INSURERS; EQUITABLE INDEMNITY; GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RIGHT TO DEFENSE OR INDEMNITY FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER; PHYSICIANS INTERINDEMNITY ARRANGEMENTS

Continuous or progressively deteriorating property damage; part arises during the policy term, damage however continues after policy term: hypothetical, § **I22:5(V2)**

Contractor/subcontractor indemnity agreement-Type I indemnity agreement; coverage for, under CGL policy

attorney's fees/defense costs incurred by indemnitee under an assumed contract insuring agreement are covered, § **I22:3.1(V2)**

Distinction; noninsurance indemnity agreements; Type I, Type II, Type III, § **I22:2(V2)**

Hold harmless/indemnity agreement as affecting equitable contribution rights between two insurers where indemnity agreement does not affect equitable contribution, § **I22:8.1(V2)**

Indemnity and hold-harmless relates to third party claims; 'indemnity' distinguished from 'hold harmless,' § **I22:7.3(V2)**

Indemnity suit brought by third party against insured, § **I22:7(V2)**

Indemnity under an insurance policy; meaning of, § **I22:1(V2)**

Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer's defense obligation, § **I22:4(V2)**

Obligation to indemnify must be distinguished from the duty to defend, § **I22:1.1(V2)**

Offset or deduction not permitted insurer under property policy for improvement made by third party, § **I22:6(V2)**

Relationship between (1) indemnity paragraph and (2) paragraph requiring the purchase and maintaining of specified insurance policies, § **I22:9(V2)**

civil code § 2782 (limiting scope of indemnity agreement) does not negate additional insured coverage under cgl endorsement, § **I22:9.1(V2)**

Subrogation and indemnification distinguished, § **I22:10(V2)**

Where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § **I22:8.2(V2)**

INDEPENDENT ADJUSTER

Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing; no liability of independent adjuster to insured, § **I23:3(V2)**

Defined, § **I23:1(V2)**

insurer is not agent of insured, § **I23:1.1(V2)**

Exception: where agent [a non-party] has financial interest in and controls the conduct of lawsuit, § **I23:7(V2)**

Intentional infliction of emotion distress by independent adjuster, § **I23:5(V2)**

Managing agent for purposes of awarding punitive damages against insurer, independent adjuster as, § **I23:8(V2)**

Negligence: no liability to third party, § **I23:2(V2)**

No fiduciary relationship with insured, § **I23:4(V2)**

Suit for malicious prosecution against independent adjuster, § **I23:6(V2)**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

California wage orders, § **I23.03(V2)**

Employee distinguished, § **E11.01(V2)**

Employer's liability. See EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Gig workers, § **I23.03:3(V2)**

Subcontractor, liability for, § **I23.02(V2)**

INDEPENDENT COUNSEL

See CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED, WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS

INDEPENDENT TORT BY INSURED

Generally, § **I24.03(V2)**

INDIVIDUAL

Generally, § **I25:1(V2)**

Automobile policy, § **I25:2(V2)**

INDUSTRIAL WASTE SITE

Generally, § **I25.02(V2)**

INDUSTRY STANDARDS

Generally, § **I26:1(V2)**

Industry standard compliance, not conclusive of reasonable conduct, § **I26:2(V2)**

Insufficient evidence; withholding benefits; punitive damages, § **I26:5(V2)**

Proof of industry standards, § **I26:3(V2)**

Use of former employee to prove industry standards, § **I26:4(V2)**

INEVITABLE

Generally, § **I27:1(V2)**

First party property policy, § **I27:2(V2)**

Intentional failure to rectify situation is not an intentional act nor violation of Insurance Code § 533,
§ **I27:4(V2)**

Third party liability policy, § **I27:3(V2)**

INFERENCE

Appeal, § **I28:7(V2)**

Evidence code definition, § **I28:1(V2)**

Inference deduced from an inference, § **I28:2(V2)**

Proof of bad faith by use of inferences, § **I28:3(V2)**

Substantial evidence rule applied on appeal, § **I28:5(V2)**

Summary judgment, § **I28:4(V2)**

INFLATION

See VALUE PROTECTION CLAUSE

INFLECTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

See INTENTIONAL INFLECTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS; NEGLIGENT INFLECTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS (NIED)

INFRINGEMENT

See PATENT INFRINGEMENT

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, §§ **D67:4(V2)**, **I57:2.1(V2)**,
P52:17.3(V3), **T37:4(V4)**

INFRINGEMENT OF COPYRIGHT

See ADVERTISING INJURY; COPYRIGHT; COVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY

INFRINGEMENT OF TITLE

See ADVERTISING INJURY

INHERENT VICE

First party property policy; definition, § **I32:1(V2)**

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

See DAMAGES; ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

False Advertising Act, § **A34:1.3(V1)**

INJURIOUS FALSEHOOD

See DISPARAGE

INJURY

See ADVERTISING INJURY; BODILY INJURY; CONTINUOUS INJURY (OR MULTIPLE) TRIGGER-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

INJURY TO PERSONS

See PERSONAL INJURY

INJURY-IN-FACT TRIGGER-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

See TRIGGER OF COVERAGE

INLAND MARINE

Generally, § **I38:1(V2)**

INNOCENT CO-INSURED

See ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED; PARENT/GUARDIAN COVERAGE FOR VICARIOUS ACTS OF MINOR; VICARIOUS LIABILITY,
COVERAGE FOR

INDEX

INSOLVENCY

See BANKRUPTCY

Generally, § **140:1(V2)**

Broker placing client with financially unsound E&O insurer; ‘insurer insolvency exclusion,’ § **140:2(V2)**

CGL policy exclusion excluding coverage arising from bankruptcy of insured, any other person, firm or organization, § **140:3(V2)**

Concurring causation, § **140:4(V2)**

INSPECTION

See EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION; PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION

INSPECTIONS PERFORMED BY INSURED

Generally, § **140.02:1(V2)**

INSTRUCTIONS AS TO USE OF FORMS

Generally, § **App D(V3)**

INSURABLE INTEREST

Generally, § **141:1(V2)**

Holder of unrecorded deed has insurable interest, § **141:2(V2)**

Life estate, § **141:3(V2)**

‘Other’ insurance [fire insurance policy; Insurance Code §§ 2070, 2071]; interests covered, § **141:4(V2)**

Valuation calculations of value of life estate, § **141:5(V2)**

INSURANCE

Generally, § **142(V2)**

History of insurance, § **142:1(V2)**

Insurance not source of profit, § **142.01(V2)**

Under-insurance, § **U8.01(V4)**

INSURANCE AGENT

Generally, § **144:1(V2)**

Failure to deliver agreed-upon coverage, § **144:4(V2)**

Identifying the issue attempted to be proved may determine whether agency exists, § **144:3(V2)**

Notice to insurance agent as notice to the insurer, § **144:2(V2)**

INSURANCE APPLIES

Generally, § **144.02:1(V2)**

INSURANCE CODE § 790.03

Generally, § **App B(V3)**

INSURANCE CODE § 2071

Generally, § **App A(V3)**

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

Generally, § **145:1(V2)**

Brochure list available at the Department of Insurance, § **145:7(V2)**

Commissioner’s authority to adopt rules and regulations, § **145:2(V2)**

Commissioner’s interpretation of its own regulations: not binding, § **145:3(V2)**

commissioner’s interpretation of statutes, § **145:3.1(V2)**

Commissioner’s right to respond to inquiry and to publicize response through news release, § **145:6(V2)**

Confidential communications, § **145:4(V2)**

Conservatorship, fiduciary duty, § **C81.02:2(V1)**

Duties of the insurance commissioner, § **145:5(V2)**

Illustration: statutory interpretation made without formalities of administrative hearing, § **145:3.1.1(V2)**

Insurance commissioner appointed as liquidator of an insurance company, § **145:9(V2)**

Insurance commissioner appointed as nonadmitted, foreign insurer attorney for service of process, § **145:8(V2)**

INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM REGULATORY ACT (IHCSRA)

Generally; transactions with ‘affiliates’ must be ‘fair’ and ‘reasonable,’ § **145.03:1(V2)**

Transactions that insurance commissioner may disapprove of, § **145.03:2(V2)**

INSURANCE LICENSE REQUIREMENT

Generally, § **I45.04:1(V2)**

Class action against unlicensed seller of insurance, § **I45.04:3(V2)**

Unlicensed agent sells insurance policy, § **I45.04:2(V2)**

INSURANCE POLICY

Generally, § **I46:1(V2)**

Agreements which are not insurance; illustrations, § **I46:2(V2)**

Automobile rental agreement is primary insurance policy; requirement that exclusion in rental agreement cannot exceed exclusions imposed by Insurance Code § 11580.1, § **I46:6(V2)**

Binders; required binder contents, § **I46:1.2(V2)**

Existing laws, § **L9.03(V3)**

Illustrations

collection of monthly dues to pay for medical services, § **I46:2.4(V2)**

collision damage waiver offered by car rental companies; not insurance, § **I46:2.2(V2)**

joint powers agreement, § **I46:2.5(V2)**

lender's loss damage waiver (LDW) program; not insurance, § **I46:2.1(V2)**

maintenance agreement to maintain two trucks; not insurance, § **I46:2.3(V2)**

Insurance Code § 381; required policy contents, § **I46:1.1(V2)**

Insurance policies are written in two parts, § **I46:4(V2)**

Manuscript policy, § **I46:5(V2)**

Physicians interindemnity arrangements, § **I46:2.6(V2)**

Self-insurance as insurance under Vehicle Code, § **I46:3(V2)**

Unsettled laws, § **L9.04(V3)**

INSURANCE POLICY: PROOF OF TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Generally, § **I47:1(V2)**

Documents need not be proved verbatim, § **I47:3(V2)**

Evidence, § **E40.02:11(V2)**

Illustrations of types of secondary evidence that are admissible, § **I47:4(V2)**

Lost or destroyed policy; proof of terms, § **I47:2(V2)**

Proof of policy limits, § **I47:6(V2)**

What must be proved, § **I47:5(V2)**

INSURANCE SERVICES OFFICES, INC

See ISO (INSURANCE SERVICES OFFICE, INC.)

INSURED

See ABANDONMENT OF INSURED; ACCEPTANCE, NECESSITY OF, BY ADDITIONAL INSURED OR VENDOR; ADDITIONAL INSURED; AGENCY; INSURER AND INSURED; AGENT-PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED; ARSON-INNOCENT CO-INSURED; ASSUMED BY THE INSURED; BAD FAITH OF THE INSURED; BY OR ON BEHALF OF [INSURED, OWNER, LANDLORD]; CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS-COVERAGE FOR INSURED; COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL-EFFECT OF JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED; CONFLICTING CLAIMS OF TWO OR MORE INSUREDS UNDER POLICY; DUTY OF INSURER; CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED, WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS; CONSENT TO SETTLEMENT BY INSURED UNDER MALPRACTICE POLICY; CONTRACT ASSUMED BY THE INSURED; DE FACTO MERGER-SUCCESSOR ENTITY AS AN INSURED UNDER THE PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY; DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST NAMED INSURED; DEFINITIONAL INSUREDS; DISHONESTY OF INSURED-EXCLUSION; DUTIES OF INSURED [FIRST PARTY LOSS]; DUTY OF INSURER TOWARD INSURED; ECONOMIC LOSS-NO COVERAGE FOR INSURED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; EQUITABLE SUIT BROUGHT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; EXCESS JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED; EXPECTATION OF THE INSURED; EXPECTED OR INTENDED ACT FROM STANDPOINT OF INSURED; FALSE STATEMENT BY INSURED [LIABILITY POLICY]; COVERAGE B; IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO INSURED; JUDGMENT, SUIT ON, BROUGHT BY THE INSURED OR ASSIGNEE; LEGALLY OBLIGATED TO PAY ON BEHALF OF INSURED; NEGLIGENCE OF INSURED TO PRESERVE PROPERTY AFTER LOSS; NEGLIGENCE OF INSURED; ON THE PART OF THE INSURED; ORDINANCE, ENFORCEMENT OF AGAINST INSURED; PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT

Alienated premises exclusion

See ALIENATED PREMISES EXCLUSION

An insured or any insured conflicting with severability clause, § **I48:2.5(V2)**

Any insured contained in an exclusion

excludes the innocent insured, § **I48:2(V2)**

rule any insured excludes the innocent insured is inapplicable to claims of innocent co-insured

spouses in first party property claims, § **I48:2.1(V2)**

CGL policy provision describing additional insured, § **I48:7(V2)**

Consent of, required before insured incurs expenses, § **C76.05(V1)**

INDEX

INSURED—Cont’d

Corporation excluded; additional insureds also excluded, § **I48:5(V2)**

Costs taxed against, § **S124:01(V4)**

Coverage extended to several insureds, § **I48:5(V2)**

De facto merger: availability of predecessor corporation’s liability policy

See DE FACTO MERGER-SUCCESSOR ENTITY AS AN INSURED UNDER THE PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY

Defined, § **I48:1(V2)**

Denial of coverage, judgment creditor proceedings, § **J12:01(V3)**

Dissolved corporation: availability of liability insurance policy

See DISSOLVED CORPORATION-COVERAGE FOR

Executive officers and directors, § **I48:8(V2)**

False claim by, § **C61:1(V1)**

Financial vulnerability of, § **F22:01(V2)**

Information in declaration sheet controls who is the named insured, § **I48:3(V2)**

Insured excluded under liability policy

See FAMILY EXCLUSION

Misrepresentation in making claim distinguished from misrepresentation in making application; Watts v.

Farmers Ins. Exchange inapplicable, § **I48:2.2(V2)**

Resident, § **I48:4(V2)**

Separation of clause, § **I48:2.1(V2)**

Severability clause contained in conditions section, § **I48:2.4(V2)**

Sole proprietorship; dba-Not legal entity, § **I48:6(V2)**

Standing to sue, § **I48:9(V2)**

Subsidiary acquired after expiration of policy term, § **I48:10(V2)**

Third party judgment creditor obtaining judgment under Insurance Code § 11580, § **I48:8.1(V2)**

Trustee suing as an individual

See TRUSTEE AS REAL PARTY IN INTEREST

INSURED AUTOMOBILE [AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY]

Generally, § **I49:1(V2)**

Accident involved auto is owned by an insured but not listed on the declarations page; no coverage,

§ **I49:2(V2)**

Medical payments dependent upon occupancy of an insured owned automobile, § **I49:5(V2)**

Newly acquired auto; notice to insurer required within 30 days, § **I49:3(V2)**

Non-owned auto used by the named insured or spouse or resident relative not furnished for regular use,

§ **I49:4(V2)**

INSURED CONTRACT

Generally, § **I50:1(V2)**

Broad construction of insured contract provision, § **I50:2(V2)**

Key factor in determining contract is an insured contract, § **I50:3(V2)**

Subcontracts are insured contracts, § **I50:4(V2)**

INSURED EXCLUDED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

See FAMILY EXCLUSION

INSUREDS

See DIRECTORS AS INSUREDS

Any, as modifier, § **A75.05.50(V1)**

INSURER

See AGENCY; INSURER AND INSURED; BUSINESS PRACTICES OF INSURER: INSURER’S MOTIVE TO PROVE PUNITIVE DAMAGE; CLAIMS MANUAL OF INSURER; COMPLAINT; READING OF BY INSURER; CONDITIONING OF DEFENSE BY INSURER; CONFLICT-ING CLAIMS OF TWO OR MORE INSUREDS UNDER POLICY; DUTY OF INSURER; CONFLICT OF INTEREST-BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED, WHEN DUTY TO DEFEND EXISTS; CONSENT OF DEFENDING INSURER REQUIRED FOR SETTLEMENT; CONTROL OF DEFENSE BY INSURER; DEFENSE-CONTROL OF BY INSURER; DEFENSE COUNSEL-CONTROL BY INSURER; DUTY OF INSURER TOWARD INSURED; EXHAUSTION OF POLICY LIMITS BY PRIMARY INSURER; INACCURATE/INCORRECT FACTUAL REPRESENTATION BY AN INSURER; INTERVENTION: BY INSURER; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-DUTY TO DEFEND; KNOWLEDGE OF APPARENT PROGRESSIVE LOSS-DEFENSE OF INSURER; KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; REQUIREMENT; DUTY TO DEFEND; LESSEE: SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR’S INSURER FOR SUBROGATION; NONADMITTED INSURER; OFFSETS, INSURER’S ENTITLEMENT TO OTHER CONDUCT BY INSURER TO PROVE COVERAGE; OUT OF STATE INSURER-SUIT AGAINST

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

INSURER—Cont'd

Generally, § **152(V2)**

Consent of insurer required before insured incurs expenses, § **C76.05(V1)**

Consideration to interests of insured, § **152.01(V2)**

Denial of coverage, judgment creditor proceedings, § **J12.01(V3)**

INSURERS

See ALLOCATION OF INDEMNITY AMONG CO-INSURERS; BOND MOTION AGAINST NONADMITTED INSURER; CAPITAL REQUIREMENT OF INSURERS IN CALIFORNIA; COMPETENT (COUNSEL APPOINTED BY INSURER); LIMITING WORDS, FAILURE OF INSURER TO USE; FOREIGN INSURERS-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS; MEDICAL PAY REIMBURSEMENT TO FIRST PARTY AUTOMOBILE INSURER; PRIVATE RIGHT OF ACTION BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

INSURING CLAUSE

See LIMITATIONS ON COVERAGE [SET FORTH IN THE INSURING CLAUSE]

Generally, § **153:01(V2)**

Insurer's duty to indemnify does not apply to administrative proceedings, § **153:2(V2)**

wording in insuring clause may differ to include coverage for administrative expenses,
§ **153:2.1(V2)**

Liability policy, § **153:1(V2)**

Limitation on coverage contained in the insuring clause; construction of; burden of proof

See LIMITATIONS ON COVERAGE [SET FORTH IN THE INSURING CLAUSE]; PERMISSIVE USE

Other insurance provision serving as limitation to duty to defend located in the conditions paragraph; not conspicuous, plain and clear, § **153:4(V2)**

INTANGIBLE ECONOMIC LOSS

Generally, § **154:1(V2)**

Intangible economic loss is defined, § **154:2(V2)**

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY LOSSES

See INTANGIBLE ECONOMIC LOSS; INTANGIBLE PROPERTY RIGHT; PROPERTY DAMAGE-LIABILITY POLICY; TANGIBLE PROPERTY; EASEMENT

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY RIGHT

Generally, § **156:1(V2)**

Intangible property rights defined, § **156:2(V2)**

Interference with third party's right to possession of real property under lease; intangible property right;
no coverage, § **156:3(V2)**

Loss of computer data; not covered under liability policy, § **156:5(V2)**

Trade secrets are not tangible property, § **156:4(V2)**

INTEGRATION AGREEMENT

Generally, § **156.02(V2)**

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

See PATENT INFRINGEMENT

Generally, § **157:1(V2)**

Coverage B [CGL] coverage for damage differs from Coverage A, § **157:2(V2)**

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, §§ **D67:4(V2)**, **157:2.1(V2)**,
P52:17.3(V3)

Exclusion, § **157:3(V2)**

Exclusion; right to publicity, § **157:4(V2)**

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES

Generally, § **160:01(V2)**

Absence of explanation as to why coverage was so restrictive, § **160:10(V2)**

Agent's understanding of policy, § **160:5(V2)**

agent's interpretation of coverage under policy may bind the insurer, § **160:5.1(V2)**

estoppel reformation; representations regarding coverage made by agent, § **160:5.2(V2)**

Ambiguity of policy provision, § **160:9(V2)**

Declaration of officer offered to prove insurer was not liable for "primary coverage" inadmissible,
§ **160:17(V2)**

Employee "opinions" that coverage exists; not "admissions" of defense duty, § **160:14(V2)**

INDEX

INTENTION OF THE PARTIES—Cont'd

Expert declaration [testimony] improper if based upon factors which are remote, speculative, or conjectural, § **I60:13(V2)**
Insured's belief and understanding, § **I60:4(V2)**
Insurer's conduct as evidence of its intention and understanding of policy provisions
 alleged negligent misrepresentation by agent when selling policy; integration clause prevents
 admissibility of statements by agent, § **I60:2.1(V2)**
Integration clause in insurance policy, § **I60:1.1(V2)**
Interpretation sources referred to by courts, § **I60:16(V2)**
Opinion of linguist, inadmissible, § **I60:12(V2)**
Oral modification of written policy, § **I60:2(V2)**
Parol evidence, § **I60:3(V2)**
 extrinsic facts may be referred to, § **I60:3.2(V2)**
 parol evidence may be correspondence written during negotiations for coverage, § **I60:3.3(V2)**
 pleading in the complaint parol evidence facts, § **I60:3.1(V2)**
Proof of intention, § **I60:1(V2)**
Reasonable expectation/belief, § **I60:11(V2)**
Testimony of named individual that son not intended to be covered under auto policy, § **I60:15(V2)**
Testimony of participants in negotiation admissible, § **I60:7(V2)**
Testimony of underwriter or expert witness, § **I60:8(V2)**
Uncommunicated subjective intent, § **I60:6(V2)**

INTENTIONAL ACT

Generally, § **I58(V2)**
Categories of intentional acts; some are covered, some are not covered, § **I58:1(V2)**
Coverage for innocent coinsured, § **I58:7(V2)**
First party property policy; multiple insureds, § **I58:6(V2)**
Intentional failure to rectify situation is not an intentional act nor violation of Insurance Code § 533,
 § **I58:3(V2)**
Mitigation acts are not intentional acts, § **I58:5(V2)**
'Occurrence' permits consideration of the state of mind of the actor as it relates to resultant damage,
 § **I58:01(V2)**
Permanent encroachment, § **I58:8(V2)**
Severability clause contained in conditions section, § **I58:7(V2)**
Violation of the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991 is not covered under CGL policy,
 § **I58:4(V2)**
Willful destruction of property by third parties; first party policy; accident, § **I58:2(V2)**

INTENTIONAL ACT V. UNINTENTIONAL CONSEQUENCES

See CONSEQUENCE OF AN ACT

INTENTIONAL ACTS

See AIDING AND ABETTING; INTENTIONAL ACT-NO COVERAGE; EXPECTED OR INTENDED ACT FROM STANDPOINT OF INSURED;
 INTENTIONAL ACT V. UNINTENTIONAL CONSEQUENCES; INTENTIONAL AND NEGLIGENT INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC
 INTERESTS OF OTHERS; INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS; INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PROPERTY
 RIGHTS UNDER INSURANCE POLICY; INTENTION OF THE PARTIES

INTENTIONAL AND NEGLIGENT INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC INTERESTS OF OTHERS

Generally, § **I61:1(V2)**
Conspiracy of contracting party in tort; not allowed, § **I61:6(V2)**
Inducing breach of contract/intentional interference with contractual relations, § **I61:2(V2)**
 (a) inducing breach of contract, § **I61:2(V2)**
 (b) intentional interference with contractual relations, § **I61:2(V2)**
Intentional interference with prospective economic relations, § **I61:3(V2)**
Liability of owners, officers or directors for interference with contract, § **I61:7(V2)**
Negligent interference with contract, § **I61:5(V2)**
Negligent interference with prospective economic relations, § **I61:4(V2)**

INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Elements of the cause of action, § **I63:2(V2)**
Extreme and outrageous character of the conduct, § **I63:3(V2)**

INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS—Cont’d

Not covered under CGL policy, § **I63:1(V2)**

INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PROPERTY RIGHTS UNDER INSURANCE POLICY

Generally; Fletcher v. Western National Life Ins. Co, § **I62:1(V2)**

Interest pursuant to CCP § 3291 not permitted, § **I62:3(V2)**

Violation of property right, § **I62:2(V2)**

INTENTIONAL LOSS

First party, insurance code definition, § **I63.01(V2)**

INTENTIONS AND MOTIVES

See CONDUCT OF THE PARTIES: AS EVIDENCE OF THEIR INTENTION

“AS INTEREST MAY APPEAR”

See MORTGAGEE, AS “INTEREST MAY APPEAR”

INTEREST ON MONEY

See INTEREST-AS REQUIRED BY CIVIL CODE; INTEREST-ON AWARD AFTER APPRAISAL OR SETTLEMENT; INTEREST-ON LOANS OBTAINED TO REPAIR PROPERTY

INTEREST-AS REQUIRED BY CIVIL CODE § 3287

Insurers right to reimbursement of defense costs; right to additional claim for interest, § **I64:2(V2)**

Interest rate 10%, § **I64:1.2(V2)**

Post-judgment interest, § **I64:1.3(V2)**

Prejudgment interest, § **I64:1(V2)**

INTEREST-ON AWARD AFTER APPRAISAL OR SETTLEMENT

Award, § **I65:3(V2)**

Judgment by court, § **I65:5(V2)**

Right to attorney fees, § **I65:4(V2)**

Settlement where no proof of loss is submitted at any time prior to settlement or award, § **I65:2(V2)**

When payable, § **I65:1(V2)**

INTEREST-ON LOANS OBTAINED TO REPAIR PROPERTY

Generally, § **I66(V2)**

INTERESTS

See AS THEIR INTEREST MAY APPEAR; CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT, INSURABLE INTERESTS; INSURABLE INTEREST; INTENTIONAL AND NEGLIGENT INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC INTERESTS OF OTHERS

INTERFERENCE

See AGENT: PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL’S CONTRACT; INTENTIONAL AND NEGLIGENT INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC INTERESTS OF OTHERS; INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PROPERTY RIGHTS UNDER INSURANCE POLICY; INTERFERENCE WITH RIGHT OF POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY; MANAGER’S PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL’S CONTRACT

INTERFERENCE WITH RIGHT OF POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY

See POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY

INTERIM DEFENSE AGREEMENT

Generally, § **I68(V2)**

Ruling, § **I68.01(V2)**

INTERIM ORDER

See MISTAKE BY COURT IN MAKING “INTERIM” ORDER

INTERINDEMNITY ARRANGEMENTS

See PHYSICIANS INTERINDEMNITY ARRANGEMENTS

INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGE

See RECIPROCAL INSURERS

INDEX

INTERNET

Generally, § **I69:02(V2)**

Advertising, § **A34:03(V1)**

INTERPLEADER

See CONFLICTING CLAIMS OF TWO OR MORE INSURED UNDER POLICY; DUTY OF INSURER

INTERPRETATION OF AN INSURANCE POLICY

See INTERPRETATION OF INSURANCE POLICY PROVISIONS

Factors considered by the court in interpreting policy, § **I71:3(V2)**

Factors to consider in deciding whether insurer must defend, § **I71:2(V2)**

Insurer reasonable interpretation; not binding on court; policy exclusion, § **I71:3.1(V2)**

Objectively reasonable, though erroneous, denial of benefits by insurer; factors in establishing evolving law as defense to bad faith, § **I71:6(V2)**

Question of law, § **I71:1(V2)**

Unreasonable interpretation; by insurer, § **I71:4(V2)**

Unreasonable interpretation of first party policy, § **I71:5(V2)**

INTERPRETATION OF INSURANCE POLICY PROVISIONS

Generally, § **I72:1(V2)**

After *AIU v. Superior Court*; additional factors to be considered even if policy provision in question appears to be unambiguous, § **I72:1.1(V2)**

Arbitrary interpretation of policy provisions; breach of implied covenant, § **I72:2(V2)**
erroneous [factually] reading of policy provision by insurer, § **I72:2.2(V2)**

Change in law; effect of

See CHANGE IN LAW; EFFECT OF

Full implication of an interpretation of policy; possible unreasonableness, § **I72:1.1.3(V2)**

History and purpose of clause or words, § **I72:1.1.2(V2)**

Interpretation of policy language; question of law, § **I72:3(V2)**

Passage of time as affecting the interpretation of policy exclusion, § **I72:1.1.1(V2)**

Term judicially construed; rule applies with caution in nonstandard policies, § **I72:5(V2)**

INTERPRETATION OF LAW

Denial of coverage; existing appellate decisions unsettled, § **I73:3(V2)**

No liability for bad faith but possible liability, § **I73:1(V2)**

Objectively reasonable, though erroneous, denial of benefits by insurer; factors in establishing evolving law as defense to bad faith, § **I73:2(V2)**

INTERROGATORIES

Generally, § **I74:1(V2)**

Admission to legal conclusion is not binding, § **I74:5(V2)**

Boilerplate privilege objections to request for identification of documents; remedy, § **I74:10(V2)**

Comprehensive discovery; description of appropriate and inappropriate responses, § **I74:7.1(V2)**

Contention of party requested by interrogatory, § **I74:6(V2)**

Could have or might have responses are insufficient, § **I74:4(V2)**

Evasive answers not permitted

not applicable, § **I74:11.5(V2)**

Failure to serve timely responses; waiver of any objection; late responses; trial court not required to take motion ‘off calendar,’ § **I74:16(V2)**

Forty-five (45) day period to obtain further answers, § **I74:11.6(V2)**

Full and complete interrogatory requirement; no preface or instruction; no subparts; Rule of 35, § **I74:2.01(V2)**

Grounds for objecting to an interrogatory [Code of Civil Procedure § 2030(f)], § **I74:9(V2)**

Identity and existence of documents, requesting, § **I74:8(V2)**

Illustrations of judicial admissions, § **I74:2(V2)**

Interrogatory response; containing no evidence to support theory of liability on the opponent’s part; use in summary judgment, § **I74:7(V2)**

Late responses are ‘legally invalid,’ § **I74:17(V2)**

Meet and confer, § **I74:17.1(V2)**

‘Meet and confer’ not required for terminating sanctions, § **I74:18(V2)**

Numerous distinct parts and subparts; federal and California rule, § **I74:1.3(V2)**

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd

Procedure to present declaration of witness at summary judgment proceeding when witness was not previously disclosed, § **I74:11.4(V2)**

Reference to other documents, § **I74:2.02(V2)**

Required finding by court: willfully false is prerequisite in order to assess an evidentiary sanction; summary judgment declaration by unnamed witnesses must be considered by court, § **I74:11.2(V2)**

Responding party contends it 'lacks ability to comply,' § **I74:11.7(V2)**

Rule of 35, § **I74:2.02(V2)**

Sanctions

no prior order needed for trial court to impose monetary sanctions, § **I74:15.1(V2)**

There is no statutory duty for party to amend or supplement interrogatory responses, § **I74:11.3(V2)**

Truthfulness of answers given in prior deposition; Rule of 35, § **I74:7.2(V2)**

Use of interrogatories to disprove coverage; summary judgment motion by insurer, § **I74:3(V2)**

Use of interrogatory responses, § **I74:2.1(V2)**

Waiver of privilege ordered by court; when improper, § **I74:10.1(V2)**

What is willfully false answer to an interrogatory [requesting identity of witnesses], § **I74:11(V2)**
procedure to prove an answer is willfully false, § **I74:11.1(V2)**

INTERRUPTION OF BUSINESS

See BUSINESS INTERRUPTION

INTERRUPTIONS

See BUSINESS INTERRUPTION; INTERRUPTION OF BUSINESS

INTERSTATE TRUCKS

Motor Carrier Act of 1980 (MCA), § **I75.02(V2)**

INTERTWINED

Arising out of, exclusion, § **A90:2**

Sexual acts, acts inseparably intertwined with, § **S32:1.01**

INTERVENTION

See INTERVENTION: BY INSURER

INTERVENTION: BY INSURER

See DUTY TO DEFEND; DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST NAMED INSURED; FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION;
EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE; SUBROGATION (PROPERTY POLICY)

INTERVENTION BY THIRD PARTY INTO ACTION BETWEEN INSURED AND INSURER

Generally, § **I76.02:1(V2)**

Appeal from order denying intervention, § **I76.02:7(V2)**

Default judgment by insurer against insured does not prevent third-party intervenor from proceeding on its own behalf, § **I76.02:6(V2)**

Insurer itself seeking to obtain declaratory relief against third party, where, § **I76.02:4(V2)**

Privity of contract, § **I76.02:2(V2)**

Standing to sue; 'any person interested...'; standing of third party prior to judgment against the insured, § **I76.02:5(V2)**

Third party judgment creditor bringing action under Insurance Code § 11580, § **I76.02:3(V2)**

Third party must be in privity of contract with liability insurer, § **I76.02:2(V2)**

Where insurer itself seeking to obtain declaratory relief against third party, § **I76.02:4(V2)**

INTOXICATION

Generally, § **I76.04(V2)**

INVASION OF PRIVACY

See OTHER INVASION OF THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE OCCUPANCY; PRIVACY, INVASION OF RIGHT OF

INVASION OF RIGHT OF PRIVACY

See PRIVACY, INVASION OF RIGHT OF

INVENTING COVERAGE

See MANUFACTURING/INVENTING COVERAGE

INDEX

INVENTORIES

See BOOKS AND INVENTORIES; MERCHANDISE; PRODUCTS COVERAGE

INVERSE CONDEMNATION

Generally: relationship of inverse condemnation to insurance issues, § 178:1(V2)

Alternative theories added to inverse condemnation proceedings; coverage for, § 178:5(V2)

Exclusion for inverse condemnation in public entity liability policy, § 178:6(V2)

Government claim presentation: inverse condemnation, § 178:7(V2)

Improper maintenance and/or monitoring of public improvement; inverse condemnation vs. tort claim for negligence, § 178:3(V2)

Insurance coverage for public entities covering inverse condemnation, § 178:2(V2)

Negligent maintenance distinguished, § 178:4(V2)

Statute of limitations in inverse condemnation matters, § 178:8(V2)

INVESTIGATE: CONTINUOUS AND/OR PROGRESSIVELY DETERIORATING PROPERTY DAMAGE

Generally, § 179:1(V2)

INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-DUTY TO DEFEND

Generally, § 180:1(V2)

Actual knowledge of breach not essential to establish waiver, § 180:3.01(V2)

All liability policies that apply to described underlying accident or occurrence, insurer's duty to investigate its database for, § 180:4.1(V2)

Denial of coverage and defense; consistent and inflexible positions-Bad faith, § 180:6(V2)

Duty to investigate: constructive notice to the insurance company, § 180:3(V2)

Factors supporting finding of bad faith may include:, § 180:7(V2)

Failure to perform thorough investigation of all the facts, § 180:3.1(V2)

Insurer not liable where no coverage exists, § 180:2(V2)

Insurer under no duty to investigate matters outside scope of facts contained in written notice, § 180:4(V2)

Meager investigation; insufficient, § 180:3.2(V2)

Policy limits demand letter, ignoring; bad faith by insurer; failing to seek clarification, § 180:8(V2)

Third party liability policy, § 180:5(V2)

Waiver, actual knowledge of breach not essential to establish, § 180:3.01(V2)

INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY

Generally: bad faith, § 181:1(V2)

Actual knowledge of breach not essential to establish waiver, § 181:2.2.1(V2)

Continuous responsibility of insurer to fully investigate insured's claim; this is so even after litigation commences, § 181:4.1(V2)

Contradictory fact existed disputing the basis of denial of claim, § 181:2.3(V2)

Direct action against first party insurer for negligent investigation absent covered loss, § 181:9.4(V2) exception; tortious breach of contract, § 181:9.4.1(V2)

Duty of insurer to change decision of denial of defense/coverage if insurer learns of new facts illustration: informed decision, § 181:9.2(V2)

no duty to change decision concerning denial of coverage; conflicting facts, § 181:9.1(V2)

Duty to change decision; new facts render decision ill founded, § 181:9.3(V2)

Duty to defend its first party coverage, § 181:2.01(V2)

Duty to pay claim; methods of insurer acquiring knowledge of valid claims, § 181:2.1(V2)

Equipment owned and insured, duty of insurer to evaluate alleged damage to, § 181:4.2(V2)

Exception, tortious breach of contract, § 181:9.4.1(V2)

Failure to respond to letters by the insured and the insurer's own agent failure to act timely to investigate, § 181:4(V2)

First party property insurer liable for bad faith for ignoring the insured, § 181:3(V2)

Ignoring facts, § 181:2.4(V2)

failure of plaintiff's attorney to argue against an adjuster's unfounded denial of the claim; failure of insurer to order medical examination, § 181:2.5(V2)

genuine issue doctrine; when doctrine does not apply; duty to thoroughly and fairly investigate, § 181:2.6(V2)

Investigation not conducted pending criminal prosecution charges; no bad faith, § 181:7(V2)

No coverage in existence; improper investigation alleged; no bad faith

coverage under the policy must exist; failure to investigate, § 181:8.1(V2)

INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY—Cont'd

Reinspection/reinvestigation [initial denial of coverage] taking place after one year contractual statute of limitation period has run; estoppel, § **181:6(V2)**

Reinvestigation: new evidence, § **181:5(V2)**

Thoroughly investigate defined, § **181:2(V2)**

Unfounded basis for denial of claim, § **181:2.2(V2)**

Waiver, actual knowledge of breach not essential to establish, § **181:2.2.1(V2)**

INVESTIGATE: FACTS IN APPLICATION-RESCISSION

See APPLICATION; ENDORSEMENT; NONDELEGABLE DUTY; RESCISSION; RENEWAL OF POLICY; CANCELLATION OF AUTOMOBILE POLICY

INVESTIGATION COSTS-POLLUTION CLEANUP

Each successive liability insurer having potential liability under the policy has duty separate and independent from the other to defend actions in their entirety, § **183:4(V2)**

First party property policy, § **183:3(V2)**

Remedial investigation/feasibility study under CERCLA statute of the federal government, § **183:2(V2)**

Site investigation/feasibility study costs, § **183:1(V2)**

INVESTIGATIONS

See ARSON INVESTIGATION; CONTINUOUS DUTY TO INVESTIGATE; FAILURE TO INVESTIGATE—"ACCIDENT" UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; GRAND JURY: INVESTIGATION COSTS; INVESTIGATE: CONTINUOUS AND/OR PROGRESSIVELY DETERIORATING PROPERTY DAMAGE; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-DUTY TO DEFEND; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY; INVESTIGATE: FACTS IN APPLICATION-RESCISSION; INVESTIGATION COSTS-POLLUTION CLEANUP

INVESTORS

See INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY

INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY

Directors and officers acting in violation of § 25400 and § 25500 of the Corporate Securities Law of 1968, § **184:5(V2)**

Physical and emotional distress flowing from noncovered economic loss; not covered, § **184:4(V2)**

Policy coverage provision, § **184:1(V2)**

Shareholders' suits, § **184:3(V2)**

Tort theories not included within CGL policy provisions, § **184:2(V2)**

ISO (INSURANCE SERVICES OFFICE, INC.)

Generally, § **185(V2)**

Importance of standardization of policy terms, § **185:1(V2)**

ISSUE PRECLUSION DOCTRINE

Generally, § **185.02(V2)**

ITEMIZATION OF LOSS, IN APPRAISAL AWARD

See AMOUNT OF LOSS

JAMS RULES

Generally, § **J.02(V3)**

JEWELERS

See JEWELER'S BUSINESS POLICY

JEWELER'S BUSINESS POLICY

Generally; history and purpose, § **J1:1(V3)**

Exclusion: loss resulting from dishonest act of the insured, its employees, or others, § **J1:4(V3)**

Exclusion: mysterious disappearance, § **J1:3(V3)**

Exclusion: theft from any vehicle unless the insured employee is actually in or upon such vehicle; exception to an exclusion, § **J1:2(V3)**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Apportionment of non-economic damages is form of equitable indemnity, § **J2:3.3(V3)**

Burden of proof imposed upon defendant to apportion damages with other nonparty tortfeasors, § **J2:3.2(V3)**

INDEX

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY—Cont'd

Joint and several liability principles as remedy for the injured plaintiff, § **J2:1(V3)**
Joint and several liability principles do not apply among joint tortfeasors, § **J2:2(V3)**
Non-party apportionment, § **J2:3.1(V3)**
Non-party that is immune from tort liability; apportionment permitted, § **J2:3.4(V3)**
 illustrations, § **J2:3.4.1(V3)**
Proposition 51 added in 1986 [Civil Code § 1431.2], § **J2:3(V3)**

JOINT OBLIGATION CLAUSE

Generally, § **J2.02(V3)**

JOINT POWERS AGREEMENT

Generally, § **J3:1(V3)**
Joint powers agreements are not insurance, § **J3:2(V3)**
Other insurance clause is not applicable to joint powers agreement, § **J3:5(V3)**
Self-insuring pools may extend coverage under joint powers agreement to non-pool entity, § **J3:4(V3)**
Use of term insurance in agreement does not estop member agencies, § **J3:3(V3)**

JOINT VENTURE EXCLUSION

Generally, § **J5:1(V3)**
Elements of joint venture, § **J5:2(V3)**
Evidentiary proof of joint venture cannot be based upon speculation, § **J5:4(V3)**
Existence of joint venture must materially alter the insurer's risk, § **J5:3(V3)**

JOINT VENTURES

See JOINT VENTURE EXCLUSION

JUDGE, CHALLENGE OF

See DISQUALIFICATION OF TRIAL JUDGE

JUDGMENT, SUIT ON, BROUGHT BY THE INSURED OR ASSIGNEE

See ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

JUDGMENT AGAINST A NONPARTY TO THE SUIT

Generally, § **J5.03(V3)**

JUDGMENT CREDITOR PROCEEDINGS

Insurer denial of coverage, § **J12.01(V3)**

JUDGMENT DEBTOR

Examination of, § **J12.01:2(V3)**

JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING THE VERDICT

Generally, § **J12.01(V3)**

JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS

Generally, § **J12.02(V3)**

JUDGMENTS

See also ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER; COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL-EFFECT OF JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED; COSTS AFTER JUDGMENT; DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST NAMED INSURED; EXCESS JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED
Generally, § **J5.02(V3)**
Amendments, § **A69.01(V1)**

JUDICIAL ADMISSIONS

See ADMISSIONS [JUDICIAL AND EVIDENTIARY]

JUDICIAL ESTOPPEL

Bankruptcy proceedings where plaintiff is fully aware of their claim, § **J7:3(V3)**
Federal application of judicial estoppel where disclosure of claim not made in bankruptcy schedules, § **J7:6.1(V3)**
Federal rule, § **J7:7(V3)**
Good faith mistake; judicial estoppel does not apply, § **J7:1(V3)**
Inconsistent legal positions; judicial estoppel not applied, § **J7:2(V3)**

JUDICIAL ESTOPPEL—Cont'd

Motion pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure § 473, to amend complaint to substitute trustee as real party in interest, § **J7:5(V3)**

Procedure to employ by claimant's counsel when it is determined that bankruptcy was filed at time after the cause of action accrued, § **J7:4(V3)**

JUDICIAL IMMUNITY

Generally, § **J9:1(V3)**

Exception; assault and battery, § **J9:3(V3)**

Exceptions to judicial immunity, § **J9:2(V3)**

JUDICIAL NOTICE-INTERNET

Generally, §§ **E40.02:9(V2)**, **J11:1(V3)**

Legal basis for requesting judicial notice, § **J11:2(V3)**

Objections to request for judicial notice, § **J11:3(V3)**

Request for judicial notice cannot be made first time on appeal, § **J11:4(V3)**

JUDICIAL NOTICE-LEGISLATIVE HISTORY

Generally, §§ **E40.02:10(V2)**, **J12:1(V3)**

JURISDICTION

See FOREIGN INSURERS-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS; JURISDICTION-OVER FOREIGN INSURER; NONRESIDENT INSURER-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURT; PRIMARY JURISDICTION; REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY

Lack of fundamental jurisdiction of a court, § **J13:01**

JURISDICTION-OVER FOREIGN INSURER

See FOREIGN INSURER-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS

JURY INSTRUCTIONS

Generally; applicable standards, § **J13.03:1(V3)**

Format for instructions, § **J13.03:3(V3)**

Medical expenses incurred vs. discounted medical expense amounts; past and future medical expenses, § **M29.03:10(V3)**

Reversible error, § **J13.03:2(V3)**

JURY TRIAL, RIGHT TO

Generally, § **J15(V3)**

Selection of jury, § **J14(V3)**

Voir dire, § **J14(V3)**

KAISER FOUNDATION HEALTH PLAN-ARBITRATION; REIMBURSEMENT OF MED PAY BENEFITS

Generally, § **K.01:1(V3)**

Med pay reimbursement, § **K.01:2(V3)**

Unconscionability, § **K.01:3(V3)**

KNOCK-OFF

Generally, § **K.03:1(V3)**

KNOWLEDGE

See IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO INSURED; IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO PRINCIPAL [LAW OF AGENCY]; KNOWLEDGE OF APPARENT PROGRESSIVE LOSS-DEFENSE OF INSURER; KNOWLEDGE OF DEFECT, AS PRECLUDING COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; REQUIREMENT; DUTY TO DEFEND; KNOWLEDGE OF PROBABLE CLAIM OR SUIT, AS PRECLUDING LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; NOTICE

Generally, § **K.04(V3)**

KNOWLEDGE OF APPARENT PROGRESSIVE LOSS-DEFENSE OF INSURER

See LOSS IN PROGRESS RULE; KNOWLEDGE OF DEFECT, AS PRECLUDING COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

KNOWLEDGE OF DEFECT, AS PRECLUDING COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **K2:1(V3)**

INDEX

KNOWLEDGE OF DEFECT, AS PRECLUDING COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY—Cont'd

Hazard, increasing by means within control or knowledge of insured, § K2:2(V3)

KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; REQUIREMENT; DUTY TO DEFEND

Generally; extrinsic facts; duty to defend, § K4:1(V3)

Continuing duty to investigate; none, § K4:4(V3)

Duty of insurer to change decision of denial of defense/coverage if insurer learns of new facts, § K4:5(V3)

no duty to change decision concerning denial of coverage; conflicting facts, § K4:5.1(V3)

Duty to change decision; new facts render decision ill founded, § K4:5.3(V3)

Illustration: informed decision, § K4:5.2(V3)

Initial step by insurer; reading the complaint, § K4:2(V3)

Second step; extrinsic facts; knowledge of insurer, § K4:3(V3)

Third step; facts known by insured do not definitely eliminate possibility of coverage, § K4:3.1(V3)

KNOWLEDGE OF PROBABLE CLAIM OR SUIT, AS PRECLUDING LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

See INEVITABLE; LOSS IN PROGRESS RULE

LABEL ON CAUSE OF ACTION

Generally, § L1(V3)

LABOR MANAGEMENT TRUST FIDUCIARY POLICY

See FIDUCIARY LIABILITY POLICY

LAND

Coverage for Guaranteed Replacement Cost does not cause land to be covered under the Protector Plus Policy, § L3:2.1(V3)

Earthquake Endorsement does not cause land to be covered under the Protector Plus Policy, § L3:2.2(V3)

Protector Plus Policy of Fire Insurance Exchange [Farmers]; land not covered, § L3:2(V3)

Structures, not land, covered [first party property policy], § L3:1(V3)

LAND SUBSIDENCE EXCLUSION

Generally, § L5.01(V3)

LANDLORD

See BY OR ON BEHALF OF [INSURED, OWNER, LANDLORD]; CONSTRUCTIVE EVICTION; EVICT; EVICTION; LANDLORD'S LIABILITY POLICY; LANDLORD-TENANT

LANDLORD'S LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § L4:1(V3)

Coverage for pesticide injury to tenant; CGL policy, § L4:3(V3)

Coverages, § L4:2(V3)

First party property policy, § L4.01:1(V3)

Landlord named as additional insured under tenant's policy, § L4:4(V3)

Liability of landlord; moisture originating in common area, § L4:6(V3)

Liability of landlord for racial discrimination

See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION; DISCRIMINATION

Right of an additional-insured-indemnatee [landlord] to cross-complain against CIGA for indemnification; landlord self-insured, § L4:5(V3)

LANDLORD-TENANT

See LEASE OF PROPERTY; PROPERTY OWNED, RENTED, TRANSPORTED BY, OR IN THE CHARGE OF THE INSURED; TENDER-BY GENERAL PRACTITIONER TRANSMITTING INFORMATION TO INSURER OF CLAIM OR SUIT; UNLAWFUL DETAINER; WASTE; WRONGFUL ENTRY OR EVICTION

LANDSLIDE

Generally, § L5:1(V3)

Contiguous or progressive deteriorating damage throughout successive policy periods, landslide is not always, § L5:5(V3)

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

LANDSLIDE—Cont'd

Expert testimony to prove existence of landslide; inadmissible, § **L5:3(V3)**

Liability policy; landslide as an 'occurrence,' § **L5:4(V3)**

Manmade cause of landslide; exclusion, § **L5:6(V3)**

Meaning of "property damage" under landslide exclusion; damages for "diminution of property" may not be excluded, § **E49:10.5(V2)**

Mud flow, mudslide is excluded under first party property policies

mud flow, mudslide as covered peril under standard flood insurance policy issued under national flood insurance program, § **L5:2(V3)**

LAPSE

Generally, § **L6:1(V3)**

Acceptance of partial premium payment after default, § **L6:4(V3)**

Insured's money in hands of insurer at time of lapse; insurer's duty to apply towards extension of policy or renewal premium, § **L6:3(V3)**

Insurer accepts payment on lapsed policy with knowledge that accident occurred during the period of lapse, § **L6:5(V3)**

Overpayment of premiums, § **L6:6(V3)**

Partial payment after lapse, default distinguished, § **L6:7(V3)**

Waiver, § **L6:2(V3)**

LAST ANTECEDENT RULE

See CONSTRUING A POLICY

LATE TENDER

See AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE; PREJUDICE; NOTICE OF CLAIM OR ACCIDENT; CLAIMS MADE POLICY

LATENT DEFECT EXCLUSIONS

Generally, § **L8:1(V3)**

Coverage for latent defect/inherent vice, § **L8:5(V3)**

Defined, § **L8:3(V3)**

Elements of proof; time when latent defect is determined, § **L8:4(V3)**

Historical meaning, § **L8:2(V3)**

LAW

Generally, § **L9(V3)**

Enforcement of laws, ordinances, regulations, statutes by government entities against insured; coverage under liability policy, § **L9:2(V3)**

Evidence Code, § **L9:1(V3)**

Law of the case, § **L9.01(V3)**

LAW OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Change in law while litigation is ongoing

See CHANGE IN LAW; EFFECT OF

Constitution, statute, rule, regulation, prioritized

See CONTROLLING LEGAL AUTHORITY FROM APPELLATE COURTS

Liability policy issued on nationwide basis—Construed under California law, § **L10:3(V3)**

Limitation in policy, § **L10:1(V3)**

Policy reference to laws of the state include statutes and case law

and probably regulations such as the fair claims settlement practices regulations, § **L10:2(V3)**

LAWSUITS

See BRINGING SUIT; DEFENSE COUNSEL-SUIT AGAINST, BY THIRD PARTY; ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED; EQUITABLE SUIT BROUGHT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY; JUDGMENT, SUIT ON, BROUGHT BY THE INSURED OR ASSIGNEE; KNOWLEDGE OF INSURER AT COMMENCEMENT OF LAWSUIT; REQUIREMENT; DUTY TO DEFEND; LESSEE: SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR'S INSURER FOR SUBROGATION; LITIGATION; LITIGATION POLICY; OUT OF STATE INSURER-SUIT AGAINST; PRIMARY JURISDICTION: REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY

LAYERED POLICY

Generally, § **L10.03:1(V3)**

Extrinsic evidence; when admissible, § **L10.03:3(V3)**

INDEX

LAYERED POLICY—Cont'd

Primary layer terms construed with excess layer terms, § **L10.03:2(V3)**

LAYMAN: CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY PROVISIONS

Generally, § **L11:1(V3)**

Burden of proof, § **L11:8(V3)**

California Supreme Court recent decisions affirm layman as rule of construction, § **L11:2(V3)**

Dictionary as best reference text, § **L11:3(V3)**

Disparate bargaining status, § **L11:5(V3)**

Exclusions, § **L11:6(V3)**

Factors that layman can consider in establishing coverage, § **L11:9(V3)**

Limits of the Financial Responsibility Law, § **L11:7(V3)**

Undefined terms, § **L11:4(V3)**

LEAD-IN CLAUSE

Generally, § **L12:1(V3)**

LEAK

See LEAKAGE OR SEEPAGE OF WATER; LEAKING TANKS

Generally, § **L13(V3)**

LEAKAGE OR SEEPAGE OF WATER

Exclusion, § **S14.01(V4)**

First party property policies, § **L14:1(V3)**

Roof leak caused by wear, tear, faulty workmanship, § **L14:1.1(V3)**

Third party property policy; leakage; duty to defend contractor, § **L14:2(V3)**

LEAKING TANKS

See POLLUTION

LEASE OF AUTOMOBILE

See NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILE; COVERAGE FOR DRIVING; RENTAL CAR, COVERAGE FOR

LEASE OF PROPERTY

Constructive eviction; requirement that tenant vacate property, § **L22:9(V3)**

Coverage under landlord's policy for pesticide injury to tenant; CGL policy, § **L22:2.1(V3)**

First party property policy; inadequate renovation performed by tenant; inadequate renovation exclusion

See INADEQUATE RENOVATION

Lease-Breach as covered act, § **L22:1(V3)**

Leased property is not owned property, § **L22:3(V3)**

Lessee sued by landlord's insurer [subrogation]

See LESSEE; SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR'S INSURER FOR SUBROGATION

Liability of landlord; moisture originating in common area, § **L22:11(V3)**

1986 CGL Coverage B—Eviction of person; duty to defend, § **L22:5(V3)**

No coverage where damage arising from lessee's own breach of written lease, § **L22:6(V3)**

Provision for insured's coverage pertaining to breach of lease contained in CGL business policy under Coverage A, § **L22:4(V3)**

Tenant's liability policy will pay landlord for damage to structure caused by defective tenant's improvements, § **L22:12(V3)**

Vandenberg v. Superior Court, § **L22:2(V3)**

Wrongful eviction coverage under B of CGL policy requires the insured either evict the third party or interfere with the third party's possession of real property, § **L22:8(V3)**

LEASES

See LANDLORD-TENANT; LEASE OF AUTOMOBILE; LEASE OF PROPERTY; LESSEE; SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR'S INSURER FOR SUBROGATION; LESSOR'S RISK ONLY; LIVERY

Condominium association, § **C73.01:2(V1)**

Provisions, § **C73.01:2(V1)**

LEGAL ISSUE-DUTY TO DEFEND

See DUTY TO DEFEND

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

LEGALLY OBLIGATED TO PAY ON BEHALF OF INSURED

Generally, § **L23:1(V3)**

Criminal proceedings: no duty to defend, § **L23:9(V3)**

Distinguish unfair competition, § **L23:5(V3)**

EPA administrative claims: duty to defend exists

See **POLLUTION**

Equitable obligation expenses covered under liability policy; three conditions required by AIU v.

Superior Court, § **L23:4(V3)**

Equitable obligation imposed by court order, § **L23:3(V3)**

In the absence of actual claims being made against housing authority by tenants, contractor's liability policy property provisions are not triggered by suit from the housing authority, § **L23:7(V3)**

Insurer's duty to indemnify does not apply to administrative proceedings, § **L23:11(V3)**

wording in insuring clause may differ to include coverage for administrative expenses,

§ **L23:11.1(V3)**

Other policy terminology used to describe: legally obligated to pay, § **L23:1.1(V3)**

Property damage, § **L23:8(V3)**

Requirement of legally obligated to pay has reference to actual damage caused to third party property: there must be third party claimant, § **L23:2(V3)**

Requisite burden required of insured, § **L23:6(V3)**

Spouse of individual named insured under CGL policy not named as defendant, § **L23:1.2(V3)**

Workers' compensation proceedings: no duty to defend, § **L23:12(V3)**

LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE: EXCLUSION IN AUTO POLICY

Generally, § **L24:1(V3)**

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY

See **JUDICIAL NOTICE-LEGISLATIVE HISTORY**

LENDER LIABILITY POLICY

See **FIDUCIARY LIABILITY POLICY**

LESSEE

See **LESSEE: SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR'S INSURER FOR SUBROGATION**

LESSEE: SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR

Generally, § **L27:1(V3)**

Lessee held responsible to insurer in subrogation action for negligently caused fire, § **L27:3(V3)**

Lessee not responsible for negligently caused fire, § **L27:2(V3)**

Liability of landlord; moisture originating in common area, § **L27:5(V3)**

Suit against lessor permitted; lease requires lessee to maintain insurance, § **L27:6(V3)**

Waiver of subrogation, § **L27:3.1(V3)**

LESSEE: SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR'S INSURER FOR SUBROGATION

Lessee's coverage under its liability policy or property policy

See **LEASE OF PROPERTY; NEGLIGENCE OF INSURED**

LESSOR

See **LESSOR'S RISK ONLY**

LESSOR'S RISK ONLY

Generally, § **L26:1(V3)**

LIABILITY

See **AFTER-ACQUIRED LIABILITY; AMBULANCE LIABILITY INSURANCE; ASSUMED LIABILITY IN CONTRACT OR AGREEMENT; AWARENESS PROVISION; LIABILITY POLICY; CERCLA [COMPREHENSIVE ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE, COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY ACT OF 1980; 42 USCA §§ 9601 ET SEQ.]; COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY (CGL); CONTRACTUAL LIABILITY; JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY; LIABILITY ARISING OUT OF; LIABILITY INSURANCE; NEIGHBOR PROPERTY OWNER'S LIABILITY; POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND; TENANT'S LIABILITY POLICY COVERING LANDLORD AS "ADDITIONAL INSURED"**

LIABILITY ARISING OUT OF

See **ARISING OUT OF; CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; ENDORSEMENT; YOUR WORK: ARISING OUT OF**

INDEX

LIABILITY ASSUMED UNDER AN INCIDENTAL CONTRACT

Generally, § **L27.01(V3)**

LIABILITY COVERAGE

See BOAT [LIABILITY COVERAGE]; CORPORATE ACQUISITION-LIABILITY COVERAGE FOR; DEATH OF DEFENDANT-LIABILITY INSURANCE COVERAGE; DRIVING WITHOUT LIABILITY INSURANCE: NO RECOVERY FOR NONECONOMIC LOSSES; EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE; EXHIBITORS' LIABILITY INSURANCE; FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE; HIRED AUTO LIABILITY COVERAGE

Workers' compensation, exclusions, § **W25.01(V4)**

LIABILITY INSURANCE

Generally, § **L29.01(V3)**

Fault, § **F13.02(V2)**

First party policy distinguished, § **L29:1(V3)**

Liability insurance defined, § **L29.02(V3)**

Uninsured motorist coverage falls within the 'liability' definition of Insurance Code § 108, § **L29.03(V3)**

LIABILITY POLICY

See AIDS-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; AMENDMENT OF COMPLAINT TO ESTABLISH COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ARCHITECT-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ATTORNEY MALPRACTICE-LIABILITY POLICY; AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICY; COMPUTER DATA-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (LIABILITY POLICY); CONDITIONS SECTION OF LIABILITY POLICY; CONTINUOUS INJURY (OR MULTIPLE) TRIGGER-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; DE FACTO MERGER-SUCCESSOR ENTITY AS AN INSURED UNDER THE PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY; DENTAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY; DIOCESE AND PASTORS-LIABILITY POLICY; DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS LIABILITY POLICY (D & O); ECONOMIC LOSS-NO COVERAGE FOR INSURED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ENGINEER-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGES-LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; EQUITABLE SUIT BROUGHT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; EXCESS LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICY; FAILURE TO DISCLOSE DEFECTS-LIABILITY POLICY; FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS-"ACCIDENT" UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; FAILURE TO INVESTIGATE-"ACCIDENT" UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; FALSE STATEMENT BY INSURED [LIABILITY POLICY]; COVERAGE B; FIDUCIARY LIABILITY POLICY; FOSTER PARENT-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY; INCIDENTAL CONTRACT (LIABILITY POLICIES); INJURY-IN-FACT TRIGGER-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; INSURED AUTOMOBILE [AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY]; INSURED EXCLUDED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY; KNOWLEDGE OF DEFECT, AS PRECLUDING COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; KNOWLEDGE OF PROBABLE CLAIM OR SUIT, AS PRECLUDING LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; LANDLORD'S LIABILITY POLICY; LENDER LIABILITY POLICY; LIABILITY INSURANCE; LIMIT OF COVERAGE [LIABILITY POLICY]; MAINTAINING LIABILITY INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION; MEDICAL COVERAGE UNDER GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY

See MEDICAL PAYMENTS UNDER THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; MOLD; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICY; NONSTANDARD AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY; NONSTANDARD LIABILITY POLICY; NURSE-LIABILITY INSURANCE COVERAGE; NURSERY-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; OWNED AUTOMOBILE [WHEN AUTO LIABILITY POLICY APPLIES]; PASTORAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY; PERFORMANCE BOND-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; PLANTS, SALE OF DEFECTIVE; COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; PRIEST-LIABILITY POLICY; PRODUCTS LIABILITY INSURANCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURANCE; PROFESSIONAL SERVICE EXCLUSION; LIABILITY POLICY

Attorney Professional [Malpractice] Liability Policy, § **App H(V3)**

Coverage checklist, § **App I(V3)**

LIBEL

Generally, § **L30(V3)**

Coverage A defamatory action is not an occurrence, § **L30:1.01(V3)**

Coverage B in CGL policy insures against libel, § **L30:2(V3)**

Defamation arising out of ownership, maintenance or use of insured premises, § **L30:6(V3)**

Definitions, § **L30:4(V3)**

Director and officer [corporation] coverage; defamatory statement must be made in the capacity of officer or director, § **L30:11(V3)**

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, §§ **D67:4(V2)**, **I57:2.1(V2)**, **P52:17.3(V3)**

Disparagement defined, § **L30:7(V3)**

Employment-related acts, § **L30:11(V3)**

Employment-related practices exclusion [text], § **L30:13(V3)**

Exclusion in CGL policy; publication takes place before beginning of policy period, § **L30:5(V3)**

Exclusions, § **L30:3(V3)**

Legal discussion, § **L30:14(V3)**

LIBEL—Cont'd

Libel defined, § **L30:1(V3)**

coverage A defamatory action is not an occurrence, § **L30:1.01(V3)**

‘denial’ of complaint or cross-complaint; third party complaint contains no libelous allegations,
§ **L30:1.2(V3)**

libel may be based upon negligent conduct, § **L30:1.1(V3)**

Negligent defamation, § **L30:9(V3)**

Third party complaint need not allege all of the elements necessary to establish the enumerated offenses
under Coverage B, § **L30:10(V3)**

Trade libel, § **L30:8(V3)**

LIBERAL CONSTRUCTION

See BROAD CONSTRUCTION OF COVERAGE CLAUSES

LIEN

Generally, § **L32:1(V3)**

Attorney’s fees, § **L32:3.5(V3)**

ERISA; plan’s reimbursement action for breach of contract

See LIEN [ERISA]

Inadequate settlement or judgment, § **L32:3.4(V3)**

Procedure to contest lien, § **L32:2(V3)**

Reduction of lien amount, § **L32:3(V3)**

complete reimbursement; no reductions, § **L32:3.1(V3)**

Reimbursement less deduction if reimbursement amount is greater than third party settlement or judgment [Kaiser Foundation Health Plan Provision], § **L32:3.2(V3)**

Reimbursement provisions are valid, § **L32:3.3(V3)**

LIEN [ATTORNEY LIEN]

Generally; charging lien, § **L34:1(V3)**

Charging lien contained in an oral fee agreement is unenforceable, § **L34:3(V3)**

Discharged attorney may bring action for conversion and interference, § **L34:4(V3)**

Requirement for valid attorney’s charging lien, § **L34:2(V3)**

LIEN [COUNTY; MEDICALLY INJURED PERSONS]

Generally, § **L33:1(V3)**

County hospital lien, § **L33:3(V3)**

Reimbursement for the County, § **L33:2(V3)**

LIEN [ERISA]

Generally, § **L35:1(V3)**

Attorney’s fees; offset or reduction for plaintiff’s attorney’s fees

See MEDICAL PAY REIMBURSEMENT TO FIRST PARTY AUTOMOBILE INSURER

Health plans, § **L35:2(V3)**

Lien reimbursement action filed by insurer in state court; not preempted by ERISA, § **L35:5(V3)**

Where recovered monies are held in the form of constructive trust or an equitable lien, § **L35:4(V3)**

LIEN [HOSPITAL]

Generally, § **L36:1(V3)**

Hospital lien upon damages recovered, or to be recovered by plaintiff [patient] in action against tortfeasor, § **L36:1(V3)**

Hospital not liable for attorney’s fees, § **L36:3(V3)**

Hospital’s legal remedy, independent of lien, to collect additional amount by independent action,
§ **L36:5(V3)**

Insurer’s lien right to recover balance paid on the bill by patient’s insurance, § **L36:1.1(V3)**

first party uninsured motorist benefits not subject to hospital lien, § **L36:1.2(V3)**

Lien limited to 50% of monies due to injured victim, § **L36:4(V3)**

Required notice to injured party; delivery of notice to insurance carrier, § **L36:2(V3)**

LIEN [MEDI-CAL]

Generally, § **L37:1(V3)**

Actions or liens that may be filed by Department of Health Care Services; attorney’s fees awarded to injured party’s attorney, § **L37:1.01(V3)**

INDEX

LIEN [MEDI-CAL]—Cont'd

Ahlborn application after enactment of Welfare and Institution Code § 14124.76, § **L37:1.3.2(V3)**
Ahlborn decision, § **L37:1.3(V3)**
Appealable order, § **L37:1.6(V3)**
California law prior to Ahlborn; after Ahlborn, California enacts Welfare and Institution Code § 14124.76 (2009), § **L37:1.3.1(V3)**
Department of Health Services (DHS) claim against estate of decedent for health care services; surviving spouse: claim not permitted, § **L37:5(V3)**
Department of Health Services lien, § **L37:1.1(V3)**
Federal Medicaid law limits provider liens against third party settlements or judgments to amounts paid by Medicaid, § **L37:3(V3)**
Federal Medicaid law preempts state Medi-Cal law, § **L37:2(V3)**
Health care provider has no direct cause of action against third party tortfeasor, § **L37:4(V3)**
Notice of filing civil action, § **L37:1.1(V3)**
Notice requirement of settlement or judgment, § **L37:1.2(V3)**
Parties' showings when seeking to reduce amount of DHS lien, § **L37:1.5(V3)**
Statute of limitations-3 years, § **L37:6(V3)**
Third party action, § **L37:1.4.1(V3)**

LIEN [MEDICARE AND MEDICAID]

Generally, § **L37.01:1(V3)**
Attorneys' fees incurred by plaintiff are deducted from benefits paid, § **L37.01:4(V3)**
Collateral Source Rule applies in tort claims against third parties; Medicare and Medical payments are collateral source, § **L37.01:5(V3)**
Medicaid liens, § **L37.01:2(V3)**
Reimbursement procedures, § **L37.01:3(V3)**

LIENS

See HOSPITAL LIEN; LIEN [ATTORNEY LIEN]; LIEN [COUNTY; MEDICALLY INJURED PERSONS]; LIEN [ERISA]; LIEN [HOSPITAL]; LIEN [MEDI-CAL]; LIENS-REIMBURSEMENT OBLIGATIONS; MORTGAGE

LIENS-REIMBURSEMENT OBLIGATIONS

Attorney has no fiduciary obligation to lien holder, § **L38:4(V3)**
Attorney is not guilty of conversion, § **L38:5(V3)**
Attorney lien has priority over medical lien, § **L38:6(V3)**
Attorney not liable in the absence of (1) specific agreement for attorney to pay third party or (2) in the absence of lien, § **L38:3(V3)**
Conversion, attorney is not guilty of, § **L38:5(V3)**
Fiduciary obligation to lien holder, attorney has no, § **L38:4(V3)**
Liability of attorney for client's lien obligation after notice of third party lien, § **L38:1(V3)**
Miller v. Rau and Kaiser Foundation Health Plan Inc. v. Aguiluz rejected, § **L38:2(V3)**

LIFE ESTATE

See INSURABLE INTEREST; REMAINDERMAN

LIGHTNING

Generally; covered peril; mold, § **L39:1(V3)**

LIKE KIND AND QUALITY

Generally, § **L40:1(V3)**
Actual cash value policy, § **L40:7(V3)**
 replacement cost policy; meaning of equivalent construction, § **L40:7.1(V3)**
Cosmetic repair, § **L40:9(V3)**
Depreciation is irrelevant, § **L40:4(V3)**
Diminution in value under first party policy, § **L40:6(V3)**
New or used materials, § **L40:8(V3)**
OEM parts, § **L40:5(V3)**
OEM v. non-OEM crash parts, § **L40:10(V3)**
Pre-loss condition defined, § **L40:2(V3)**
Pre-loss repair is not synonymous with pre-loss market value, § **L40:3(V3)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

LIKENESS [MISAPPROPRIATION OF ONE'S]

Generally, § **L40.01:1(V3)**

LIMIT OF COVERAGE [LIABILITY POLICY]

Generally, § **L41:1(V3)**

Payment of policy limits will not end insurer's duty to defend absent obtaining release or dismissal of the insured, § **L41:2(V3)**

LIMITATIONS

See BURIED LIMITATION; "BURNING LIMITS"-POLICY; EXHAUSTION OF POLICY LIMITS BY PRIMARY INSURER; LIMITING WORDS, FAILURE OF INSURER TO USE; LIMITS, POLICY; POLICY LIMITS DEMAND

LIMITATIONS ON COVERAGE

See LIMITATIONS ON COVERAGE [SET FORTH IN THE INSURING CLAUSE]

LIMITATIONS ON COVERAGE [SET FORTH IN THE INSURING CLAUSE]

Generally, § **L42:1(V3)**

declarations page; description of coverages; inconspicuous limitations; permissive users,
§ **L42:1.1(V3)**

Burden of proof; limitation located in the insuring clause, § **L42:3(V3)**

Limitations on coverage are subject to heightened scrutiny, § **L42:2(V3)**

Limitations on insuring language must be conspicuous, plain and clear, § **L42:7(V3)**

Other insurance provision serving as limitation to duty to defend located in the conditions paragraph; not conspicuous plain and clear, § **L42:6(V3)**

Permissive use monetary limitations; insuring clause, § **L42:4(V3)**

Stare decisis; policy provisions in appellate decision may differ from policy terms in present litigation,
§ **L42:5(V3)**

LIMITED INSURANCE FUNDS

See MULTIPLE CLAIMS AGAINST LIMITED INSURANCE FUNDS

LIMITING WORDS, FAILURE OF INSURER TO USE

See COVERAGE-LIMITING WORDS, USE OF BY INSURER

LIMITS, POLICY

See PER PERSON/PER OCCURRENCE; POLICY LIMITS-LIABILITY POLICY

LIMITS OF LIABILITY

Generally, § **L41.01(V3)**

Excess insurance, § **L41.01:3(V3)**

Multi-layered policies, § **L41.01:2(V3)**

LIMOUSINES

See HIRED AUTO LIABILITY COVERAGE

LIQUIDATION

See CALIFORNIA INSURANCE GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION (CIGA); LIQUIDATOR

Aggregate value; determination in bankruptcy and/or liquidation, § **L45:4(V3)**

LIQUIDATOR

See LIQUIDATION

Generally, § **L46:1(V3)**

Domiciliary liquidation proceedings in non-California states, §§ **D73.02:1(V2)**, **L46:3(V3)**

Powers of liquidator to levy assessments against subscribers, § **L46:2(V3)**

LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE

Generally, § **L46.01(V3)**

LITIGATION

See LITIGATION PRIVILEGE; LITIGATION TACTICS; MALICIOUS PROSECUTION; PRIOR LITIGATION EXCLUSION

LITIGATION POLICY

Generally, § **L47:1(V3)**

INDEX

LITIGATION PRIVILEGE

Generally, § **L48:1(V3)**

Code of Civil Procedure § 47(b) does not apply in breach of contract actions, § **L48:2(V3)**

Expert witnesses not protected by common-law immunity nor litigation privilege in Civil Code § 47(b), § **L48:2.1(V3)**

Fraud, § **L48:3(V3)**

Malicious prosecution actions, litigation privilege [Civil Code § 47] does not apply, §§ **L48:3(V3)**, **M8:10(V3)**

LITIGATION TACTICS

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-THIRD PART

LIVERY

See PUBLIC AND LIVERY CONVEYANCE

LIVING EXPENSES

See ADDITIONAL LIVING EXPENSE

LLOYD'S

Generally, § **L52:1(V3)**

Protection and indemnity clubs (P&I clubs), § **L52:2(V3)**

LLOYD'S SERVICE OF SUIT CLAUSE

Generally, § **L53:1(V3)**

Legal effect of Service of Suit Clause, § **L53:2(V3)**

LOADING AND UNLOADING AN AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § **L54(V3)**

Two liability policies may be liable up to their policy limits, § **L54:1(V3)**

LOAN RECEIPT AGREEMENT (LRA)

Generally, § **L54.01(V3)**

LOANS

See INTEREST-ON LOANS OBTAINED TO REPAIR PROPERTY; LENDER LIABILITY POLICY; MORTGAGE

LOCAL RULES OF COURT

Authority of superior court to enact, § **L54.02(V3)**

LOG

See PRIVILEGE LOG

LOGO

Generally, § **L54.03:1(V3)**

Insurer identified on document in question, § **L54.03:2(V3)**

Umbrella organization of insurer; standing to sue, § **L54.03:3(V3)**

LOGO AS PART OF TRADEMARK

Generally, § **L54.04(V3)**

LONG TAIL CLAIMS

Generally, § **L54.05(V3)**

LONG TAIL INJURY

Generally, § **L54.06(V3)**

LOSS

Generally, § **L55(V3)**

Scope of loss, § **S8(V4)**

LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

Generally, § **L56:1(V3)**

LOSS IN PROGRESS RULE

Duty to defend, § **L57:4(V3)**

First party, § **L57:4(V3)**

Third party liability, § **L57:3(V3)**

Water damage occurring 4 years before first party policy was issued
causing progressive destruction; appreciable damage does not depend upon discovery that damage
is covered under the policy, § **L57:2(V3)**

LOSS OF USE

Admissions of fact during discovery that eliminate loss of use coverage, § **L58:6(V3)**

Loss of use is not the same as property loss under liability policy, § **L58:3(V3)**

Loss of use of land by growers resulting from purchase of defective seeds from insured-nursery,
§ **L58:5(V3)**

Measure of damages for loss of use of tangible property not physically injured; CGL policy,
§ **L58:7(V3)**

measure of damages, § **L58:7.2(V3)**

requirement that loss of use of tangible property not physically injured must arise from covered
occurrence taking place within the policy period, § **L58:7.1(V3)**

Personal property, § **L58:1(V3)**

Where property damage definition separates (a) physical injury to tangible property from (b) loss of use
of tangible property not physically injured, § **L58:4(V3)**

LOSS PAYABLE

Attorney fees awarded as Brandt fees in bad faith action to recover insurance benefits, § **L59:5(V3)**

loss payee is synonymous with the word mortgagee, § **L59:5.1(V3)**

Control of insurance proceeds after loss by mortgagee, § **L59:6(V3)**

Deleting insurance coverage insuring security by debtor and insurer without knowledge of loss payee;
not permitted; suit against insurer by loss payee, § **L59:7(V3)**

Insurer's obligation under lender's loss payable endorsement, § **L59:1.1(V3)**

Insurer's property policy insuring mortgagee . . . as interests appear, § **L59:1(V3)**

Loss payable clause: purpose, § **L59:3(V3)**

Loss payable-Automobile lienholder, § **L59:3.1(V3)**

Motor vehicle; repossession; right to proceeds, § **L59:4(V3)**

No obligation to purchase insurance absent special provisions in loan documents, § **L59:2(V3)**

LOSSES

See ADJUSTMENT OF LOSSES; AMOUNT OF LOSS; AUTOMOBILE, VALUATION AFTER LOSS; CONSEQUENTIAL LOSS; DIRECT PHYS-
ICAL LOSS; DRIVING WITHOUT LIABILITY INSURANCE: NO RECOVERY FOR NONECONOMIC LOSSES; DUTIES OF INSURED
[FIRST PARTY LOSS]; ECONOMIC LOSS; ECONOMIC LOSS-NO COVERAGE FOR INSURED UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; ENSUING
LOSS (FIRST PARTY POLICY); INCEPTION OF LOSS; INTANGIBLE ECONOMIC LOSS; INTANGIBLE PROPERTY LOSSES; ITEMIZA-
TION OF LOSS, IN APPRAISAL AWARD; KNOWLEDGE OF APPARENT PROGRESSIVE LOSS-DEFENSE OF INSURER; LOSS; LOSS
ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES; LOSS IN PROGRESS RULE; LOSS OF USE; LOSS PAYABLE; LOST PROFITS; NEGLIGENCE OF INSURED TO
PRESERVE PROPERTY AFTER LOSS; PARTIAL LOSS-MARINE INSURANCE; PARTIAL LOSS-PROPERTY; PRESERVATION OF PROPERTY
AFTER ITS LOSS; PROGRESSIVE PROPERTY LOSS-FIRST PARTY POLICY

LOST EARNING CAPACITY

Generally, § **L59.01(V3)**

LOST OR DESTROYED INSTRUMENTS

See LOST OR DESTROYED INSURANCE POLICY

LOST OR DESTROYED INSURANCE POLICY

See INSURANCE POLICY: PROOF OF TERMS AND CONDITIONS

LOST PROFITS

First party-Bad faith conduct of insurer, § **L61:1(V3)**

Third party, breach of contract theory of recovery, § **L61:2(V3)**

LOT DEVELOPMENT [REAL PROPERTY]

Generally, § **L62:1(V3)**

Liability insurance, § **L62:3(V3)**

Off-site improvements, § **L62:2(V3)**

Strict liability of builder for defective lot development, § **L62:4(V3)**

INDEX

LOT DEVELOPMENT [REAL PROPERTY]—Cont'd

Subcontractor not liable in strict liability, § **L62:5(V3)**

LOWBALL

Generally, § **L63(V3)**

Compare: genuine issue doctrine, § **L63:3(V3)**

Forcing arbitration; bad faith, § **L63:4(V3)**

Insurance Commissioner Regulations pertaining to settlement for unreasonably low amount, § **L63:1(V3)**

Supports cause of action under Business & Professional Code § 17200 et seq., § **L63:5(V3)**

Variance between size of appraisal award and insurer's last offer: bad faith, § **L63:2(V3)**

LYING

See FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION; IGNORANCE OF INSURER [DUTY TO DEFEND; DUTY TO SETTLE]; INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PROPERTY RIGHTS UNDER INSURANCE POLICY; MISTAKE; NEGLIGENCE OF INSURER; NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION

MADE WHOLE

Generally, § **M4:1(V3)**

Agreement to the contrary; Illustration, § **M4:3.1(V3)**

Amount included within the made-whole rule, § **M4:6(V3)**

Attorney's fees incurred by insured in recovering third party personal injury damages from tortfeasor is not included in made-whole rule, § **M4:3.03(V3)**

Illustration: sufficient to overcome made-whole rule, § **M4:3.3(V3)**

Illustrations; insufficient reimbursement provisions, § **M4:3.2(V3)**

Legislative limitations on certain health care insurers, § **M4:2(V3)**

Made Whole Rule in California, § **M4:3(V3)**

Made-whole rule is an equitable doctrine, § **M4:4(V3)**

Made-whole rule is part of the insurance contract, § **M4:5(V3)**

MAINTAINING INSURANCE

See MAINTAINING LIABILITY INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION; PROCURING AND MAINTAINING INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION

MAINTAINING LIABILITY INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION

See PROCURING AND MAINTAINING INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION

MAINTENANCE

See MAINTENANCE CLAUSE-EXCESS POLICY, UNDERLYING INSURANCE; OWNERSHIP, MAINTENANCE OR USE; REPAIRS

Definition, § **M6:1(V3)**

 maintenance in other states, § **M6:2(V3)**

 maintenance under lease; duty of tenant, § **M6:1.5(V3)**

Poor maintenance distinguished from faulty workmanship; third party liability policy, § **M6:3(V3)**

Subrogation waiver provisions contained in lease, § **M6:1.6(V3)**

MAINTENANCE CLAUSE-EXCESS POLICY, UNDERLYING INSURANCE

Generally, § **M7(V3)**

MALICIOUS

See also headings beginning with MALICIOUS

Generally, § **M7.01(V3)**

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

See VANDALISM AND MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Generally: no coverage, § **M8:1(V3)**

Anti-SLAPP action [Code of Civil Procedure § 425/16] applies to malicious prosecution suits, § **M8:8(V3)**

Attorney may be sued for malicious prosecution for continuing an action after discovery that it is baseless

 continuing discovery after discovery that action is baseless, § **M8:3.2(V3)**

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION—Cont'd

Bad faith adverse finding in favor of the insurer distinguished from finding that insurer breached implied covenant of good faith, § **M8:5(V3)**

Civil actions: illustrations involving insureds and insurers
elements of the tort of malicious prosecution, § **M8:3.1(V3)**

Continuing discovery after discovery action is baseless, § **M8:3.2(V3)**

Cross-complaint in prior action by insurer alleging fraudulent conspiracy by insured and third party to initiate cost of repairs, § **M8:3.5(V3)**

Declaratory relief action filed by insurer, § **M8:4(V3)**

Denial of summary judgment in prior action does not establish as matter of law probable cause; presentation of additional evidence to prove malicious prosecution, § **M8:7(V3)**

False information presented to federal authorities by insurer; official proceeding under Code of Civil Procedure § 425/16, § **M8:9(V3)**

Insurer sues individual officer of corporation, along with the corporation, § **M8:3.3(V3)**

Insurer suing insured for premium amount; knowing amount sued for was far greater than amount owed, § **M8:3.4(V3)**

Insurer suing insured for premium amount; knowing that amount sued for was far greater than amount owed, § **M8:3.4(V3)**

Litigation privilege [Civil Code § 47] does not apply, §§ **L48:3(V3)**, **M8:10(V3)**

Probable cause and favorable termination distinguished; dismissal on first day of trial as favorable termination, § **M8:6(V3)**

Where policy specifically states there is coverage for malicious prosecution: insurance Code § 533 precludes coverage notwithstanding the express grant in the policy (CGL), § **M8:2(V3)**

MALPRACTICE

See AGENT; MALPRACTICE; ATTORNEY MALPRACTICE-LIABILITY POLICY; BROKER MALPRACTICE; CONSENT TO SETTLEMENT BY INSURED UNDER MALPRACTICE POLICY; MALPRACTICE INSURANCE-PROFESSIONAL

MALPRACTICE INSURANCE-PROFESSIONAL

Application for policy having claims-made, claims reporting, and awareness provisions; misrepresentation and concealment of material fact, § **M9:13(V3)**

Architect, § **M9:16(V3)**

Attorney, §§ **M9:1(V3)**, **M9:5(V3)**

Attorney Professional [Malpractice] Liability Policy, § **App H(V3)**

Breach of cooperation clause

See COOPERATION CLAUSE

Claims-made policy defined

See CLAIMS-MADE POLICY

Consent of insured required prior to settlement of claim with third party, § **M9:15(V3)**

Coverage, § **M9:9(V3)**

Criminal proceedings-duty to defend and indemnify

See PHYSICIAN; DUTY TO DEFEND

Deductible

See DEDUCTIBLE

Engineer, coverage under liability policy, § **M9:17(V3)**

Failure to report claim or suit during the policy period; no coverage, § **M9:4(V3)**

Libel, coverage for: business liability policy

See LIBEL

Malpractice performed by attorney prior to joining covered law firm, § **M9:5(V3)**

Per claim/per occurrence

See PER CLAIM/PER OCCURRENCE

Physician, § **M9:14(V3)**

Professional liability policy; act, errors, and omissions policy compared to occurrence policy, § **M9:2(V3)**

Related acts, error, and omissions limitation

See RELATED ACTS, ERROR, AND OMISSIONS

Statute of limitations, § **M9:13.3(V3)**

Substitution of attorney, § **M9:5.2(V3)**

MANAGEMENT

See MANAGING EMPLOYEE; MANAGING GENERAL AGENT

INDEX

MANAGER'S PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT

See AGENT'S PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT

MANAGING EMPLOYEE

Generally, § M11:1(V3)

MANAGING GENERAL AGENT

Generally, § M12:1(V3)

Appropriate underwriting guidelines contained in the MGA agreement, § M12:4(V3)

Deposit and remittance of fiduciary funds, §§ M12:6(V3), M12:8(V3)

Dual agency; transactions between primary insurer and reinsurer; "imputed knowledge rule,"

§ M12:2.4(V3)

Duty to account to insurer, § M12:3(V3)

Fiduciaries; theft of funds, § M12:7(V3)

Independent adjuster as managing agent for purposes of awarding punitive damages against insurer,

§ M12:2.2(V3)

Insurer liable for punitive damages on account of oppressive, fraudulent, or malicious conduct of the managing general agent, § M12:5(V3)

MGA liable as if it was the insurer, § M12:2(V3)

claims administrator's liability to insurer, § M12:2.3(V3)

dual agency; transactions between primary insurer and reinsurer; "imputed knowledge rule,"

§ M12:2.4(V3)

third party administrator, § M12:2.1(V3)

Professional liability policy exclusion; inability to return or pay any money, § M12:9(V3)

Surplus lines broker is not licensed managing general agent, § M12:1.1(V3)

MANDAMUS

See MANDAMUS: PROCEEDINGS IN APPELLATE COURT

MANDAMUS: PROCEEDINGS IN APPELLATE COURT

Generally, § M13:1(V3)

Generally, Federal Court 9th Circuit, § M13:1.1(V3)

Appellate court may grant accelerated writ relief; PALMA notice, § M13:5.1(V3)

Arbitration award vacated in trial court with order for new arbitration, § M13:5.1(V3)

Attorney-client privilege; insurer seeking order reversing order compelling production of privileged documents, § M13:7(V3)

Case-management order, § M13:6.2(V3)

Collateral source rule, § M13:6.3(V3)

Complete record required, § M13:2(V3)

Conflict of interest-between insurer and insured, when duty to defend exists, mandate writ, § C75:10(V1)

Denial of demurrer/motion for judgment on the pleadings, § M13:6.1(V3)

Denial/granting of peremptory challenge after remand from the Court of Appeal, § M13:6.1(V3)

Discovery orders, § M13:5.4(V3)

Finality of decision, § M13:16(V3)

Insured seeking reversal of trial court granting summary adjudication in favor of insurer, § M13:5(V3)

Insurer seeking order requiring lower court to grant insurer motion for summary judgment, § M13:6(V3)

Lower court cannot grant mistrial after court of appeal orders proceedings to be stayed, § M13:9(V3)

Motion to exclude all evidence on particular claim

claimant denied its request for leave to file cross-complaint against insured of insolvent insurer;

writ of mandate proper, § M13:8.1(V3)

partial in liminae granting defendant's request to limit plaintiff's damages to economic damages, § M13:8.2(V3)

Petition for writ of mandate to stay trial regarding coverage, § M13:5.3(V3)

Post-judgment appeal is proper though statute procedurally provides for review by mandate after an order is entered, § M13:4(V3)

Refusal of trial court to rule on objections made during summary judgment proceeding, § M13:6.4(V3)

Return, § M13:1.2(V3)

Trial court dismisses less than all of the causes of action, § M13:3(V3)

Uninsured motorist arbitration, § M13:12(V3)

vacating order compelling insurer to arbitrate under uninsured motorist policy, § M13:12.1(V3)

MANIFESTATION EXCLUSION-CGL POLICY

Generally, § **M14.01:1(V3)**

MANIFESTATION OF DAMAGE

Earthquakes, § **M14:12(V3)**

Liability policy-Third party, § **M14:5(V3)**

Manifestation defined: when damage first becomes apparent, § **M14:2(V3)**

Manifestation first revealed during direct investigation by contractor, § **M14:2.1(V3)**

Pre-existing manifestation of damage prior to policy issuance: different type of damage manifests during policy-No coverage, § **M14:3(V3)**

Pre-existing nonmanifesting defect covered, § **M14:4(V3)**

Property insurance-First party, § **M14:1(V3)**

MANUFACTURING

See MANUFACTURING/INVENTING COVERAGE; OEM [ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT MANUFACTURER]; PRODUCT, YOUR; PRODUCTS COVERAGE; PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT

MANUFACTURING/INVENTING COVERAGE

Generally, § **M15:1(V3)**

Relabeling conduct, not permitted, in order to establish coverage, § **M15:2(V3)**

MANUSCRIPT POLICY

Generally, § **M16(V3)**

Manuscript binders, § **M16:1(V3)**

MARIJUANA

Generally, § **M16.01(V3)**

MARINE INSURANCE

See CONSTRUCTIVE TOTAL-MARINE INSURANCE; INLAND MARINE; PARTIAL LOSS-MARINE INSURANCE

Generally, § **M17(V3)**

MARKET VALUE

See MARKET VALUE (ACTUAL CASH VALUE); MARKET VALUE (REDUCTION OF)

MARKET VALUE (ACTUAL CASH VALUE)

Actual cash value is not the only standard relevant to adjusting claims, § **M18:3(V3)**

Insurance Code § 2071, § **M18:1(V3)**

No relevant market value, § **M18:2(V3)**

MARKET VALUE (REDUCTION OF)

Generally; liability policy, § **M19:1(V3)**

Market value reduction due to environmental conditions alone is not covered damage under liability policy, § **M19:2(V3)**

MARRIAGE

See SPOUSE

MARRING

Generally, § **M20:1(V3)**

Marring exceeding mere wear and tear, § **M20:2(V3)**

MATCHING

See PARTIAL LOSS-PROPERTY

MATERIALITY

Generally, § **M22:1(V3)**

Application questions; burden required of insurer; form controls over substance; ambiguous application questions cannot be used to support rescission, § **M22:3.1(V3)**

Insurer guidelines relied upon by underwriters, § **M22:7(V3)**

Insurer's right to rely on insured's answers in application, § **M22:5(V3)**

Not all questions on an application are material, § **M22:3(V3)**

Post-mortem conclusion of insurer expert policy would have been denied, § **M22:1.1(V3)**

Prior conviction; expungement, § **M22:6(V3)**

INDEX

MATERIALITY—Cont'd

Test for materiality, § **M22:2(V3)**

Waiver of right to rescind, § **M22:4(V3)**

MATERIALS

See DEFECTIVE MATERIALS; FAULTY MATERIALS

MAY

Generally, § **M23(V3)**

MEANING OF POLICY PROVISION

See REASONABLE INTERPRETATION; INTERPRETATION OF AN INSURANCE POLICY

MEANINGLESS, RENDERING POLICY

Generally, § **M24.01:1(V3)**

Coverage distinctions should be maintained after policy interpretation, § **M24.01:2(V3)**

Exclusion cannot be rendered meaningless after policy interpretation, § **M24.01:4(V3)**

Words meant to be separate and distinct should be so maintained after policy interpretation,
§ **M24.01:3(V3)**

MEDIATION

See MEDIATION CONSULTANT; MEDIATION PROCEEDINGS; MEDIATOR

Definition, § **M25:1(V3)**

MEDIATION CONSULTANT

Definition, § **M26:1(V3)**

MEDIATION PROCEEDINGS

Appellate court mediation programs; duty of insurer to attend, § **M28:7(V3)**

Appellate procedures to be employed to prevent violation of mediation confidentiality, § **M28:5(V3)**

Estoppel, § **M28:2.2(V3)**

Form of mediation agreement, § **M28:4(V3)**

Lawful authority of settlement judge or mediator, § **M28:6.2(V3)**

Mediator is incompetent as witness, § **M28:3(V3)**

Mediator/settlement judge's authority; abuse of discretion

abuse of discretion by settlement [mediation] judge, § **M28:6.1(V3)**

Memorandum recording settlement terms signed by mediator and the parties is inadmissible into evidence unless the agreement includes statement that it is enforceable or binding, § **M28:2.1(V3)**

Purpose, § **M28:1(V3)**

Superior court rules relating to mediation of civil cases, § **M28:8(V3)**

Waiver

confidentiality, § **M28:2(V3)**

evidentiary privileges set forth in Evidence Code §§ 910 et seq., waiver is not akin to waiving,
§ **M28:2.01(V3)**

MEDIATOR

Attorney acting as mediator of dispute between client and third party non-client; liability for negligence may exist, § **M27:2(V3)**

Definition, § **M27:1(V3)**

MEDIATORS

See MEDIATION; MEDIATION CONSULTANT

MEDI-CAL

See LIEN [MEDI-CAL]

MEDICAL BILLS

Generally, § **M28.01(V3)**

MEDICAL COVERAGE UNDER GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY

Bill, medical, § **M28.01(V3)**

Medical payment conditioned on proof of various causative conditions, § **M29:2(V3)**

Medical payments made without regard to fault, § **M29:1(V3)**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Bills, medical, § **F28.01(V2)**

Future medical expenses, § **F59(V2)**

Incurred vs. discounted medical expense amounts

generally, § **M29.03:1(V3)**

admissible evidence, reduced past medical expenses, § **M29.03:2(V3)**

collateral source rule preserved, § **M29.03:4(V3)**

discounted amounts caused by events 'unrelated' to plaintiff, § **M29.03:3(V3)**

jury instructions; past and future medical expenses, § **M29.03:10(V3)**

Reimbursement as offset to uninsured motorist benefits, § **M29.04:1(V3)**

MEDICAL INSURANCE

See HMO; RIGHT TO SUE; MEDICAL COVERAGE UNDER GENERAL LIABILITY POLICY

MEDICAL PAY REIMBURSEMENT TO FIRST PARTY AUTOMOBILE INSURER

Generally, § **M31(V3)**

Medical payments dependent upon occupancy of insured owned automobile, § **M31:1.3(V3)**

No offset for group health plan, § **M31:4(V3)**

No offset for Medicare, § **M31:3(V3)**

Offset or reduction for plaintiff's attorney fees, § **M31:2(V3)**

attorneys fees offset not permitted where the person, business or organization exercising right to reimbursement is not an insurance company, § **M31:2.1(V3)**

Validity of reimbursement provision against the passenger in the insured's vehicle, after settlement or judgment, § **M31:1.1(V3)**

Validity of reimbursement provision depends upon the application of the made-whole rule, § **M31:1.2(V3)**

Validity of the reimbursement provision against the insured, after settlement or judgment, § **M31:1(V3)**

MEDICAL PAYMENTS

See MEDICAL PAYMENTS UNDER THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; MEDICAL PAY REIMBURSEMENT TO FIRST PARTY AUTOMOBILE INSURER

MEDICAL PAYMENTS UNDER THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

Automobile liability policy, § **M30:1(V3)**

Commercial property: visitor right to medical payment benefits under CGL policy, § **M30:3(V3)**

Credit allowed to insurer, § **M30:2(V3)**

MEDICALLY INJURED PERSONS

See LIEN [COUNTY; MEDICALLY INJURED PERSONS]

MEET AND CONFER PROCEEDINGS TO RESOLVE DISCOVERY DISPUTES

See DEPOSITIONS

MEMORANDUM OF COVERAGE

Generally, § **M32.01(V3)**

MEMORY LOSS

Misrepresentation of fact, defense to, § **M32.02:1(V3)**

MENTAL DISORDER; DISABILITY POLICY BENEFIT LIMITATION

Generally, § **M32.03:1(V3)**

Physical condition contributing to total disability must arise before the termination of insured's employment under long-term policy, § **M32.03:2(V3)**

MENTAL EXAMINATION

Civil discovery, § **M32.04(V3)**

MERCHANDISE

See STOCK/MERCHANDISE: FIRST PARTY COVERAGE

MERGER OF INSURED

Generally, § **M33.03:1(V3)**

INDEX

MERGERS

See DE FACTO MERGER-SUCCESSOR ENTITY AS AN INSURED UNDER THE PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY

MEXICO

See TERRITORIAL COVERAGE UNDER AN AUTOMOBILE POLICY

MILDEW

See MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

MINI-BIKE

See AUTOMOBILE, DEFINED

MINI-TRIAL

See APPEAL

MINORS

See CHILDREN

MINOR'S SETTLEMENT

Generally, § **M35.05:1(V3)**

MISAPPROPRIATE

Generally, § **M37(V3)**

Civil Code § 3426.1 definition, § **M37:2(V3)**

Trade secrets as advertising injury, § **M37:1(V3)**

MISREPRESENTATION

See FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION; NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION

Memory loss as a defense, § **M32.02:1(V3)**

MISREPRESENTATIONS REGARDING INSURED'S CLAIM

First party, § **M37.02(V3)**

MISTAKE

See ACT, ERROR, OR OMISSION; MISTAKE BY COURT IN MAKING "INTERIM" ORDER

Generally, § **M38(V3)**

D&O policy-breach of contract; mistaken offer; no coverage, § **M38:7(V3)**

Erroneous conviction of law or fact, § **M38:1(V3)**

Exclusion; attempt to show mistake in coverage when policy first issued; not permitted, § **M38:6(V3)**

Good faith but mistaken belief, building permanent encroachment, § **M38:3.1(V3)**

Mistaken belief; accidental shooting; manslaughter; coverage, § **M38:4(V3)**

Policy changes post-accident; retroactivity, § **M38:5(V3)**

Under the belief-Occurrence under Coverage, § **M38:3(V3)**

Withholding of policy benefits, § **M39.04(V3)**

Wrongful termination; mistake; no coverage under liability policy, § **M38:2(V3)**

MISTAKE BY COURT IN MAKING INTERIM ORDER

Generally, § **M39:1(V3)**

MISTAKEN SUBJECTIVE BELIEF ABOUT ANOTHER PERSON'S CONSENT

Generally, § **M39.03(V3)**

Insured performs injury-producing event that is not occurrence or accident; self-defense in and of itself
will not establish existence of accident, § **M39.03:1(V3)**

MITIGATION

See MITIGATION EXPENSES-COVERAGE

MITIGATION EXPENSES-COVERAGE

Generally, § **M40:01(V3)**

Environmental expenses incurred by insured, § **M40:2(V3)**

First party policy, § **M40:4(V3)**

Rationale, § **M40:02(V3)**

Reasonable expectations support coverage for mitigation, § **M40:03(V3)**

MITIGATION EXPENSES-COVERAGE—Cont’d

Rescue expenses of thing insured against, § **M40:3(V3)**
repairs [by contractor] for faulty construction causing injury to remaining structure; mitigation, § **M40:3.1(V3)**
Sue and labor, § **M40:5(V3)**
Third party liability policy, § **M40:06(V3)**
Towing expenses recoverable as mitigation expense, § **M40:6(V3)**

MIXED ACTION-DUTY TO DEFEND

See COVERED AND NONCOVERED CLAIMS AGAINST INSURED-DUTY TO DEFEND; POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND; RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

MIXED LOSS [COVERED AND NONCOVERED]; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY, § M42:1(V3)

See COVERED CAUSE OF LOSS-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY DAMAGE

MOBILE EQUIPMENT

Burden of proof: insurer has burden to prove that the equipment is not mobile equipment, § **M42:3(V3)**
CGL policies provide coverage for mobile equipment
as an exception to an exclusion, § **M42:1(V3)**
Mobile equipment defined generally, § **M42:2(V3)**

MOBILE HOME PARK

Generally, § **M42.02:1(V3)**
Multiple insurers; contribution, § **M42.02:2(V3)**

MOISTURE

Generally; first party property policy, § **M43:1(V3)**
General contractor, defective construction, § **M43:2(V3)**
Liability of landlord; moisture originating in common area, § **M43:3(V3)**
Liability of mobile home manufacturer; defective window; condensation; mold, § **M43:4(V3)**

MOLD

See MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; MOLD; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

Generally, § **M44:1(V3)**
Admissibility of scientific evidence; Kelly/Frye test applies, § **M44:6(V3)**
Admissibility of scientific evidence that has not been generally accepted, § **M44:5(V3)**
All-risk policy; mold excluded, § **M44:1.1(V3)**
Efficient proximate cause
“contracting around” efficient proximate cause rule limited to California, § **M44:3.2(V3)**
contracting away of efficient proximate cause rule; new industry provision, § **M44:3.1(V3)**
fungus, mold endorsement providing limited coverage for losses caused by, § **M44:3.3(V3)**
Experts who can render opinions on causation, examples of qualified, § **M44:7(V3)**
Fungus, mold endorsement providing limited coverage for losses caused by, § **M44:3.3(V3)**
Litigation, mold, § **M44:8(V3)**
Mold endorsement providing limited coverage for losses caused by fungus, § **M44:3.3(V3)**
Mold occurring as result of direct loss or consequential loss, § **M44:2(V3)**
Resulting loss/ensuing loss as basis for coverage, § **M44:4(V3)**

MOLD; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

Generally, § **M45:01(V3)**
Admissibility of scientific evidence, § **M45:4(V3)**
General contractor installs faulty air system, § **M45:1(V3)**
Liability of mobile home manufacturer; defective window; condensation; mold, § **M45:3(V3)**
Sale or transfer of real property exclusion; exclusion of injuries from mold, § **M45:2(V3)**

MOLESTATION

Generally, § **M45.01(V3)**

MONITORING OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS BY PUBLIC ENTITY

See INVERSE CONDEMNATION

INDEX

MORAL HAZARD

Generally, § **M47(V3)**

MORTGAGE

See FORECLOSURE; MORTGAGEE; MORTGAGEE, AS “INTEREST MAY APPEAR”

MORTGAGEE

See LOSS PAYABLE; MORTGAGEE, AS “INTEREST MAY APPEAR”

MORTGAGEE, AS INTEREST MAY APPEAR

See LOSS PAYABLE

MOTIONS

See BOND MOTION AGAINST NONADMITTED INSURER; MOTIONS IN LIMINAE

MOTIONS IN LIMINAE

Generally, § **M50.05:1(V3)**

Additional conduct occurring after earlier ruling, § **M50.05:4(V3)**

Illustrations of improper use of liminae motions, § **M50.05:3(V3)**

Illustrations of proper use of liminae motions, § **M50.05:2(V3)**

Motion in liminae may request ‘terminating sanctions,’ § **M50.05:6(V3)**

Motion in liminae rulings, § **M50.05:7(V3)**

Standard of review on appeal, § **M50.05:8(V3)**

Trial denial of motion made without prejudice and directing final decision to be made at trial,
§ **M50.05:5(V3)**

MOTIVE

See BUSINESS PRACTICES OF INSURER; INSURER’S MOTIVE TO PROVE PUNITIVE DAMAGE

Agent’s privilege to interfere with principal’s contract, § **M50.07:3(V3)**

D&O policy; wrongful act; breach of contract; motive is irrelevant, § **M50.07:5(V3)**

Examination under oath; motive of insurer is irrelevant, § **M50.07:6(V3)**

Settlement of suit, establishing bad faith regarding, § **M50.07:4(V3)**

Willful act of insured (Insurance Code § 533); motive- relevant only to whether act by insured is wrong-
ful, § **M50.07:7(V3)**

MOTOR CARRIER OF PROPERTY ACT

Generally, § **M50.08(V3)**

MOTOR VEHICLE, DEFINED

Generally, § **M51(V3)**

Motor vehicle exclusion, § **M51:1(V3)**

MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **M52(V3)**

MOTOR VEHICLES

See AUTOMOBILES; DUNE BUGGY; ENTITLED TO USE VEHICLE, BELIEF THAT ONE WAS; GARAGE OPERATIONS; MOTOR VEHICLE,
DEFINED; MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICY

MOTORCYCLES

See MINI-BIKE

MUD FLOW

Generally, § **M53:1(V3)**

MUDSLIDE

Mudslide as covered peril under flood insurance, § **M54:1(V3)**

MULTI-LAYERED

Generally, § **N41.01(V3)**

Complex insurance coverage, § **M54.01(V3)**

Defense costs, § **M54.01:3(V3)**

Liability insurance purchases, towers, § **T28.005(V4)**

Limits of liability, § **L41.01:2(V3)**

MULTI-LAYERED—Cont'd

Upper layer following form excess policies, § **M54.01:2(V3)**

MULTIPLE CLAIMS

See MULTIPLE CLAIMS AGAINST LIMITED INSURANCE FUNDS

MULTIPLE INJURY

See CONTINUOUS INJURY (OR MULTIPLE) TRIGGER-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

MULTIPLE INSURERS DEFENDING; ONE REFUSES TO DEFEND

Generally, § **M55.02:1(V3)**

MURDER

Homeowner's policy

See CRIMINAL ACTS EXCLUSION

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Generally, § **M57(V3)**

MUTUAL INTENTION OF PARTIES

Generally, § **M58:1(V3)**

External facts/evidence, § **M58:4(V3)**

Factors in determining whether provision is ambiguous, § **M58:2(V3)**

Meaning of term in context, § **M58:3(V3)**

NAME

See FICTITIOUS NAME

NAME CHANGE OF INSURED

Effect of insured changing its name, § **N.04:1(V3)**

NAMED INSURED

Generally, § **N.05(V3)**

NATIONWIDE BASIS-POLICY ISSUED ON

See LAW OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NATURE AND KIND OF RISK COVERED BY THE POLICY

Generally, § **N2:1(V3)**

Nature and kind of insurance, § **N2:2(V3)**

Nature and kind of risk must be factually alleged in the complaint, § **N2:3(V3)**

NEGLECT OF INSURED TO PRESERVE PROPERTY AFTER LOSS

See PRESERVATION OF PROPERTY AFTER ITS LOSS

NEGLIGENCE

See ACTIVE NEGLIGENCE [AFFIRMATIVE NEGLIGENCE]; CONTRACTOR'S NEGLIGENCE AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY; DESIGN, NEGLIGENT OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION; ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED; INTENTIONAL AND NEGLIGENT INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC INTERESTS OF OTHERS; NEGLECT OF INSURED TO PRESERVE PROPERTY AFTER LOSS; NEGLIGENCE OF INSURED; NEGLIGENCE-THIRD PARTY, COVERAGE FOR; NEGLIGENT CONSTRUCTION-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; NEGLIGENT DESIGN; NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT; NEGLIGENT FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS; NEGLIGENT HIRING; NEGLIGENT INFLECTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS (NIED); NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION; NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION; PASSIVE NEGLIGENCE

NEGLIGENCE OF INSURED

Automobile insurance-Third party liability policy, § **N4:2(V3)**

family exclusion, excluding negligence of the insured, § **N4:2.1(V3)**

Boilerplate allegation of negligence in third party complaint, § **N4:8(V3)**

False imprisonment; negligent acts of insured, not covered, § **N4:6.1(V3)**

First party property policy, § **N4:1(V3)**

General contractor's independent acts of negligence; illustrations, § **N4:9(V3)**

General liability [non-auto] policy, § **N4:4(V3)**

Negligent acts and omissions as accidents, § **N4:3(V3)**

Negligent breach of contract causing property damage-Covered, § **N4:5(V3)**

INDEX

NEGLIGENCE OF INSURED—Cont'd

Products hazard/completed operations exclusion: negligence of the insured, § N4:7(V3)

Sexual acts: negligent conduct of insured, § N4:6(V3)

NEGLIGENCE OF INSURER

Generally, § N4.01(V3)

NEGLIGENCE-THIRD PARTY, COVERAGE FOR

See THIRD PARTY COVERAGE; LIABILITY INSURANCE; EXCLUSIONS; FAMILY EXCLUSION

NEGLIGENT CONSTRUCTION-FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

See CONTRACTOR'S NEGLIGENCE AS EFFICIENT CAUSE IN ALL-RISK POLICY; FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING; INADEQUATE RENOVATION; GRADING; LATENT DEFECT EXCLUSIONS; MANIFESTATION OF DAMAGE; CONTRIBUTED TO OR AGGRAVATED BY; THIRD PARTY NEGLIGENCE UNDER HOMEOWNER'S ALL-RISK POLICY

NEGLIGENT DESIGN

See ACCIDENT; DESIGN, NEGLIGENT OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION; FORTUITOUS

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT

See CONCURRENT CAUSE; PERMISSIVE USE

NEGLIGENT FAILURE TO DISCOVER DEFECTS

See ACCIDENT

NEGLIGENT HIRING

See CONCURRENT CAUSE; PERMISSIVE USE

Generally, § N8.01(V3) et seq.

Causation, § N8.01:3(V3)

Commercial general liability, § N8.01(V3) et seq.

Vicarious liability distinguished, § N8.01:2(V3)

NEGLIGENT INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS (NIED)

Generally, § N12:1(V3)

NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION

Generally; negligent misrepresentation; suit against an insurance broker, § N13:1(V3)

Adjusters, §§ F8.02(V2), T54.02(V4)

Directors and officers liability policy, coverage under, § N13:3.1(V3)

Misled by agent, § N13:5(V3)

No coverage under liability policy for negligent misrepresentation, § N13:3(V3)

Other representations and other sales of policies, § N13:6(V3)

Third party liability policy; insurer promises to defend but thereafter fails to actively participate in defense of the action, § N13:4(V3)

Unauthorized general agent misrepresenting nature of coverage; insurer not liable, § N13:2(V3)

NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION

See CONCURRENT CAUSE; FOSTER PARENT-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; PERMISSIVE USE

Generally, § N14:1(V3)

Severability clauses contained in conditions section, § N14:2(V3)

NEGLIGENT UNDERTAKING

Generally, § N14.01(V3)

NEIGHBOR PROPERTY OWNER'S LIABILITY

Generally, § N14.01(V3)

NEW COMPANY

See ACQUISITION OF NEW COMPANY

NEWLY ACQUIRED AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § N15(V3)

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

NEWLY ACQUIRED PROPERTY

See NEWLY ACQUIRED AUTOMOBILE; NEWLY-ACQUIRED ORGANIZATIONS

NEWLY-ACQUIRED ORGANIZATIONS

Generally, § **N16:1(V3)**

Contrast: newly-formed company controlled and actively managed by the insured, § **N16:3(V3)**

Definition, § **N16:2(V3)**

NEWLY-ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Generally, § **N17:1(V3)**

Loss occurring after the 90-day reporting period, but prior to the expiration date of the policy,
§ **N17:2(V3)**

NIED

See NEGLIGENT INFLECTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS (NIED)

NO ACTION CLAUSE

Generally, § **N18(V3)**

NO COVERAGE

See AIDING AND ABETTING; INTENTIONAL ACT-NO COVERAGE

NOLO CONTENDERE

See WILLFUL ACT

NONADMITTED INSURER

See BOND MOTION AGAINST NONADMITTED INSURER

Generally: surplus line advisory organization, § **N21:1(V3)**

Bond requirement before nonadmitted insurer may sue or defend in court, § **N21:5(V3)**

Elements of negligent cause of action against surplus lines broker, § **N21:10(V3)**

Equitable contribution between insurers applies to non-admitted surplus lines carrier, § **N21:6(V3)**

Insolvency of nonadmitted insurers, § **N21:4(V3)**

Liability of surplus lines broker to third party claimant in the absence of privity of contract, § **N21:9(V3)**

Nonadmitted insurers, § **N21:2(V3)**

Nonconformity exclusion to advertising injury coverage, § **N21.03:1(V3)**

Producer-brokerage-agreement between general agent and surplus lines broker; no agency relationship;
contract provision, § **N21:8(V3)**

Relationship between retail general insurance broker and surplus lines broker licensed pursuant to Insurance Code §§ 1760 to 1780, § **N21:6.4(V3)**

Surplus lines broker, § **N21:3(V3)**

Written binder prepared by general agent, not the surplus lines broker, § **N21:7(V3)**

NONCONFORMITY EXCLUSION TO ADVERTISING INJURY COVERAGE

Generally, § **N21.03:1(V3)**

NONCONVERAGE

See INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY; NONCOVERAGE UNDER CGL POLICY

NONCOVERED CLAIM

See PUBLIC POLICY; COVERED AND NONCOVERED CLAIMS AGAINST INSURED-DUTY TO DEFEND

NONDELEGABLE DUTY

Generally: liability for negligent performance of insurer's duty owed to insured, § **N23:1(V3)**

Automobile insurance: failure to conduct reasonable investigation prior to automobile accident,
§ **N23:2(V3)**

Duty of insurer to investigate auto policy application; failure to reasonably investigate; rescission
denied, § **N23:2.1(V3)**

Excess auto insurer's sale of auto policy to customer; no duty to investigate validity of customer driver's
license, § **N23:2.2(V3)**

Insurer does not assume nondelegable duty, i.e. vicarious liability for negligence of trial counsel
appointed by insurer, § **N23:5(V3)**

Insurer duty to process claims fairly; nondelegable, § **N23:3(V3)**

Joint and several liability: nondelegable duty, § **N23:4(V3)**

INDEX

NONDELEGABLE DUTY—Cont'd

Third party liability policy; nondelegable duty; settlement, § **N23:6(V3)**

NONDISCLOSURE

See FAILURE TO DISCLOSE DEFECTS-LIABILITY POLICY; INTANGIBLE ECONOMIC LOSS; CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (LIABILITY POLICY); CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY); PLUMBING SYSTEM

NONECONOMIC LOSSES

See DRIVING WITHOUT LIABILITY INSURANCE: NO RECOVERY FOR NONECONOMIC LOSSES

NONEXISTENCE OF CLAIMANT [DURING THE POLICY TERM]

Generally, § **N24.05:1(V3)**

Homeowners association newly created after expiration of policy term; CGL policy; continuous or repeated exposure to conditions; coverage exists, § **N24.05:2(V3)**

Purchaser of property after expiration of policy term; continuous or repeated exposure to injury, § **N24.05:3(V3)**

NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILE: COVERAGE FOR DRIVING

Distinguish employee driving employee's vehicle in course and scope of employment; no coverage under employer's policy, § **N25:4.1(V3)**

Insured vehicle driven by permissive user, §§ **N25:4(V3)**, **N25:4.1(V3)**

Limitation: use of non-owned vehicle with belief that use is proper, § **N25:5(V3)**

Named insured

a nonrelative permissive user driving nonowned vehicle; no coverage for permissive user's accident, § **N25:1.1(V3)**

generally, § **N25:1(V3)**

Non-owned vehicle defined; registered owner as owner of vehicle, § **N25:1.2(V3)**

Non-relative driving non-owned vehicle; no coverage under standard auto policy, § **N25:4.2(V3)**

Reasonable belief of the borrower driving nonowned vehicle that he was driving with permission of owner, § **N25:6(V3)**

Relative's vehicle is not non-owned vehicle, § **N25:2(V3)**

Short-term rental automobile is non-owned auto, § **N25:3(V3)**

NONPARTIES

See DISCOVERY FROM NONPARTIES; NONPARTIES, DISCOVERY AGAINST

Generally, § **N27:1(V3)**

Class action compared [nonparty plaintiffs], § **N27:3(V3)**

Insurance company cannot be sanctioned for failure to participate in good faith in mandatory settlement conference, § **N27:6(V3)**

Judgments [nonparty plaintiff], § **N27:2(V3)**

Orders/judgment [against nonparty defendant], § **N27:4(V3)**

Right to disqualify judge, commissioner or referee, § **N27:5(V3)**

NONPARTIES, DISCOVERY AGAINST

See DISCOVERY FROM NONPARTIES

NONPAYMENT

See NONPAYMENT OF PREMIUM

NONPAYMENT OF PREMIUM

Generally, § **N29(V3)**

NONRESIDENT INSURER-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURT

See FOREIGN INSURERS-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS

NONRESIDENTS

See NONRESIDENT INSURER-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURT

NONSTANDARD AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **N31:1(V3)**

Broker fee requirements; Department of Insurance regulation, § **N31:8(V3)**

Claims administrator's liability to insurer, § **N31:6.1(V3)**

Demand letter, ignoring policy limits; bad faith by insurer, § **N31:6.2(V3)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

NONSTANDARD AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY—Cont'd

Doctrine of imputed knowledge, § N31:6(V3)

Driving records of insureds; how insurer acquires information for purposes of premium charges, § N31:7(V3)

Ignoring policy limits of demand letter; bad faith by insurer, § N31:6.2(V3)

Marketing of nonstandard automobile policies, § N31:2(V3)

Monthly automobile insurance premium; service charges charged for one-month term, § N31:9(V3)

Producers; subproducers; producer agreements, § N31:3(V3)

Reinsurers, nonstandard insurers' agreements with; reasons for, § N31:2.1(V3)

Subproducers are dual agents who must be appointed formally by the insurer with the Department of Insurance designating the person to act on the insurer's behalf, § N31:4(V3)

Vicarious liability of insurer for errors and omissions of the producers, subproducers, broker-agents, § N31:5(V3)

NONSTANDARD LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § N32:1(V3)

Illustrations of nonstandard liability provisions, § N32:2(V3)

Term judicially construed; rule applies with caution in nonstandard policies, § N32:3(V3)

NONSTANDARD POLICIES

See NONSTANDARD AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY; NONSTANDARD LIABILITY POLICY

NONSUIT

Generally, § N31:01(V3)

NONWAIVER AGREEMENT

Generally, § N33(V3)

NOT OTHERWISE EXCLUDED

Generally, § N38:1(V3)

Words not otherwise excluded; Illustration of coverage, § N38:2(V3)

NOTICE

See CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE; IMPROPER NOTICE; JUDICIAL NOTICE-LEGISLATIVE HISTORY; NOTICE OF CLAIM OR ACCIDENT; NOTICE-PREJUDICE RULE; NOTICES, RENEWAL OF REDUCTION IN BENEFITS

NOTICE OF CLAIM OR ACCIDENT

Claims-made policies, § N35:7(V3)

Delay barring right to indemnity, § N35:4(V3)

Denial of coverage by insurer, § N35:8(V3)

Effect of insurer's erroneous denial of coverage, § N35:9(V3)

Failure of insured to comply with claims provisions in second policy, § N35:5.1(V3)

Liability policies, § N35:3(V3)

burden of proof to show substantial prejudice is on insurer, § N35:3.2(V3)

is notice to an insurer's broker or agent notice to the insurance company, § N35:3.1(V3)

large retention obligation imposed upon insured; notice of claim or suit obligation, § N35:3.4(V3)

substantial evidence; manner of proof by insurer, § N35:3.3(V3)

Notice is condition precedent to the insured's right to be indemnified, § N35:1(V3)

Notice of accident-First party policy, § N35:2(V3)

manner of reporting losses to the fair plan, § N35:2.1(V3)

Notice to insurer after default entered, § N35:5(V3)

Notice-Prejudice rule-Liability policy, § N35:6(V3)

Policy provision conflicts with appellate court decision, § N35:6.1(V3)

NOTICE-PREJUDICE RULE

Generally, § N36:1(V3)

Inapplicable when notice is contained in special coverage provision, § N36:2(V3)

NOTICES, RENEWAL OF REDUCTION IN BENEFITS

See RENEWAL OF POLICY

NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER [PROVISION] ITEM

Generally, § N40(V3)

INDEX

NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER [PROVISION] ITEM—Cont'd

Notwithstanding any other provision of law; statutory phrase, § **N40:1(V3)**

NO-VOLUNTARY-PAYMENT CLAUSE

Generally, § **N19:1(V3)**

Default judgment against insured is not violation of, § **N19:7(V3)**

Exceptions, § **N19:3(V3)**

repair agreement between contractor [insured] and third parties; not violation of the no-voluntary-payment clause, § **N19:3.1(V3)**

Insurer need not show prejudice, § **N19:2(V3)**

Insurer's failure to distinguish voluntary payments by insured before and after notice was given to insurer, § **N19:4(V3)**

No-voluntary-payment clause not waived by omission in denial of coverage letter; Insurance Code § 554 inapplicable, § **N19:5(V3)**

Post tender settlement occurring after tender but before denial of coverage; not valid, § **N19:6(V3)**

Purpose of no-voluntary-payment provisions, § **N19:11(V3)**

NUISANCE

Nuisance cause of action in construction defect litigation, § **N41:2(V3)**

Third party liability policy coverage, § **N41:1(V3)**

NURSE-LIABILITY INSURANCE COVERAGE

Generally, § **N42:1(V3)**

Discussion, § **N42:2(V3)**

NURSERY

See NURSERY-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

NURSERY-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Loss of use of land by growers resulting from purchase of defective seeds from insured-nursery, § **N43:1(V3)**

NURSES

See NURSE-LIABILITY INSURANCE COVERAGE

OATH

See EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION

OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

See FALSE SWEARING

OBJECTIVELY REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF INSURED

Generally, § **O.02(V3)**

OBLIGATION TO PAY

See LEGALLY OBLIGATED TO PAY ON BEHALF OF INSURED

OBVIOUS

See CONSPICUOUS

OCCASIONAL USE OF AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § **O2(V3)**

OCCUPANCY

See OCCUPYING AN AUTOMOBILE; OTHER INVASION OF THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE OCCUPANCY; PRIVATE OCCUPANCY; "PRIVATE OCCUPANCY"

Generally, § **O3(V3)**

OCCUPYING AN AUTOMOBILE

See UPON VEHICLE

OCCURRENCE

See OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT; OCCURRENCE MADE POLICY

“OCCURRENCE”

See “ACCIDENT” VERSUS “OCCURRENCE” POLICY

OCCURRENCE MADE POLICY

See CLAIMS-MADE POLICY

OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT

Accident in CGL policy: history-Montrose Chemical Corp. v. Admiral Ins. Co-Change to occurrence,

§ 05:3(V3)

Actual physical injury required; emotional, mental injury is not occurrence, § 05:1.2(V3)

Addition of ‘occurrence’ as an insuring event in the insuring clause, § 05:3.1(V3)

Approval by architect of inferior materials which cause construction of defective building, § 05:18(V3)

Asbestos: coverage for, § 05:11(V3)

meaning of ‘per occurrence’ in asbestos claim lawsuit involving numerous claimants,

§ 05:11.1(V3)

Bodily injury or property damage continues throughout successive policy periods, § 05:5(V3)

CGL policy; Coverage B-Personal injury and advertising coverage; accident not required to trigger

coverage, § 05:19.1(V3)

Commercial General Liability Coverage Form (Occurrence Form), § App E(V3)

Complaint alleges potential coverage i.e

continuing loss-defective design and construction, § 05:10(V3)

liability policy, coverage for negligent design or defective construction, § 05:10.1(V3)

Continuous, progressive damage as occurrence, § 05:4(V3)

‘occurrence’ permits consideration of the state of mind of the actor as it relates to resultant damage,

§ 05:4.1(V3)

Damage during the policy period [continuing or progressive loss]: distinction between trigger of cover-

age and scope of coverage; no request that property damage be discovered, § 05:8(V3)

Damage must occur during the policy period, § 05:7(V3)

Damage occurring before inception of the policy, § 05:5.1(V3)

Defective work of contractor as occurrence under general contractor’s CGL policy, § 05:3.3(V3)

Determining the number of occurrences, § 05:12(V3)

Expanding definition of occurrence by endorsement, § 05:21(V3)

Fire, as an occurrence, § 05:15(V3)

History: change from accident to occurrence, § 05:22(V3)

Injury occurs; Asbestos claims, § 05:11.2(V3)

Interpretation of law; no liability for bad faith but possible liability for breach of contract, § 05:23(V3)

Meaning of accident under occurrence policy, § 05:1(V3)

Montrose exclusion; insuring clause limited by exclusion requiring property damage take place during the policy period, § 05:10.3(V3)

Negligent acts and omissions as accidents, § 05:2(V3)

Negligent misrepresentation; failure to disclose defects in sale of property, § 05:17(V3)

Number of occurrences under professional liability policy, § 05:13(V3)

Obligation to indemnify must be distinguished from the duty to defend, § 05:4.2(V3)

Policy in effect at the time of occurrence [actual damage] provides coverage: Remmer v. Glen Falls

Indemnity Co., distinguished, § 05:9(V3)

Professional liability policy; act, errors and omissions policy compared to occurrence policy,

§ 05:14(V3)

cGL policy provisions dealing with multiple cause issues; unifying directive, § 05:14.2(V3)

Purchaser’s standing-to-sue the insured covered under CGL policy, § 05:10.2(V3)

Statute of limitations: occurrence policy, § 05:20(V3)

Supervision as occurrence, § 05:3.2(V3)

Time of occurrence, § 05:19(V3)

Trigger defined: continuous and progressive damage which results in bodily injury or property damage,

§ 05:6(V3)

Unexpected and unintended consequences, § 05:1.1(V3)

Wrongful termination, § 05:16(V3)

OEM [ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT MANUFACTURER]

Generally, § 07:1(V3)

Does use of non-OEM parts restore vehicle damaged in an accident to its pre-loss condition?,

§ 07:2(V3)

INDEX

“OFF THE PREMISES”

See ACCIDENT OFF THE PREMISES

OFFER

See CONTRACT FORMATION [OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE]; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; CONTRACT FORMATION; OFFER OF COMPROMISE: ADMISSIBILITY

OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; CONTRACT FORMATION

See APPLICATION; CONTRACT FORMATION

OFFER OF COMPROMISE: ADMISSIBILITY

Generally, § 09(V3)

OFFERS

See LOWBALL

OFFICERS

See DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

OFFICERS, COVERAGE FOR

Generally, § 010:1(V3)

Corporate officer shareholder director personally liable to third party, § 010:4(V3)

Illustration: complaint allegations establishing officers' right to defense, § 010:2(V3)

Officer not entitled to defense as an individual, § 010:3(V3)

OFF-ROAD USE

See DESIGNED FOR USE; FOR OFF-ROAD USE; FOR PUBLIC ROAD USE

OFFSETS

See OFFSETS, INSURER'S ENTITLEMENT TO

OFFSETS, INSURER'S ENTITLEMENT TO

Generally, § 011:1(V3)

Concurrent tortfeasors, § 011:1.2(V3)

Insured's judgment against insurer could be reduced by settlement between the insureds and third party tortfeasor; method of calculating offsets, § 011:3(V3)

Insurer as co-tortfeasor, § 011:1.2(V3)

Not allowed, § 011:1.2(V3)

Partial payment by one non-insurer tortfeasor, § 011:1.1(V3)

Procedure to obtain offset, § 011:4(V3)

Right to reduce amount of damages by other non-insurer tortfeasor, § 011:1.1(V3)

Separate persons producing same indivisible injury, § 011:1.2(V3)

Tort acts by separate persons, § 011:1(V3)

Two or more insurers defending against third party claim; one insurer settles with insured resolving potential bad faith claim; remaining insurer cannot offset settlement against judgment, § 011:2(V3)

OFFSITE

Generally; third party liability policy, § 012:1(V3)

Extrinsic facts establishing coverage by reference to offsite property, § 012:3(V3)

Offsite and other property compared, § 012:4(V3)

Varying allegations in third party complaints that implicitly refer to offsite injury, § 012:2(V3)

OMISSIONS

See ACT, ERROR, OR OMISSION; ERRORS AND OMISSIONS

OMNIBUS CLAUSE

See PERMISSIVE USE

ON BEHALF OF

See BY OR ON BEHALF OF [INSURED, OWNER, LANDLORD]

ON OR UPON VEHICLE

See JEWELER'S BUSINESS POLICY

ON THE PART OF THE INSURED

Generally, § **020(V3)**

ONE YEAR PERIOD TO FILE CLAIM UNDER HOMEOWNERS POLICY

See INCEPTION OF LOSS

ONGOING OPERATIONS

Generally, § **021.01:1**

Exclusion j.(5), work in progress, § **021.01:3**

2010 endorsement, adding additional-insured, § **021.01:2**

OPEN PERIL POLICY

Generally, § **022:1(V3)**

OPERATE A VEHICLE

Generally, § **023(V3)**

Insurance Code § 11580.06(f), § **023:1(V3)**

OPERATIONS PERFORMED

See YOUR WORK; ARISING OUT OF

Generally, § **024:1(V3)**

Active performance of work, § **024:2(V3)**

Work defined, § **024:3(V3)**

OPINIONS

See CONSULTANT'S OPINION; COVERAGE FOR

OPPRESSIVE CONDUCT

Generally, § **024.01(V3)**

OPTION TO REPAIR

Generally, § **025:1(V3)**

Appraisal proceedings, § **025:6(V3)**

Effect of election, § **025:5(V3)**

Insurer's obligation after exercising option, § **025:3(V3)**

Statute, § **025:2(V3)**

Time to exercise option, § **025:4(V3)**

**OPTION TO REPAIR UNDER AUTOMOBILE COLLISION INSURANCE
COVERAGE**

Generally, § **025.01(V3)**

OPTIONS

See OPTION TO REPAIR

OR

Generally, § **026(V3)**

And/or each, § **A72.02(V1)**

ORAL BINDER

Generally, § **027(V3)**

ORDINANCE, ENFORCEMENT OF AGAINST INSURED

See LAW; EQUITABLE SUIT BROUGHT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

ORDINANCE AND LAW

Generally, § **028:1(V3)**

Bischel limited to actual cash value policies, § **028:1.1(V3)**

Building code upgrades, § **G23:2(V2)**

Contrary view, Breshears and Bischel not followed, § **028:1.2(V3)**

ORDINANCES

See ENFORCEMENT OF ORDINANCE; ORDINANCE, ENFORCEMENT OF AGAINST INSURED; ORDINANCE AND LAW

INDEX

ORDINARY PERSON, CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY PROVISIONS

See LAYMAN: CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY PROVISIONS

ORGANIZATION

Generally, § **035:1(V3)**

CGL policy Coverage B-Wrongful eviction; organization is not person, § **035:3(V3)**

Newly-acquired organizations, § **035:2(V3)**

ORGANIZATIONS

See NEWLY-ACQUIRED ORGANIZATIONS

ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT MANUFACTURER

See OEM [ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT MANUFACTURER]

OSTENSIBLE AGENCY

See AGENT: OSTENSIBLE AGENCY

OTHER CAUSES; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY; EXCLUSIONS

See RESULTING FROM, CONTRIBUTED TO OR AGGRAVATED BY; EFFICIENT PROXIMATE CAUSE; MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

OTHER CLAIMS

Made against insurer

See BUSINESS PRACTICES OF INSURER: INSURER'S MOTIVE TO PROVE PUNITIVE DAMAGE; DISCOVERY: FOR AND AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY

generally, § **037:1(V3)**

OTHER CONDUCT

See OTHER CONDUCT BY INSURER TO PROVE COVERAGE; PUNITIVE DAMAGES

OTHER CONDUCT BY INSURER TO PROVE COVERAGE

Other representations and other sales of policies, § **038.04:1(V3)**

OTHER INSURANCE

Denial of coverage by co-insurer waives denying co-insurer's rights against other co-insurers for: (1) equitable indemnity, (2) equitable subrogation, (3) or to challenge the reasonableness of the remaining coinsurer's settlement of the claim, § **039:5(V3)**

Duty to defend, use of other insurance clause, § **039:2(V3)**

Excess policies available to insured are other insurance precluding recovery against CIGA under Insurance Code § 1063.1(c)(9)(i), § **039:8(V3)**

Hold harmless/indemnity agreement as affecting equitable contribution rights between two insurers where indemnity agreement does not affect equitable contribution, § **039:6.2(V3)**

Joint pool arrangements are not insurance; other insurance clause in an insurer's policy does not apply, § **039:7(V3)**

Original historical purpose of other insurance clause, § **039:1.1(V3)**

'Other' insurance [fire insurance policy; Insurance Code §§ 2070, 2071], § **039:9(V3)**

Types of other insurance clauses, § **039:2.1(V3)**

When other insurance clauses become relevant; requirement of same level of coverage lost or destroyed policy; proof of other insurance clauses, § **039:3.1(V3)**

When other insurance clauses will be disregarded, § **039:4(V3)**

Where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § **039:6.2(V3)**

OTHER INVASION OF THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE OCCUPANCY

See PRIVATE OCCUPANCY; PERSONAL INJURY; WRONGFUL ENTRY OR EVICTION

OTHER PROPERTY

Alienated premises exclusion; coverage for, § **041:3.1(V3)**

Business risks exclusions: (1) insured's own product; (2) product recall; and (3) design defect, § **041:4(V3)**

CGL policy exclusion, § **041:1(V3)**

Contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; CGL policy, § **041:10(V3)**

OTHER PROPERTY—Cont'd

Coverage for insured notwithstanding the above exclusion, § **041:2(V3)**
Damage to tenant improvements resulting from contractor's faulty work, § **041:11(V3)**
Definition of other property, § **041:3(V3)**
Diminished value as covered under liability policy; asbestos, § **041:5(V3)**
Faulty workmanship; duty to defend exists where there is any potential for liability under the policy, § **041:7(V3)**
Homeowners/condominium; contractor's damage to other property, § **041:6(V3)**
Manufacture of substandard parts incorporated into other products or structures, § **041:8(V3)**
No physical injury to other property; no coverage under CGL policy, § **041:9(V3)**
Particular part of property; exclusion in CGL policy, § **041:1.01(V3)**
Work and materials of other trades; not excluded, § **041:2.1(V3)**

OTHER STRUCTURES [FIRST PARTY HOMEOWNERS POLICY]

Generally; nature of information contained on declarations page, § **041.01:1(V3)**

OUT OF STATE INSURER-SUIT AGAINST

See FOREIGN INSURERS-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS

OVER-BILLING

See PREMIUM "OVER-BILLING" DISPUTES

OVERHEAD

See CONTRACTOR'S OVERHEAD AND PROFIT
Contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; CGL policy, § **044:4(V3)**
Goodwill as covered loss, § **044:3(V3)**
Overhead costs as property damage, § **044:2(V3)**
Overhead defined; third party liability policy, § **044:1(V3)**

OVER-PAYMENT

See PREMIUM OVER-PAYMENT

OWNED AUTOMOBILE [WHEN AUTO LIABILITY POLICY APPLIES]

See INSURED AUTOMOBILE [AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY]

OWNED BY, RENTED TO, IN CHARGE OF, OR TRANSPORTED BY INSURED

Generally, § **045.01(V3)**
Exclusion, § **045.02(V3)**

OWNER

See BY OR ON BEHALF OF [INSURED, OWNER, LANDLORD]; OWNER OF AUTOMOBILE
Generally, § **046:1(V3)**
Automobile insurance policy; multiple owners, § **046:2(V3)**
Condominium; multiple owners; wrongful entry or eviction by owner or on behalf of owner; CGL policy coverage B, § **046:2(V3)**
Developer of real property, § **046.02(V3)**
Insurance program, owner-controlled (OCIP), § **046.01(V3)**

OWNER OF AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § **047(V3)**
Commonly understood meaning of owner, § **047:1(V3)**
Reasonable belief of additional insured driving non-owned vehicle with permission of owner, § **047:2(V3)**

OWNER'S POLICY

See CONDOMINIUM UNIT OWNERS POLICY

OWNERSHIP, MAINTENANCE OR USE

Generally, § **048:1(V3)**
Defamation arising out of ownership, maintenance or use of insured premises, § **048:4(V3)**
Examples of absence of causal connection, § **048:3(V3)**

INDEX

OWNERSHIP, MAINTENANCE OR USE—Cont'd

There must be causal connection between ownership, maintenance, or use and any alleged injury or damage, § **048:2(V3)**

PAINT

See PAINT [DEFECTIVE]

PAINT [DEFECTIVE]

Paint manufacturer's coverage under its liability policy, § **P1:1(V3)**

PALMING OFF

See PASSING OFF/PALMING OFF; UNFAIR COMPETITION

PARAGRAPHS IN POLICY

See HEADING (PARAGRAPHS IN POLICY)

PARENT SUPERVISION

See NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION; SEXUAL ACTS

PARENT/GUARDIAN COVERAGE FOR VICARIOUS ACTS OF MINOR

Damage to libraries, § **P3:6(V3)**

Divorce: coverage for acts of minor, § **P3:9(V3)**

General rule of nonliability, § **P3:1(V3)**

Insurance coverage, § **P3:7(V3)**

Legislative change, § **P3:8(V3)**

Rule of liability independent of statute, § **P3:2(V3)**

School property damage, § **P3:5(V3)**

Signing minor's driver's license application, § **P3:4(V3)**

Statutory enactments affixing limited liability of parent/guardian for wrongful acts of minor, § **P3:3(V3)**

PAROL EVIDENCE

See INTENTION OF THE PARTIES

PARTIAL LOSSES

See PARTIAL LOSS-MARINE INSURANCE; PARTIAL LOSS-PROPERTY

PARTIAL LOSS-MARINE INSURANCE

Generally, § **P5(V3)**

PARTIAL LOSS-PROPERTY

Depreciation in partial loss cases, § **P6:2(V3)**

Matching: insurance Commissioner regulation, § **P6:3(V3)**

Statute: insurance Code § 2051, § **P6:1(V3)**

PARTIAL RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

See RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

PARTICULAR PART OF REAL PROPERTY-EXCLUSION IN CGL POLICY

Generally, § **P7.01:1(V3)**

PARTIES

See INTENTION OF THE PARTIES; NONPARTIES

PARTNERS

See DOMESTIC PARTNER; PARTNERSHIP COVERAGE

PARTNERSHIP COVERAGE

Illustration: partner sued in capacity as partner entitled to coverage, § **P8:4(V3)**

Partner's ownership rights in partnership, defined, § **P8:1(V3)**

Partnership as named insured not entitled to CGL Coverage B-Defense when sued by partners for trespass, § **P8:3(V3)**

Partnership sued for economic losses; no coverage, § **P8:5(V3)**

Partnership's ownership rights, defined, § **P8:2(V3)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

PARTS

See DEFECTIVE PARTS

PARTS, SUBSTANDARD

See OTHER PROPERTY

PASSING OFF/PALMING OFF

Generally, § **P14:1(V3)**

PASSIVE FAILURE TO ACT

Passive failure to act; inevitable act; no coverage, § **P15:2(V3)**

Passive failure to act; negligent omission; coverage, § **P15:1(V3)**

PASSIVE NEGLIGENCE

See HOLD HARMLESS

PASTOR

See PRIEST-LIABILITY POLICY

PASTORAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **P17:1(V3)**

Sexual acts of priest or other employees of the diocese: possible coverage, § **P17:2(V3)**

PASTORS

See DIOCESE AND PASTORS-LIABILITY POLICY

PATENT INFRINGEMENT

Disparagement compared; coverage under personal injury coverage in CGL policy, § **P18:7(V3)**

Duty to defend, § **P18:3(V3)**

Liability policy, § **P18:1(V3)**

Patent infringement is not covered under advertising injury coverage in CGL policy, § **P18:2(V3)**

Trademark infringement compared: coverage under advertising injury coverage in CGL policy,
§ **P18:6(V3)**

Waiver of patent exclusion, § **P18:5(V3)**

Willful act; Insurance Code § 533, § **P18:4(V3)**

PATENTS

See PATENT INFRINGEMENT

PATIO

See FOUNDATION, CRACKING

PAVEMENTS

See FOUNDATION, CRACKING

PAYABLE

Liability policy, § **P21:1(V3)**

PAYMENT OF PROCEEDS TO WRONG PERSON

Generally, § **P21.02:1(V3)**

Attorney liability for paying funds to wrong person, § **P21.02:4(V3)**

Conflicting claims of two or more 'insureds'; total claims exceed policy limits, § **P21.02:3(V3)**

Insurer payment of proceeds to legally separated spouse, § **P21.02:2(V3)**

Intended but unnamed insured [third party beneficiary], § **P21.02:5(V3)**

PAYMENTS

See ADVANCE PAYMENTS; CONTRACTOR-PAYMENT FOR WORK; LEGALLY OBLIGATED TO PAY ON BEHALF OF INSURED; LOSS
PAYABLE; MEDICAL PAYMENTS UNDER THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; NONPAYMENT OF PREMIUM; NO-VOLUNTARY-PAY-
MENT CLAUSE; OBLIGATION TO PAY; PAYABLE; PAYROLL; PREMIUM OVER-PAYMENT

PAYROLL

Generally, § **P22(V3)**

INDEX

PEACE OF MIND

See PURPOSE AND OBJECT OF INSURANCE

PENALTIES

See CIVIL PENALTIES; CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS-NO DUTY TO DEFEND; DAMAGES; FINES

PER CLAIM/PER OCCURRENCE

Generally, § P26(V3)

PER OCCURRENCE

See PER CLAIM/PER OCCURRENCE; PER PERSON/PER OCCURRENCE

Generally, § P32.01:1(V3)

PER PERSON/PER OCCURRENCE

Generally, § P33(V3)

Bystander injury, § P33:4(V3)

Meaning of 'per occurrence' in asbestos claim lawsuit involving numerous claimants, § P33:6(V3)

Per accident limitation, § P33:3(V3)

Policy limits payment for one co-insured; possible bad faith as to remaining co-insured, § P33:2(V3)

Proceeding against deceased defendant; procedure; liability up to policy limits, § P33:5(V3)

Wrongful death, § P33:1(V3)

PERCIPIENT EXPERT

See EXPERT TESTIMONY

PERDURES

Generally, § P27(V3)

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE

See DISQUALIFICATION OF TRIAL JUDGE; PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE; CCP § 170.6

PERFORMANCE BOND-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

See ASSUMED BY THE INSURED; INCIDENTAL CONTRACT (LIABILITY POLICIES); WORK PERFORMED BY INSURED

PERFORMED BY YOU

See YOUR WORK: ARISING OUT OF

PERFORMING OPERATIONS

See OPERATIONS PERFORMED

PERIL

See OPEN PERIL POLICY

PERILS

All-risk policy; perils excluded, § P30:2(V3)

Perils [act of third parties] distinct from excluded risks, § P30:1(V3)

Rain, § P30:3(V3)

PERIOD OF TIME

See AMBIGUITY

PERMANENT NUISANCE

See NUISANCE

PERMISSION

See CONSENT AND PERMISSION TO DRIVE MOTOR VEHICLE; PERMISSIVE USE

PERMISSIVE USE

Generally, § P32:1(V3)

Demand by plaintiff for insurer to release owner only with suit continuing against permissive user,
§ P32:11(V3)

Implied permission not granted by car rental agency, § P32:3(V3)

Insurance Code requirement that permissive users be insured under the owner's policy [insurance Code
§ 11580.1(a)(2); exceptions (insurance Code § 11580.1(a)(2))], § P32:1.1(V3)

PERMISSIVE USE—Cont'd

New rule: settlement without full release to all insureds not permitted, § **P32:1.4(V3)**

Non-owned vehicles driven by named insured; coverage exists, § **P32:4(V3)**

Nonrelative permissive user driving nonowned vehicle; no coverage for permissive user's accident, § **P32:2(V3)**

Permissive user limitation not conspicuous, § **P32:7(V3)**

Permissive user policy limits may be limited to \$15,000/30,000/5,000 in owner's policy; Insurance Code § 11580.1(a); step-down provision, § **P32:1.2(V3)**

Proof of implied permission; stolen vehicle, § **P32:5.1(V3)**

Proof of implied permission; stolen vehicle; use of employee handbook, § **P32:5.2(V3)**

Proof of permissive use by ratification to establish coverage; not permitted, § **P32:2(V3)**

Reasonable belief of additional insured driving non-owned vehicle with permission of owner, § **P32:6(V3)**

Settlement by negligent driver; full satisfaction, § **P32:8(V3)**

Settlement by owner does not discharge negligent driver, § **P32:9(V3)**

Settlement of driver's suit; no settlement of additional insured suit; no duty to defend after payment of policy limits; old rule, § **P32:1.3(V3)**

Settlement without full release to all insured not permitted, § **P32:1.4(V3)**

Unsatisfied judgment against driver; owner not discharged, § **P32:10(V3)**

Vicarious liability of owner for permissive users driving insured vehicle, § **P32:5(V3)**

PERPETUITY

See **HEREAFTER ACQUIRED**; **TEMPORAL**

PERSISTENCY

Generally, § **P36:1(V3)**

Current use of the term persistency in Insurance Commissioner's regulations, § **P36:5(V3)**

Insurance Code § 1861.02 enacted as part of Proposition 103, § **P36:2(V3)**

Insurers obtain legislation in 2003, § **P36:4(V3)**

Persistency as interpreted by insurers post-1988, § **P36:3(V3)**

PERSON

Generally, § **P39:1(V3)**

PERSONAL INJURY

See **BODILY INJURY**; **CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE**; **ENTERTAINMENT EXCLUSION TO CGL POLICY FOR ADVERTISING AND PERSONAL INJURY COVERAGE UNDER COVERAGE B**; **LIEN [COUNTY; MEDICALLY INJURED PERSONS]**

Generally: compared to term bodily injury, § **P40:1(V3)**

Abuse of process, § **A2.03:2(V1)**

Caution when Farmers Insurance policies trigger "personal injury" coverage by an "occurrence," not an "offense," § **P40:3.1.9(V3)**

Commercial general liability policy (CGL) Part B coverage-Personal injury, § **P40:2(V3)**

 cGL policy; designation of 'occurrence' under Coverage A and Coverage B, § **P40:2.1.1(V3)**

Coverage B [CGL] coverage for damage differs from Coverage A, § **P40:3.17(V3)**

Coverage B listed offenses are construed broadly, § **P40:2.2(V3)**

Coverage B offenses described, § **P40:3(V3)**

Coverage B personal injury not triggered by accident

 but by an offense, § **P40:3.18(V3)**

Definitions, §§ **P40:2.1.2(V3)**, **P40:2.2.1(V3)**, **P40:3.7(V3)**

Economic losses as distinguished from physical loss to property are not covered under Coverage B, § **P40:3.11(V3)**

Exclusion in CGL policy; publication takes place before beginning of policy period, § **P40:3.8(V3)**

Exclusions, § **P40:3.6(V3)**

Exclusions under Coverage A do not apply to personal injury coverage under Coverage B, § **P40:3.5(V3)**

False arrest, detention, or imprisonment, § **P40:3.1(V3)**

Gender discrimination, § **P40:3.12(V3)**

Humiliation damages, § **P40:3.14(V3)**

Libel, slander, defamation: coverage B insures for personal and advertising injury liability as follows:, § **P40:3.5(V3)**

Malicious prosecution, § **P40:3.2(V3)**

INDEX

PERSONAL INJURY—Cont'd

No coverage for pollution under CGL personal injury coverage, § **P40:3.10(V3)**

Other invasion of right of private occupancy, § **P40:3.4(V3)**

Partnership as named insured not entitled to CGL Coverage B-Defense when sued by partners for trespass, § **P40:3.9(V3)**

Policy specifically grants coverage for claims of discrimination, § **P40:3.13(V3)**

Premise, § **P40:2.2.1(V3)**

Private occupancy, § **P83(V3)**

Recent policies to reduce personal injury coverage, listed acts triggered only if caused by an “occurrence” (accident), § **P40:2.1.2(V3)**

Room, § **P40:2.2.1(V3)**

Third party complaint need not allege all of the elements necessary to establish the enumerated offenses under Coverage B, § **P40:3.16(V3)**

Words defined

dwelling, § **P40:2.2.1(V3)**

organization, § **P40:2.2.1(V3)**

person, § **P40:2.2.1(V3)**

Wrongful entry or eviction, § **P40:3.3(V3)**

PERSONAL LINES INSURANCE

Generally, § **P44(V3)**

PERSONAL PROPERTY

See ACTUAL CASH VALUE-PERSONAL PROPERTY; EQUIPMENT RENTAL; LIEN

Homeowner's policy, § **P41.01(V3)**

PESTICIDE

Generally, § **P42:1(V3)**

PET ANIMALS

Actual cash value-personal property, § **A16:3(V2)**

PHOTOGRAPHS

Generally, § **P42.04(V3)**

PHYSICAL INJURY TO TANGIBLE PROPERTY

Generally, physical injury [loss] defined, § **P43:1(V3)**

Physical injury [loss] distinguished from direct physical injury [loss], § **P43:2(V3)**

Requirement of direct loss; requirement of physical loss, § **P43:3(V3)**

PHYSICAL LOSS

See DIRECT PHYSICAL LOSS

PHYSICIANS INTERINDEMNITY ARRANGEMENTS

Background and history, § **P44:1(V3)**

Insurance Code § 790.03 is inapplicable to inter-indemnity arrangements, § **P44:5(V3)**

Intermediary arrangements are not insurance, § **P44:3(V3)**

Membership, § **P44:2(V3)**

Receivership; powers of receiver, § **P44:6(V3)**

Third party final judgment for malpractice is not enforceable against terminated member; terminated prior to final judgment, § **P44:4(V3)**

PILFERAGE

See THEFT

PIPES

See PLUMBING

Generally, § **P46(V3)**

Coverage for mold under efficient proximate cause, § **P46:5(V3)**

Installation of faulty pipes by general contractor; CGL liability policy; exclusion for faulty work; partial coverage, § **P46:6(V3)**

Water below the surface of the ground; meaning of, § **P46:3(V3)**

Water damage causing settling, cracking, shrinking, bulging or expansion of foundations, § **P46:1(V3)**

PIPES—Cont'd

Water from broken pipe, not excluded, § **P46:2(V3)**
home toilet, § **P46:2.1(V3)**
water damage exclusion, § **P46:2.2(V3)**
Water from the insured's improvements, § **P46:4(V3)**

PIRACY

CGL policy; advertising injury; pre-1986 policies, § **P47:1(V3)**

PLAIN AND CLEAR

Generally, § **P48:01(V3)**
Conspicuous, plain and clear requirement [heightened scrutiny] inapplicable to policy application, § **P48:6(V3)**
Declarations Page; description of coverages; inconspicuous limitations; permissive users, § **P48:4(V3)**
Exclusion contains contradictory language within the exclusion itself; ambiguity exists, § **P48:1(V3)**
Historical analysis of exclusion determines pollution exclusion has two reasonable interpretations, § **P48:3(V3)**
Other insurance provision serving as limitation to duty to defend located in the conditions paragraph; not conspicuous, plain and clear, § **P48:5(V3)**
Reduction in coverage not conspicuous, plain and clear, § **P48:2(V3)**

PLAN ADMINISTRATOR

Generally, § **P48.02(V3)**

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Generally, § **P49:1(V3)**
Architect; professional liability policy [errors and omissions], § **P49:3(V3)**
Defective specifications as an occurrence under CGL policy, § **P49:2(V3)**
Engineer erroneously approves shop drawings, § **P49:4(V3)**
Plans do not detail how work is to be performed, § **P49:5(V3)**

PLANTS, SALE OF DEFECTIVE; COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

See CROPS: SALE OF; COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

PLEADING

See PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-FIRST PARTY; PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-THIRD PARTY ACTION

PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-FIRST PARTY

Generally, § **P51:1(V3)**
Breach of insurance contract, § **P51:4(V3)**
Declaratory relief, § **P51:5(V3)**
Fair notice test, § **P51:1.1(V3)**
First party complaint allegations; homeowners/dwelling policy; after denial of coverage, or unreasonable withholding of benefits, § **P51:3(V3)**
Pleading allegations required, § **P51:6(V3)**
Pleading conclusions of law, § **P51:1.1(V3)**
Proof must conform to allegations in complaint, § **P51:2.1(V3)**
Reformation, § **P51:6(V3)**
Strategies, § **P51:2(V3)**
Ultimate facts, § **P51:1.1(V3)**

PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-THIRD PARTY ACTION

Generally, § **P52:1(V3)**
Appointment of independent counsel [Cumis], § **P52:19(V3)**
Asbestos: property damage, § **P52:6(V3)**
Automobile coverage, § **P52:7(V3)**
Burden of proof, § **P52:5.1(V3)**
Coverage B: style of doing business, § **P52:17.2(V3)**
Coverage B: third party complaint alleges wrongful entry into, or eviction of person from, room dwelling or premises that the person occupies, § **P52:17(V3)**
coverage b: third party complaint alleging advertising injury, § **P52:17.1(V3)**
Demurrer rules of construction versus broad construction of policy; compared, § **P52:4(V3)**

INDEX

PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-THIRD PARTY ACTION —Cont'd

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, § **P52:17.3(V3)**
Duty to defend lawsuits: pleadings; theories, § **P52:8(V3)**
Environmental claims against insured: claims for injunctive relief and reimbursement of costs; proper allegation of property damage, § **P52:9(V3)**
Estoppel: pleading requirement, § **P52:10(V3)**
Loss of use alleged as property damage, § **P52:14(V3)**
Occurrence, i.e., continuing loss-Defective design and construction, § **P52:11(V3)**
Officers, acting as officers; allegations contained in third party complaint to assist defendant-insured in obtaining defense and possible coverage, § **P52:18(V3)**
Pleading breach of insurance contract, § **P52:1.1(V3)**
Pleading continuous or repeated exposure to conditions resulting in bodily injury or property damage, § **P52:12(V3)**
Potential liability under policy, § **P52:5(V3)**
Products liability coverage complaint, § **P52:15(V3)**
Property damage sufficiently alleged in plaintiff's complaint, § **P52:13(V3)**
Sexual molestation: duty to defend, § **P52:16(V3)**
Strategies, § **P52:3(V3)**
Sufficiency of the complaint, § **P52:2(V3)**
pleading conclusions of law; ultimate facts; the fair notice test, § **P52:2.2(V3)**

PLEAS

See GUILTY PLEA

PLUMBING

See PLUMBING SYSTEM

Generally, § **P53(V3)**

PLUMBING SYSTEM

See ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF WATER FROM WITHIN PLUMBING SYSTEM, OR SEWER; DISCHARGE FROM PLUMBING APPLI-
ANCE

Collateral source rule; first party homeowner's damage caused by plumber, § **P54:5(V3)**

Coverage clause, § **P54:1(V3)**

Coverage for mold under efficient proximate cause, § **P54:4(V3)**

Defective plumbing system causing water leakage after installed in houses and apartments; held to be property damage; first party policy, § **P54:3(V3)**

Exclusion, § **P54:2(V3)**

sudden and accidental discharge of water from plumbing or household appliance, § **P54:2.1(V3)**
water damage exclusion, § **P54:2.2(V3)**

Sudden and accidental discharge of water from plumbing or household appliance, § **P54:2.1(V3)**

Water damage exclusion, § **P54:2.2(V3)**

POLICE POWERS

See GOVERNMENT POLICE POWERS CAUSING PROPERTY DAMAGE; EXCLUSION IN FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICIES; EXCLU-
SIONS

POLICE REPORT

Admissibility, § **P55.001(V3)**

POLICIES

See ASSIGNMENT OF POLICY; "BURNING LIMITS"-POLICY; CLAIMS-MADE POLICY

POLICY: SOLD AFTER DAMAGE OCCURRED

Liability policy

See POLICY TERM (PERIOD)

POLICY: TERMINATED LONG BEFORE DAMAGE DISCOVERED

See POLICY TERM (PERIOD); SUCCESSIVE LIABILITY POLICIES; AMENDMENT OF COMPLAINT TO ESTABLISH COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAM-
AGE; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT

POLICY: TERMS AND CONDITIONS, PROOF OF

See BURDEN OF PROOF

POLICY LIMITS

See DEFENSE COSTS-SEPARATE FROM OR INCLUDED WITHIN POLICY LIMITS; EXHAUSTION OF POLICY LIMITS BY PRIMARY INSURER; LIMITS, POLICY; POLICY LIMITS DEMAND; POLICY LIMITS DISCLOSURE; POLICY LIMITS-LIABILITY POLICY

POLICY LIMITS, FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

“Policy limit” distinguished from “extended replacement cost coverage benefit,” § **P59.02:1(V3)**

Prior work exclusion, meaning of, § **P61:6.1(V3)**

POLICY LIMITS DEMAND

Generally, § **P56:1(V3)**

Form releases provided by insurer; requested change in language by plaintiff’s attorney; refusal by insurer; bad faith, § **P56:6(V3)**

Illustration of improper policy limits demand, § **P56:2(V3)**

Letter containing fixed time periods within which to settle, § **P56:3(V3)**

Settlement plus credit, § **P56:5(V3)**

Settlement with primary (underlying) policy for less than primary’s policy limits; no coverage under excess policy, § **P56:4(V3)**

POLICY LIMITS DISCLOSURE

Belated offer to pay policy limits, § **P57:4(V3)**

Blanket rule against pre-complaint disclosure-Conflict of interest, § **P57:2(V3)**

Misrepresentation of policy limits by insurer; rescission of settlement, § **P57:7(V3)**

Post-complaint disclosure, § **P57:3(V3)**

POLICY LIMITS-LIABILITY POLICY

See PER PERSON/PER OCCURRENCE; PER CLAIM/PER OCCURRENCE; COVERAGE

Abandonment of insured, § **P60:4(V3)**

Co-insureds/multiple insureds, § **P60:3(V3)**

Contractor sued by eight homeowners, § **P60:2.2(V3)**

Exception; payment of policy limits in response to demand from the insured prior to initiation of litigation by other third parties, § **P60:5(V3)**

Exception; same issuer issues multiple liability policies, § **P60:2.1(V3)**

Insurer breach of contract based upon wrongful denial of coverage compared with insurer’s full performance; policy limits consideration, § **P60:6(V3)**

Policy SIR retention for each claim, § **P60:2.2(V3)**

Single insured; multiple accidents, § **P60:1(V3)**

Single insured; multiple occurrences, § **P60:2(V3)**

Single insured, multiple suits against, § **P60:2.2(V3)**

POLICY PERIOD

See ACCIDENT “DURING THE POLICY PERIOD”; DURING POLICY PERIOD; POLICY TERM (PERIOD)

POLICY PROVISIONS

See LAYMAN: CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY PROVISIONS; LIMITATIONS ON COVERAGE [SET FORTH IN THE INSURING CLAUSE]; LIMITING WORDS, FAILURE OF INSURER TO USE; MEANINGLESS, RENDERING POLICY; MEANING OF POLICY PROVISION; NO ACTION CLAUSE; NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER [PROVISION] ITEM; NO-VOLUNTARY-PAYMENT CLAUSE; ORDINARY PERSON, CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY PROVISIONS; POLICY: TERMS AND CONDITIONS, PROOF OF

POLICY TERM

See NONEXISTENCE OF CLAIMANT [DURING THE POLICY TERM]

POLICY TERM (PERIOD)

Generally, § **P61:1(V3)**

Cancellation after insured event arose not permitted, § **P61:12(V3)**

CGL policy; Coverage B-Personal injury and advertising coverage; accident not required to trigger coverage, § **P61:18(V3)**

Continuous injury trigger under third party liability policy, § **P61:14(V3)**

Continuous or progressively deteriorating property damage; part arises during the liability policy term, damage however continues after policy term: hypothetical, § **P61:8(V3)**

INDEX

POLICY TERM (PERIOD)—Cont'd

Damage during the policy period [continuing or progressive loss]: distinction between trigger of coverage and scope of coverage [liability policy], § **P61:7(V3)**

Damage must occur during the policy period [liability policy], § **P61:6(V3)**

Doubt as to whether facts of third party complaint give rise to duty to defend is resolved in insured's favor, § **P61:11(V3)**

Harm suffered continues beyond the policy period: coverage exists [liability policy], § **P61:9(V3)**

Insuring clauses requiring loss or damage during the policy term, § **P61:2(V3)**

Insuring clauses requiring loss or damage during the policy term [liability policies], § **P61:3(V3)**

Liability policy in effect at the time of occurrence [actual damage] provides coverage: Remmer distinguished, § **P61:5(V3)**

Pleading continuous or repeated exposure to conditions resulting in bodily injury or property damage [liability policy], § **P61:10(V3)**

Policy term: alleged facts appear to be outside of policy term—Coverage exists, § **P61:15(V3)**

Purchaser's standing-to-sue the insured covered under CGL policy, § **P61:17(V3)**

Rule for determining occurrence under liability policy, § **P61:4(V3)**

Subsidiary acquired after expiration of policy term, § **P61:13(V3)**

Summary of rules pertaining to the meaning of occurrence; liability and nonliability of successive insurers, § **P61:16(V3)**

POLLUTANTS

See POLLUTION

POLLUTE

Generally, § **P63.01:1(V3)**

POLLUTION

See INVESTIGATION COSTS-POLLUTION CLEANUP; POLLUTANTS

Adjacent landowner liability: law in general, § **P64:4(V3)**

Breach of lease [ex contractu] suit against insured alleging damages caused by contamination, § **P64:18(V3)**

Burden of proof regarding pollution exclusion at trial, § **P64:16(V3)**

Buy-back provision; exception to pollution absolute exclusion, § **P64:20.2(V3)**

California Regional Water Quality Board's order: effect on landowner, § **P64:7(V3)**

Continuous or progressively deteriorating property damage; part arises during the policy term, damage however continues after policy term: hypothetical, § **P64:25(V3)**

Covered and noncovered events; substantial cause required proof, § **P64:29.1(V3)**

Damage must occur during the policy period, § **P64:23(V3)**

Dissolved corporation, availability of liability policy covering claims, § **P64:32(V3)**

Dissolved corporation: availability of liability policy covering claims

See DISSOLVED CORPORATION—COVERAGE FOR

Duty to defend garage business, § **P64:12(V3)**

Efficient proximate cause—Garvey/Sabella application, § **P64:28(V3)**

EPA administrative claims: duty to defend does not exist, § **P64:8(V3)**

Exclusion, § **P64:15(V3)**

Exclusion for loss arising from request, demand, or order, § **P64:14(V3)**

Exclusion under liability policy for property owned by insured, § **P64:13(V3)**

Expert declaration [testimony] improper if based upon factors which are remote, speculative, or conjectural, § **P64:21(V3)**

First party policy pollution claims, § **P64:2(V3)**

Focus of analysis is upon escape of pollutants when 1973 qualified exclusion is involved, § **P64:19.1.1(V3)**

History, § **P64:1.1.2(V3)**

historical background as set forth in Mackinnon v. Truck Ins. Exchange, § **P64:1.1.2(V3)**

issues under California law before Mackinnon, § **P64:1.1.1(V3)**

How environmental suits arise—illustration, § **P64:1.2(V3)**

Indemnity claim and burden of proof differ from the insured's burden of proof for defense coverage, § **P64:29(V3)**

Insurer's duty to indemnify does not apply to administrative proceedings, § **P64:9(V3)**

Investigation costs, § **P64:31(V3)**

See INVESTIGATION COSTS-POLLUTION CLEANUP

Knowledge of insurer at time of tender, defined, § **P64:19(V3)**

POLLUTION—Cont'd

Leaking tanks, § **P64:22(V3)**
Manufacturer of underground tanks: coverage under liability policy, § **P64:5(V3)**
Meaning of the pollution exclusion of 1986, § **P64:19.2(V3)**
Method for insured to avoid the holdings in Foster-Gardner and Certain Underwriters, § **P64:10(V3)**
Montrose exclusion; insuring clause limited by exclusion requiring property damage take place during the policy period, § **P64:25.1(V3)**
No coverage for pollution under CGL personal injury coverage, § **P64:26(V3)**
One-time negligent discharge, § **P64:19.2.1(V3)**
Pollution exclusion of 1986, § **P64:19.1(V3)**
Pollution exclusion under Coverage A relates and applies to Coverage B, § **P64:19.3(V3)**
Remedial investigation/feasibility study under CERCLA statute of the federal government, § **P64:6(V3)**
Required insurer expenditures and acts within duty to defend, § **P64:11(V3)**
Scope of indemnity or damages where coverage exists, § **P64:27(V3)**
State Water Board claims, § **P64:8.03(V3)**
Statutes imposing liability upon an owner for past environmental contamination does not create coverage, § **P64:24(V3)**
Substantial cause required proof, § **P64:29.1(V3)**
Successor corporation: entitlement to predecessor corporation's liability insurance coverage
 See SUCCESSOR CORPORATIONS
Successor corporation entitlement to predecessor corporation's liability insurance coverage, § **P64:33(V3)**
Sudden and accidental under 1973 pollution exclusion: defined, § **P64:20(V3)**
Suit after termination of policy against insured; contamination caused by occurrence occurring during policy period, § **P64:30(V3)**
Total pollution exclusion in first party and third party policies; reference to statute or regulation to determine "asbestos" as pollutant, § **P64:19.2.2(V3)**
Underground storage tank claims, § **P64:3(V3)**
What polluting event is considered relevant in an environmental contamination case, § **P64:17(V3)**
Wording in insuring clause may differ to include coverage for administrative expenses, § **P64:9.1(V3)**

POLLUTION BUY-BACK PROVISION

Generally, § **P64:01:1(V3)**
Notice-prejudice rule does not apply to 60-day notice requirement to report occurrence to insurer, § **P64:01:2(V3)**

PONZI SCHEME

Generally, § **P64:03**

POSSESSION

See INTERFERENCE WITH RIGHT OF POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY; POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY

POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY

Generally, § **P65:1(V3)**
Subjects in this text relating to possession of real property, § **P65:2(V3)**

POST-TENDER EXPENSES

See AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE; PRETENDER EXPENSES

POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND

Generally, § **P67:1(V3)**
All elements of cause of action for covered tort need not be alleged in the third party complaint, § **P67:4(V3)**
Breach of contract suit may be potentially covered, § **P67:6(V3)**
Clear implication suffices to establish potential liability, § **P67:2.3(V3)**
Coverage B [CGL] coverage for damage differs from Coverage A, § **P67:19(V3)**
Cross-complaint filed by additional-insured against cross-defendant [named insured] cross-defendants insurer's duty to defend additional insured depends upon facts alleged in third party complaint, § **P67:1.1(V3)**
Defective cause of action contained in third party complaint; duty to defend, § **P67:3.2(V3)**
Denial of coverage; existing appellate decisions are unsettled, § **P67:9.1(V3)**

INDEX

POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND—Cont'd

- Denial of coverage based upon the existence of an exclusion; not proper when applicability of exclusion is only possibility, § **P67:11(V3)**
- Duty of insurer to change decision of denial of defense/coverage if insurer learns of new facts, § **P67:8.1(V3)**
 - duty to change decision; new facts render decision ill founded, § **P67:8.1.3(V3)**
 - illustration: informed decision, § **P67:8.1.2(V3)**
 - no duty to change decision concerning denial of coverage; conflicting facts, § **P67:8.1.1(V3)**
- Duty to defend; complaint conflicts with exclusion, § **P67:2.4(V3)**
- Duty to investigate: no continuous duty to investigate after proper denial rendered, § **P67:8(V3)**
- EPA administrative claims: duty to defend does not exist, § **P67:13(V3)**
- Excessive liability policies, § **P67:8.2(V3)**
- Facts fairly inferable-Duty to defend exists, § **P67:1.2(V3)**
- Failure to perform thorough investigation of all the facts, § **P67:2.9(V3)**
- False claim made by third party; insurer must defend, § **P67:2.8(V3)**
- Form of pleading or theory not controlling, § **P67:3(V3)**
 - remote facts buried within noncovered causes of action, § **P67:3.1(V3)**
- Genuine issue doctrine does not eliminate the duty to defend, § **P67:20(V3)**
- Inconclusive facts, § **P67:1.7(V3)**
- Knowledge of insurer obtained from reading complaint; allegations in third party complaint conflict with exclusion; potential liability under policy established, § **P67:2.5(V3)**
- No express allegation of covered cause of action; duty to defend, § **P67:3.3(V3)**
- Potential liability: defined, § **P67:2.6(V3)**
- Proof of potential coverage under the policy for the underlying claim against insured, § **P67:10(V3)**
- Proof of potential liability: speculation about future amendment not permitted, § **P67:15(V3)**
- Public policy-Potentially covered claims distinguished from prophylactic duty-to-defend claims, §§ **P67:2.1(V3), P67:2.7(V3)**
- Purpose of rule imposing duty to defend where potential liability exists, § **P67:5(V3)**
- Question of fact versus question of law, § **P67:1.3(V3)**
- Question of law existing only-No duty to defend, § **P67:9(V3)**
- Reconsideration of denial of coverage; making request throughout the litigation, § **P67:12(V3)**
 - duty of insurer to change decision of denial of defense/coverage if insurer learns of new facts, § **P67:12.1(V3)**
 - duty to change decision; new facts render decision ill founded, § **P67:12.1.3(V3)**
 - illustration: informed decision, § **P67:12.1.2(V3)**
 - no duty to change decision concerning denial of coverage; conflicting facts, § **P67:12.1.1(V3)**
- Reimbursement of insurer for attorney fees and costs, § **P67:14(V3)**
- Requirement of legally obligated to pay has reference to actual damage caused to third party property, e.g. there must be third party claimant, § **P67:7(V3)**
- Speculation distinguished from potential liability under policy, § **P67:1.6(V3)**
- Standing to sue; 'any person interested...'; standing of third party prior to judgment against insured, § **P67:6.1(V3)**
- Summary of rules pertaining to the meaning of occurrence; liability and nonliability of successive insurers, § **P67:18(V3)**
- Third party suit alleges both covered and noncovered claims, § **P67:2(V3)**
- Third party suit alleges inconsistent or conflicting facts; potential liability possibility exists, § **P67:2.2(V3)**
- Unilateral withdrawal from defense by insurer after defending for substantial period of time, § **P67:17(V3)**
- Unproved allegations of criminal acts by the insureds; potential coverage under first party property policy, § **P67:21(V3)**
- Unsettled law concerning insurer's policy; options of insurer, § **P67:14.1(V3)**
- Where the third party suit alleges both covered and noncovered claims, § **P67:2(V3)**
- Where third party suit alleges both covered and noncovered claims, § **P67:2(V3)**
- Withdrawal of defense: necessity of declaratory relief judgment?, § **P67:16(V3)**

POWER FAILURE

- Generally; first party property policy, § **P67.04:1(V3)**
- Applicability of efficient proximate cause doctrine, § **P67.04:2(V3)**

POWER OF ATTORNEY

See ATTORNEY-IN-FACT

PRECLUSION OF COVERAGE

See KNOWLEDGE OF DEFECT, AS PRECLUDING COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY; KNOWLEDGE OF PROBABLE CLAIM OR SUIT, AS PRECLUDING LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY

See DE FACTO MERGER-SUCCESSOR ENTITY AS AN INSURED UNDER THE PREDECESSOR LIABILITY POLICY

PRE-EXISTING LOSS

Coverage, § **P67.05(V3)**

PREJUDICE

See BIAS; NOTICE-PREJUDICE RULE

Generally, § **P68:1(V3)**

Illustrations, § **P68:1.1(V3)**

PRE-LITIGATION CONDUCT

Generally, § **P68.02(V3)**

PREMISES

See PREMISES OPERATIONS COVERAGE

Liability policies, § **P69:1(V3)**

Premises location, § **P69:2(V3)**

Property policy, § **P69:3(V3)**

PREMISES OPERATIONS COVERAGE

Generally, § **P70(V3)**

PREMIUM

Generally, § **P71:1(V3)**

Additional insured; premium analysis differs, § **P71:3(V3)**

Automobile insurance; determining rates and premiums for auto insurance, § **P71:4(V3)**

Distinction between primary policy and an excess policy; risks of primary differ from risks of excess insurer; relevance of different premium charges by primary and excess insurers, § **P71:9(V3)**

Gross premium; fees paid to insurer based 'solely' on additional costs in offering installment payment program, § **P71:1.2(V3)**

Increased premiums are not special damages, § **P71:8(V3)**

Installment fees; not part of premium; no requirement that fees be set forth on declaration page, § **P71:1.1(V3)**

Overpayment of premiums, § **P71:6(V3)**

Partial payment after lapse, default distinguished, § **P71:7(V3)**

Premium as evidence of extent of coverage, § **P71:2(V3)**

Premium payment terms orally changed by insurance agent
first party

oral change in policy by agent contrary to written provision, § **P71:5.1.1(V3)**

PREMIUM FINANCING

Generally: typical financing transaction, § **P72:1(V3)**

Additional insured not entitled to notice that lender has cancelled the policy, § **P72:5(V3)**

Cancellation by insurer after receiving notice of cancellation by lender, § **P72:3(V3)**

insured has no right to sue insurer on account of defective notice of cancellation sent by the lender, § **P72:3.1(V3)**

Cancellation by lender in premium financing transaction, § **P72:2(V3)**

Cancellation notice is not modified by subsequent endorsement, § **P72:4(V3)**

PREMIUM OVER-BILLING DISPUTES

Generally, § **P73:1(V3)**

Other bad faith actions distinguished in Jonathan Neil & Associates Inc. v. Jones, § **P73:5(V3)**

Scope of hearing before the department of insurance, § **P73:2(V3)**

Tort of bad faith does not apply to premium overbilling disputes, § **P73:3(V3)**

Traditional tort remedies are available, § **P73:4(V3)**

INDEX

PREMIUM OVER-PAYMENT

See LAPSE; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF BROKER TO ADVISE INSURED; PREMIUM
Generally; effect of over-payment on termination and/or lapse of liability policy, § **P74:1(V3)**

PREMIUMS

See FINANCED INSURANCE PREMIUM; NONPAYMENT OF PREMIUM; PREMIUM FINANCING; PREMIUM “OVER-BILLING”
DISPUTES; PREMIUM OVER-PAYMENT

PRE-PAYMENTS

See ADVANCE PAYMENTS

PRESERVATION OF PROPERTY

See PRESERVATION OF PROPERTY AFTER ITS LOSS

PRESERVATION OF PROPERTY AFTER ITS LOSS

First party property: insurance Code § 2071, § **P75:1(V3)**
Neglect of insured to preserve, § **N3:1(V3)**
Property policy exclusions relating to neglect, § **P75:2(V3)**
Reimbursement of insured for expenses and attorney’s fees, § **P75:3(V3)**
Towing expenses recoverable as mitigation expense, § **P75:4(V3)**

PRESUMPTION

Generally, § **P75:01:1**

PRE-TENDER EXPENSES

Generally, § **P76:1(V3)**
CGL vs. errors and omissions policy, § **P76:8(V3)**
Exception: prejudice requirement, § **P76:2(V3)**
Involuntary pre-tender payments by insured; illustration; cooperation clause compliance, § **P76:5(V3)**
No-voluntary or involuntary payments defined, § **P76:4(V3)**
No-voluntary-payment clause not waived by denial of coverage; Insurance Code § 554 inapplicable, § **P76:9(V3)**
No-voluntary-provision in policy, § **P76:3(V3)**
Post tender settlement occurring after tender but before denial of coverage; not valid, § **P76:6.1(V3)**
Post-tender expenses, § **P76:6(V3)**
Post-tender expenses; other insurers on the risk, § **P76:7(V3)**

PREVENTION COSTS

Generally, § **P76:01(V3)**

PRIEST-LIABILITY POLICY

See PASTORAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

PRIMARY ENDORSEMENTS

See “BROAD AS PRIMARY” ENDORSEMENT

PRIMARY INSURANCE

See PRIMARY/EXCESS INSURANCE

PRIMARY INSURER

See EXHAUSTION OF POLICY LIMITS BY PRIMARY INSURER

PRIMARY JURISDICTION

See PRIMARY JURISDICTION; REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY

PRIMARY JURISDICTION: REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY

Factors considered by the court in staying court proceedings, § **P79:3(V3)**
Illustrations of stayed actions, § **P79:3.1(V3)**
Importance of the allegations in the complaint, § **P79:4(V3)**
Necessity of pending or proposed administrative proceedings, § **P79:6(V3)**
Rule in general, § **P79:1(V3)**
Threshold question for the court, § **P79:2(V3)**

PRIMARY JURISDICTION: REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY—Cont'd

Trial court discretion, § **P79:5(V3)**

UCL judicial action specifically authorized by statute; primary jurisdiction doctrine inapplicable, § **P79:7(V3)**

PRIMARY RIGHT THEORY

Generally, § **P79.04:1(V3)**

Dividing [splitting] primary right into two suits, § **P79.04:4(V3)**

Legal theory distinguished, § **P79.04:2(V3)**

Remedy distinguished, § **P79.04:3(V3)**

PRIMARY/EXCESS INSURANCE

Generally, § **P78:01.1(V3)**

Automobile occurrences, § **P78:2(V3)**

Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **P78:8(V3)**

Broad as primary endorsement, § **P78:01.24(V3)**

Characterization of policy as primary or excess will not prevent court from allocating reimbursement under equitable contribution allocation, § **P78:6(V3)**

Consent of excess insurer to third party settlement by primary insurer; requirement, § **P78:01.19(V3)**

Declaratory relief; exhaustion, § **P78:01.6(V3)**

Defense costs, §§ **M54.01:3(V3)**, **P78:01.9(V3)**

Defense costs when third party's claim is beyond policy limits of primary insurer, § **P78:01.11(V3)**

Denial of coverage by co-insurer waives denying co-insurer's rights against other co-insurers for: (1) equitable indemnity; (2) equitable subrogation; (3) or to challenge the reasonableness of the remaining coinsurer's settlement of the claim, § **P78:9(V3)**

Denial of defense by primary carrier; no duty to defend by excess carrier, § **P78:01.7(V3)**

Distinction between primary policy and excess policy; risks of primary differ from risks of excess, § **P78:01.5(V3)**

Duty to defend; primary versus excess, § **P78:01.3(V3)**

Duty to defend where same insurer issues successive policies containing multiple excess, surplus, or other insurance, § **P78:01.26(V3)**

Examples of excess policy not having to defend, § **P78:01.8(V3)**

Excess insurance generally, § **E45.01:1(V2)**

Excess insurer, duty to 'drop down,' § **P78:01.4(V3)**

Excess insurer's consent to settlement may not be required for there to be coverage under excess policy, § **P78:01.20(V3)**

Excess policies available to insured are other insurance precluding recovery against CIGA under Insurance Code § 1063.1(c)(9)(i), § **P78:12(V3)**

Excess policy does not contain duty to defend clause; no duty on excess carrier to defend, § **P78:01.13(V3)**

Hold harmless/indemnity agreement as affecting equitable contribution rights between two insurers, § **P78:1(V3)**

where indemnity agreement does not affect equitable contribution, § **P78:1.1(V3)**

Insolvency of primary insurer; liability of excess insurer; 'drop down' obligation, § **P78:01.16(V3)**

Liability insurance policies; legislative enactment in 1970, § **P78:01.25(V3)**

Limits of insurance, excess insurance, § **E45.01:2(V2)**

Limits of liability, § **L41.01:3(V3)**

Maintenance clause, § **P78:01.23(V3)**

"No action" clause in excess policy, importance of, § **P78:01.21(V3)**

Nonbusiness vehicles, § **P78:3(V3)**

Nonvehicle, non-Insurance Code § 11580.9 primary/excess examples, § **P78:4(V3)**

Notice of claim or suit must be given to excess insurer where self-insured retention provision exists, § **P78:01.15(V3)**

Primary insurer's wrongful refusal to settle within primary's policy limits, § **P78:01.17(V3)**

Primary/excess insurance compared with co-insurer obligations, § **P78:5(V3)**

Proof of exhaustion of primary limits, § **P78:01.3(V3)**

Proof of exhaustion of primary limits disputed by excess insurer, § **P78:01.12(V3)**

Relevance of different premium charges by primary and excess insurers, § **P78:01.5(V3)**

Right of primary insurer to enter into good faith settlement in amount that invades excess coverage, § **P78:01.21(V3)**

Schedule of properties, excess insurance, § **E45.01:3(V2)**

INDEX

PRIMARY/EXCESS INSURANCE—Cont'd

Self-insured retention contained in policy, § **P78:01.2(V3)**

Self-insured retention is not insurance, § **P78:01.18(V3)**

Self-insured retention provision; no duty to defend, § **P78:01.14(V3)**

Settlement amounts paid by primary insurer, right of excess insurer to discover, § **P78:01.10(V3)**

Settlement by two or more insurers with third party tort victims; fault was not allocated; right of insurers thereafter to determine status of primary and excess insurers, § **P78:10(V3)**

Third-level excess insurer, § **P78:01.22(V3)**

Tolling of the statute of limitations duty to defend, if applicable, § **P78:11(V3)**

Upper layer following form excess policies, § **M54.01:2(V3)**

Where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § **P78:1.2(V3)**

Where two or more co-insurers with duty to defend—One insurer denies coverage based upon policy dispute, § **P78:7(V3)**

PRINCIPAL

See AGENT: DISCLOSED PRINCIPAL; IMPUTED KNOWLEDGE TO PRINCIPAL [LAW OF AGENCY]; MANAGER'S PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT

PRIOR ACTS

See PRIOR ACTS COVERAGE; PRIOR LITIGATION EXCLUSION

PRIOR ACTS COVERAGE

As it relates to malpractice insurance

See MALPRACTICE INSURANCE-PROFESSIONAL

Claims-made policies excluding prior acts, held valid, § **P80.2(V3)**

Wrongdoing, § **P80.01(V3)**

PRIOR COMPLETED WORK EXCLUSION

See PRIOR WORK EXCLUSION

PRIOR LITIGATION EXCLUSION

Administrative Act proceeding; illustrations, § **P81:2(V3)**

Disputes not referred to in the exclusion are not barred by the exclusion, § **P81:5(V3)**

Insureds need not be named in the prior proceedings to be excluded, § **P81:4(V3)**

Knowledge of the insured, § **P81:6(V3)**

Meaning of the prior litigation exclusion, § **P81:3(V3)**

Prior litigation exclusion: in general, § **P81:1(V3)**

Types of policies containing this exclusion, § **P81:7(V3)**

PRIOR WORK EXCLUSION

Generally, § **P81.03:1(V3)**

PRIVACY

See INVASION OF RIGHT OF PRIVACY; OTHER INVASION OF THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE OCCUPANCY; PRIVACY, INVASION OF RIGHT OF; PRIVATE OCCUPANCY; "PRIVATE OCCUPANCY"

PRIVACY, INVASION OF RIGHT OF

Generally, § **P82:1(V3)**

Article I, Section 1 of the California Constitution, § **P82:1.1(V3)**

Identification of percipient witnesses, § **P82:3(V3)**

Particular privacy interests protected, § **P82:4(V3)**

Violation of individual's right of privacy; 'secrecy' and 'seclusion' distinguished, § **P82:2(V3)**

PRIVATE OCCUPANCY

Generally, § **P83:1(V3)**

Failure of insured contractor to obtain permits thereby preventing the project from being built, does not fall within personal injury coverage, § **P83:7(V3)**

Invasion: defined, § **P83:1(V3)**

No coverage for claims alleging noninvasive interference with the use and enjoyment of property, § **P83:2(V3)**

No coverage for pollution under CGL personal injury coverage, § **P83:4(V3)**

Nuisance action; insured's interfering with quiet enjoyment of third party, § **P83:3(V3)**

PRIVATE OCCUPANCY—Cont'd

Post-1986 CGL policy; limited coverage for invasion of property rights, § **P83:8(V3)**

Right of, § **R79.01(V3)**

Right of privacy compared, § **P83:5(V3)**

Unlawful detainer action not covered, § **P83:6(V3)**

PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE RATING FACTORS

Generally, § **App M(V3)**

PRIVATE RIGHT OF ACTION BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-THIRD PARTY; THIRD PARTY CLAIMANT; DIRECT ACTION AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY; ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

PRIVATE ROAD

See APPURTENANT STRUCTURE

PRIVILEGE LOG

Generally, § **P87:1(V3)**

Code of Civil Procedure § 2031(g)(3), § **P87:2(V3)**

Defective privilege log, § **P87:6(V3)**

Interrogatories; privilege log not required, § **P87:3(V3)**

No waiver of privileges upon filing boilerplate objections, § **P87:5(V3)**

Time when to prepare privilege log, § **P87:4(V3)**

PRIVILEGES

See AGENT; PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT; ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE; LITIGATION PRIVILEGE; MANAGER'S PRIVILEGE TO INTERFERE WITH PRINCIPAL'S CONTRACT; PRIVILEGE LOG

PRIVITY

Generally, § **P87.01:1(V3)**

PRO RATA CANCELLATION

See CANCELLATION, PRO RATA

PRO RATA CANCELLATION OF POLICY

See CANCELLATION, PRO RATA

PRO RATA DEFENSE

Generally, § **P113(V3)**

PRO RATA LIABILITY

See CO-INSURANCE

PROBABLE CAUSE

See MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Factual tenability, § **P88:3(V3)**

Insurer knowledge that declaratory relief action was unwarranted and it would prejudice its insured in third party litigation, § **P88:4(V3)**

Legal tenability defined, § **P88:2(V3)**

Probable cause and favorable termination distinguished; dismissal on first day of trial as favorable termination, § **P88:5(V3)**

Tenability can be either factual or legal, § **P88:1(V3)**

Underlying suit is proper if the alleged tortfeasor had no information reasonably warranting an inference there is such evidence, § **P88:4(V3)**

PROBABLE CLAIM

See KNOWLEDGE OF PROBABLE CLAIM OR SUIT, AS PRECLUDING LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST ESTATE/INSURANCE COMPANY

Generally, § **P87.03:1(V3)**

Defendant dies at time when no known estate exists; procedures to follow before filing suit against 'estate of [named decedent] deceased' pursuant to Probate Code § 552(a) recovery limited to policy limits of insurance policy, § **P87.03:4(V3)**

Personal representative, suit against, § **P87.03:2(V3)**

INDEX

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST ESTATE/INSURANCE COMPANY—Cont'd

Strategy, § **P87.03:2(V3)**

defendant dies at time when no known estate exists; procedures to follow before filing suit against

‘estate of [named decedent] deceased’ pursuant to Probate Code § 552(a) recovery limited to policy limits of insurance policy, § **P87.03:4(V3)**

suit against ‘estate of [named decedent] deceased’ pursuant to Probate Code § 552(a) recovery limited to policy limits of insurance policy, § **P87.03:3(V3)**

suit against personal representative, § **P87.03:2(V3)**

Suit against ‘estate of [named decedent] deceased’ pursuant to Probate Code § 552(a) recovery limited to policy limits of insurance policy, § **P87.03:3(V3)**

PROCEEDING

See APPRAISAL; ARBITRATION; CLAIM; SUIT

Generally, § **P89(V3)**

PROCURING AND MAINTAINING INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION

Generally, § **P90:1(V3)**

[Additional insured] not entitled to indemnity due to its 100% fault, is entitled nonetheless to coverage under liability policies the [additional insured] is added to, § **P90:3(V3)**

First party property policy intended to insure the subjects of an installment contract; wrongful payment of proceeds to wrong person, § **P90:5(V3)**

No indemnity owed where [additional insured] is sole cause of injury or damage, § **P90:2(V3)**

Where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § **P90:4(V3)**

PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF AGENT TO DELIVER AGREED UPON COVERAGE

Generally, § **P90.05:01(V3)**

Failure to deliver agreed-upon coverage, § **P90.05:1(V3)**

Failure to read policy by insured, defense of, § **P90.05:2(V3)**

Statute of limitations defense, § **P90.05:3(V3)**

PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF BROKER

Generally, § **P91:1(V3)**

Agency authorized to issue policies; premium paid to, § **P91:1.2(V3)**

Agency for limited purpose; general agent/broker; premium paid to agent or broker; fiduciary relationship to insurer relating to funds received, § **P91:1.1(V3)**

Agent or broker has no duty to voluntarily advise as to what additional or different coverage the insured should procure, § **P91:2(V3)**

Breach of fiduciary duty, § **P91:10(V3)**

Breach of oral contract, § **P91:10(V3)**

Broker placing client with financially unsound E&O insurer; ‘insurer insolvency exclusion,’ § **P91:9(V3)**

Broker’s failure to add additional insured to policy is analogous to insurer’s wrongful denial of coverage, § **P91:6(V3)**

Broker’s failure to advise client of exclusion, the existence of which made the policy inadequate, § **P91:8(V3)**

Elements of negligent cause of action against surplus lines broker, § **P91:13(V3)**

Fiduciary theory applicable to suit against insurer’s agent, § **P91:4(V3)**

Insurer bound by agent’s interpretation of coverage, § **P91:3(V3)**

fiduciary relationship of insurance broker to insured; probably none, § **P91:3.1(V3)**

Measure of damages against procuring broker, § **P91:11.1(V3)**

Negligent misrepresentation, §§ **P91:5(V3)**, **P91:10(V3)**, **P91:11(V3)**

Producer-brokerage-agreement; Provision in agreement stating no agency relationship with insurer, § **P91:7(V3)**

Professional negligence suit against broker; requisite elements of proof against broker, § **P91:5(V3)**

Proximate causation, § **P91:12(V3)**

Ratification by insurer of agent’s unauthorized acts, § **P91:1.3(V3)**

Subrogation action against broker by insurer who paid tort damages to third party victim in separate action, not allowed where broker was not direct cause of accident, § **P91:14(V3)**

PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF BROKER—Cont'd

Suit against broker for professional negligence; measure of damages; plaintiff is third party assignee of assignment from client of broker, § **P91:11(V3)**

Theories and pleadings against agent or broker alleging failure to procure insurance as requested professional negligence, §§ **P91:5(V3), P91:10(V3), P91:11(V3)**

PROCURING OF INSURANCE

See AGENT-PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED; BROKER-PROCURING INSURANCE: DUTY TO ADVISE INSURED; FAILURE TO PROCURE AGREED-UPON COVERAGE; PROCURING AND MAINTAINING INSURANCE AS REQUIRED BY CONTRACT PROVISION; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF AGENT TO DELIVER AGREED UPON COVERAGE; PROCURING INSURANCE-DUTY OF BROKER TO ADVISE INSURED

PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION

See EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION

PRODUCER

Generally, § **P93:1(V3)**

Limitations of authority in producer's agreement with insurer, § **P93:5(V3)**

Manner of reporting losses to the Fair Plan, § **P93:3(V3)**

Notice to insurance agent as notice to the insurer, § **P93:2(V3)**

Producer may be agent for insurance company notwithstanding written denials of agency in the Producer's Manual prepared by the insurer, § **P93:4(V3)**

PRODUCT, YOUR

See YOUR PRODUCT

PRODUCT HAZARD

Generally, § **P95:1(V3)**

Allegations in complaint triggering duty to defend, § **P95:2.2(V3)**

Contractor corporation dissolved; sued by homeowners; availability of previous liability coverage, § **P95:6(V3)**

Coverage, § **P95:2(V3)**

date of occurrence, policy contains coverage for products-completed operations; product must be completed within the policy term; contractor's liability policy, §§ **P95:2:1(V3), P95:2.1(V3)**

De facto merger of predecessor-Insured corporation, § **P95:5(V3)**

Defective product defined, § **P95:4(V3)**

Exclusions, § **P95:7(V3)**

Improper performance of service does not fall under the products hazard exclusion, § **P95:10(V3)**

Occurrence: date of [Policy does not contain completed operations coverage], §§ **P95:2.3(V3), P95:3(V3)**

Occurrence: policy contains products liability coverage; focus is on location of the occurrence, § **P95:3.1(V3)**

Operations defined

See COMPLETED OPERATIONS

Rented product by the insured is not barred by the products hazard exclusion, § **P95:8(V3)**

Vendor's endorsement; relabeling of product manufactured by insured, § **P95:11(V3)**

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

See EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION; PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION; PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS, REQUEST FOR

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS, REQUEST FOR

See DISCOVERY: FOR AND AGAINST INSURANCE COMPANY

PRODUCTS COVERAGE

Generally, § **P97(V3)**

PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT

Generally, § **P98(V3)**

Business risks exclusions: (1) insured's own product; (2) product recall; and (3) design defect, § **P98:1(V3)**

Faulty workmanship exclusion does not exclude damage to other property, § **P98:3(V3)**

INDEX

PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT—Cont'd

General contractors work product exclusion v. subcontractors work product exclusion; difference in scope, § **P98:2(V3)**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

See **PRODUCTS LIABILITY INSURANCE**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY INSURANCE

Generally, § **P99(V3)**

PROFESSIONAL ADVICE

See **CONSULTANT'S OPINION; COVERAGE FOR**

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURANCE

See **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE-PROFESSIONAL**

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

See **PASTORAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY**

PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE

See **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE-PROFESSIONAL**

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE EXCLUSION: LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **P102:1(V3)**

Distinguish: where consultant's responsibility included creating or correcting dangerous condition of property; insurer has duty to defend consultant, § **P102:6(V3)**

Exclusion: CGL policy, § **P102:4(V3)**

Exclusion: professional services, business pursuits, § **P102:3(V3)**

Narrowly construed, exclusions, § **P102:7(V3)**

Personal liability policy exclusion, § **P102:2(V3)**

severance of on-going professional relationship; professional service exclusion may still apply, § **P102:2.1(V3)**

Professional services exclusion that itemizes excluded services; use of phrase 'including but not limited to,' § **P102:5(V3)**

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

See **PROFESSIONAL ADVICE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURANCE; PROFESSIONAL SERVICE EXCLUSION: LIABILITY POLICY**

PROFITS

See **CONTRACTOR'S OVERHEAD AND PROFIT; LOST PROFITS**

PROGRESS LOSS

See **PROGRESSIVE PROPERTY LOSS-FIRST PARTY POLICY**

PROGRESSIVE LOSS

See **KNOWLEDGE OF APPARENT PROGRESSIVE LOSS-DEFENSE OF INSURER**

PROGRESSIVE PROPERTY LOSS-FIRST PARTY POLICY

Generally, § **P103:1(V3)**

Illustration, § **P103:1.1(V3)**

Pleading progressive loss, § **P103:2(V3)**

PROHIBITED BY LAW [CGL POLICY PROVISION]

Generally, § **P103.01:1(V3)**

'Prohibited by law' refers to indemnity coverage, not to an insured's right to defense, § **P103.01:2(V3)**

PROMINENTLY DISPLAYED

Generally, § **P103.02(V3)**

PROMISES

See **CONTRACT PROMISING TO MAINTAIN INSURANCE**

PROMPT

Generally, § **P104:1(V3)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

PROMPT—Cont'd

Definition, § **P104:1.2(V3)**

Duty of prompt payment relieved where proper cause exists, § **P104:1.3(V3)**

First party-requirement of payment of benefits promptly, § **P104:1.1(V3)**

PROOF OF LOSS

Generally, § **P105(V3)**

Authority to waive filing proof of loss, § **P105:9(V3)**

Bringing of suit not permitted before filing proof of loss, § **P105:3(V3)**

Denial of liability; waiver of requirement, § **P105:8(V3)**

Discrepancy between amount in proof of loss and amount of judgment, § **P105:6(V3)**

Duty to pay claim; methods of insurer acquiring knowledge of valid claims, § **P105:12(V3)**

Evidentiary effect of statements in proof of loss, § **P105:4(V3)**

illustrations of prior claims of insured to prove misrepresentation, fraud, § **P105:4.1(V3)**

innocent spouse signs fraudulent proof of loss, § **P105:4.2(V3)**

Inflated opinion is not synonymous with fraud, § **P105:5(V3)**

Interest, § **P105:7(V3)**

“Origin” defined, § **P105:1.1(V3)**

Requirement of prejudice to insurer in order to defeat insured’s right to benefits for failure to file proof of loss, § **P105:11(V3)**

Requirements and contents: by insured, § **P105:1(V3)**

Requirements and contents: by mortgagee or loss payee, § **P105:2(V3)**

Waiver of defects in proof of loss

delay in presentation to an insurer, § **P105:10.1(V3)**

PROOF OF POLICY TERMS

See INSURANCE POLICY: PROOF OF TERMS AND CONDITIONS

PROOF OF TERMS

See INSURANCE POLICY: PROOF OF TERMS AND CONDITIONS

PROPER CAUSE

Generally, § **P106.02:1(V3)**

Duties of insured; “proper cause” for insurer to deny claim, third party suit against insured, § **P106.02:6(V3)**

Duties of insured [first party loss]; “proper cause” to deny benefits, § **P106.02:5(V3)**

Extrinsic facts favoring insured’s claim; lack of “proper cause,” third party liability policy, § **P106.02:4(V3)**

Insurer’s denial based upon California court opinion, § **P106.02:2(V3)**

“Time” period when “proper cause” for denial determined, § **P106.02:3(V3)**

Without, § **W20.02(V4)**

PROPERTY

See AFTER-ACQUIRED PROPERTY; INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY; NEWLY-ACQUIRED PROPERTY; OTHER PROPERTY; PARTIAL LOSS-PROPERTY

PROPERTY DAMAGE

See AIRCRAFT PROPERTY DAMAGE COVERAGE; BECAUSE OF PROPERTY DAMAGE; CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE; DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY; DISCOVERY OF PROPERTY DAMAGE; ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED; GOVERNMENT POLICE POWERS CAUSING PROPERTY DAMAGE; EXCLUSION IN FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICIES; HEAT DAMAGE [FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY]; INVESTIGATE: CONTINUOUS AND/OR PROGRESSIVELY DETERIORATING PROPERTY DAMAGE; MANIFESTATION OF DAMAGE; MARRING; PHYSICAL INJURY TO TANGIBLE PROPERTY; PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED’S PRODUCT

PROPERTY DAMAGE-LIABILITY POLICY

CGL exclusion under Coverage A for damage to property owned by insured or repairing the insured’s work, § **P107:4(V3)**

Coverage B [CGL] coverage for damage differs from Coverage A, § **P107:7(V3)**

Defective part causes injury to other property: property damage, § **P107:3(V3)**

Defective work, defective parts absent physical damage, § **P107:2.3(V3)**

Defects in construction distinguished from defects causing damage, § **P107:2.7(V3)**

INDEX

PROPERTY DAMAGE-LIABILITY POLICY—Cont'd

- “Diminution in value” not included within meaning of “physical injury to, destruction of, or loss of use of, tangible property,” § **P107:1.1(V3)**
- Failure to disclose existence of property damage; not covered under CGL policy, § **P107:2.6(V3)**
- Improvements made to property by innocent plaintiff prior to noncovered breach of contract is not property damage, § **P107:2.2(V3)**
- Loss of value of an idea or design, § **P107:6(V3)**
- No physical injury to other property; no coverage under CGL policy, § **P107:2.4(V3)**
- Physical injury requirement, § **P107:1(V3)**
- Right-of-way interference, § **P107:5(V3)**
 - contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier’s insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; cgl policy, § **P107:5.1(V3)**
- Suit by former partner [joint venturer] to allocate partnership losses due to construction defect claims, § **P107:2.5(V3)**
- Third party suit alleges economic loss; physical injury arising there from is not covered under third party policy, § **P107:2.1(V3)**
- Trash is not tangible property as required by CGL policy, § **P107:3.1(V3)**
- When strictly economic losses-Intangible economic losses-Are covered under insured’s third party liability policy, § **P107:2(V3)**

PROPERTY INSURANCE

- History of property insurance, § **P108:1(V3)**
- Potential damage, § **P108:4(V3)**
- Property insurance described, § **P108:2(V3)**
- Property insurance loss distinguished from liability policy loss, § **P108:2.1(V3)**
- Threshold requirement for recovery, § **P108:3(V3)**
- Valuable
 - generally, § **V3.02:1(V4)**
 - exclusions, § **V3.02:3(V4)**
 - perils insured against, § **V3.02:2(V4)**

PROPERTY LOSSES

See INTANGIBLE PROPERTY LOSSES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LIABILITY

- Generally, § **P109:1(V3)**
- Exculpatory clause in lessor’s lease does not exempt property manager, § **P109:2(V3)**
- Liability coverage for property manager
 - See INDEMNITY
- Property management agreement with HOA; the term ‘indemnity’ and ‘hold-harmless’ distinguished, § **P109:3(V3)**
- Where indemnity provision in property management agreement does not affect equitable contribution, § **P109:4(V3)**

PROPERTY OWNED, RENTED, TRANSPORTED BY, OR IN THE CHARGE OF THE INSURED

- Additional insured not precluded where policy would otherwise cover the named insured, § **P110:8(V3)**
- Automobile policy: exclusion for owner legally responsible, when owner injured in automobile driven by co-insured, § **P110:4(V3)**
- Construction defects; property damage that is incidental to property being worked on; not excluded, § **P110:10(V3)**
- Coverage: first party, § **P110:1(V3)**
- Damage to third party’s property located within the insured’s easement; there is an absence of physical control by the insured, § **P110:11(V3)**
- Definitions, § **P110:5(V3)**
- Exclusion: liability policy, § **P110:2(V3)**
- Leased premises, § **P110:7(V3)**
- Leased property is not owned property, § **P110:6(V3)**
- Professional liability policy [realtor], § **P110:9(V3)**
- Reason for exclusion in auto and general liability policy, § **P110:3(V3)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

PROPERTY POLICIES

See AUTOMOBILE EXCLUSION IN CGL OR PROPERTY POLICY; CONCEALMENT, FRAUD (PROPERTY POLICY); EXCESS PROPERTY INSURANCE POLICY

PROPERTY RIGHTS

See INTANGIBLE PROPERTY RIGHT; INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PROPERTY RIGHTS UNDER INSURANCE POLICY

PROPHYLACTIC

Generally, § **P111(V3)**

Public policy-Potentially covered claims distinguished from prophylactic duty-to-defend claims, § **P111:2(V3)**

Stopping releases that already are occurring; distinction, § **P111:1(V3)**

PROSECUTION

See MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

PROTECT PROPERTY, DUTY OF INSURED AFTER LOSS TO

See PRESERVATION OF PROPERTY AFTER ITS LOSS

PROTECTIVE SAFEGUARDS

Generally, § **P115.01:1(V3)**

“Maintain” defined, § **P115.01:2(V3)**

PROTECTOR PLUS POLICY [FARMERS DWELLING POLICY]

See ALL-RISK POLICY; DWELLING

PROVISIONS

See HIDDEN PROVISIONS

Condominium association leases, § **C73.01:2(V1)**

PROXIMATE CAUSE

See EFFICIENT PROXIMATE CAUSE

Actual damages/financial harm explained, § **P117:1.2(V3)**

Compare wrongful entry and eviction; causation required, § **P117:3(V3)**

Delay in paying policy benefits does not establish economic loss to insured to justify emotional distress damages, § **P117:1.1(V3)**

First party indemnity policy v. third party liability policies, § **P117:1(V3)**

Liability policy—Absolute Earth Movement; exclusion must be proximate cause of damage, § **P117:4(V3)**

Proximate causation, § **P117:2.1(V3)**

Requirement for recovery of emotional distress in bad faith actions, § **P117:1.3(V3)**

Third party liability policy; duty to defend; proximate cause not requirement to trigger duty to defend; buried facts, § **P117:2(V3)**

PUBLIC ADJUSTER

Generally, § **P118:1(V3)**

Generally; definition of public adjuster, § **P118:2(V3)**

Agreements disguising public adjuster services are void, § **P118:4(V3)**

Payment of fees by mortgagee after foreclosure where adjuster is retained by mortgagor, § **P118:5(V3)**

Persons excepted from insurance commissioner license requirements, § **P118:3(V3)**

Public adjuster may act as the insured’s appraiser, § **P118:6(V3)**

Public adjuster may present the evidence to the appraisal panel, § **P118:7(V3)**

PUBLIC AND LIVERY CONVEYANCE

Generally, § **P119(V3)**

PUBLIC ENTITY

See MONITORING OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS BY PUBLIC ENTITY

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

See MONITORING OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS BY PUBLIC ENTITY

PUBLIC POLICY

Generally, § **P120:1(V3)**

INDEX

PUBLIC POLICY—Cont'd

Duties imposed by virtue of the special relationship between insurer and insured, § **P120:6(V3)**
Duty imposed upon insurer by court independent of any statute, § **P120:5(V3)**
Policies contrary to public policy as expressed in statute, § **P120:4(V3)**
Policy provision 'conflicts' with appellate court decision, § **P120:8(V3)**
Public policy based upon administrative regulations, § **P120:7(V3)**
Public policy defined, § **P120:3(V3)**
Unconscionability compared, § **P120:2(V3)**

PUBLIC ROAD USE

See DESIGNED FOR USE; FOR OFF-ROAD USE; FOR PUBLIC ROAD USE

PUBLIC SEWER PIPES

See DETERIORATION OF PUBLIC SEWER PIPES

PUBLICATION

See ADVERTISING INJURY; PERSONAL INJURY; LIBEL; SLANDER

PUBLICITY, RIGHT OF

Generally, § **P121.01:1(V3)**

PUNCTUATION

See COMMA, USE OF

PUNCTUATION AND PLACEMENT OF PHRASES

Generally, § **P122:1(V3)**
Construing contractual paragraph promising to procure specific insurance, § **P122:2(V3)**
Construing words in phrase separated by comma, § **P122:3(V3)**
Distortion of grammar and sentence structure, § **P122:4(V3)**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

See BUSINESS PRACTICES OF INSURER; INSURER'S MOTIVE TO PROVE PUNITIVE DAMAGE

Applicability of United States Constitution; de novo review of appellate court, § **P123:10(V3)**
 finding of fact by the jury, § **P123:10.1(V3)**
Arbitration award; authority of arbitrator to award punitive damages, § **P123:13(V3)**
Burden of proof on moving party, § **P123:8(V3)**
De novo review required; reprehensibility, § **P123:10.2(V3)**
Disgorgement of profits appropriate; individual plaintiff, § **P123:10.4(V3)**
Disgorgement of profits improper; similar torts against other individuals, § **P123:10.5(V3)**
Distinguish: insurer commits tortious conduct against its insured, § **P123:2(V3)**
Duty of insurer to reasonably assist and cooperate with insured in defending and settling punitive damage claims, § **P123:7(V3)**
Financial vulnerability of insured, § **F22.01(V2)**
First party property 'bad faith' suit, § **P123:2.1(V3)**
Gathering evidence to prove financial condition, § **P123:10.7(V3)**
Grossly excessive punishment prohibited; United States Supreme Court, § **P123:10.3(V3)**
Independent adjuster as managing agent for purposes of awarding punitive damages against insurer, § **P123:2.2(V3)**
Insurer's wrongful failure to settle claim forcing insured to go to trial; punitive damage award against insured in trial not collectible against insurer, § **P123:4(V3)**
Judgment against insured: insurer not liable under general liability policy, § **P123:1(V3)**
Misrepresentation, coverage, insurer, bad faith, § **F8.02(V2)**
Oppression distinguished from malice, § **P123:2.3(V3)**
Partial reversal on subject of punitive damages, § **P123:11(V3)**
Pattern or practice of wrongful conduct, not prerequisite to punitive damages, § **P123:3.2(V3)**
Premature discharge of jury; retrial cannot be limited to punitive damages, § **P123:9(V3)**
Proof of malice under Civil Code § 3294(a); alternative theories available, § **P123:3(V3)**
Providing defense to the insured; punitive damages may still be warranted; insurer sued its insured, § **P123:3.1(V3)**
Requirement of meaningful evidence of defendant's financial condition, § **P123:10.6(V3)**
Statutory penalties: in general, § **P123:5(V3)**
Tortious conduct must be inconsistent with mistake of law or fact, § **P123:3.3(V3)**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Treble damages, § **P123:6(V3)**

See **TREBLE DAMAGES**

PURCHASE OF NEW COMPANY

See **ACQUISITION OF NEW COMPANY**

PURCHASER OF DAMAGED PROPERTY

Standing-to-sue the insured-prior-owner covered under CGL policy, § **P124:1(V3)**

PURE RIGHTS IN PROPERTY

See **INTANGIBLE PROPERTY RIGHT**

PURPOSE AND OBJECT OF INSURANCE

Generally; first party insurance, § **P126:1(V3)**

Generally; liability insurance, § **P126:2(V3)**

Duty to defend; liability insurance, § **P126:3(V3)**

Major purposes of third party liability insurance, § **P126:4(V3)**

Purpose of CGL policy, § **P126:5(V3)**

Purpose of condition in first party property policy, § **P126:7(V3)**

Purpose of exclusion relevant to understanding its meaning, § **P126:6(V3)**

QUALITY

See **LIKE KIND AND QUALITY**

QUASI-CONTRACT

Generally, § **Q03:1(V3)**

QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCEEDING

Generally, § **Q04:01(V3)**

QUASI-PUBLIC IN NATURE

Generally, § **Q04:1(V3)**

Decency and humanity, § **Q04:2(V3)**

QUI TAM ACTION

Generally, § **Q2(V3)**

QUIET TITLE ACTION

Generally, § **Q1(V3)**

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

Generally, § **R1:1(V3)**

Duty to defend insured, § **R1:2(V3)**

Insured cannot relitigate finding of discrimination rendered in trial no. 1, § **R1:4(V3)**

Third party judgment for racial discrimination damages, fees and costs against insured not covered under supplementary payments provisions of insured's CGL policy, § **R1:3(V3)**

RAIN

Generally, § **R2:1.1(V3)**

Exclusion [property policy], § **R2:2(V3)**

Extraordinary rains; first party policy; causing surface runoff as floodwater, § **R2:6(V3)**

Liability policy, § **R2:4(V3)**

Loss caused by increased hydrostatic pressure due to heavy rains, § **R2:7(V3)**

Property policy; all-risk policy; coverage for rain, § **R2:1(V3)**

Rain is not surface water, § **R2:5(V3)**

Water damage occurring 4 years before first party policy issued causing progressive destruction; appreciable damage does not depend upon discovery that damage is covered under the policy, § **R2:3(V3)**

RATED DRIVER

Generally, § **R2.01(V3)**

INDEX

RATIFICATION

See PERMISSIVE USE

RATING FACTORS-AUTOMOBILE PREMIUMS

Generally; Insurance Code § 1861.02, § **R4:1(V3)**

Good driver discount; 20% below lowest rate available, § **R4:2(V3)**

Steps insurers must undertake to calculate auto premiums, § **R4:3(V3)**

READING THE COMPLAINT BY INSURER; THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY LITIGATION

Generally, § **R5:1(V3)**

READING THE POLICY, FAILURE OF INSURED AS TO

Generally, § **R6:1(V3)**

Arbitration provision in professional liability policy; ignorance of insured of arbitration provision, § **R6:1.3(V3)**

Exceptions, § **R6:2(V3)**

General rule, § **R6:1(V3)**

Insured being misled by the negligence of an insurance agent, § **R6:4(V3)**

Insured's constructive knowledge of policy provisions; exception to rule; Insurance Commissioner's regulations mandating insurer disclosure, § **R6:1.2(V3)**

Mere receipt of an insurance policy or an endorsement does not charge the insured with constructive knowledge of an exclusion or limitation to coverage that it contains; Haynes v. Farmers Insurance Exchange, 32 Cal. 4th 1198, 13 Cal. Rptr. 3d 68 (2004), § **R6:1.1(V3)**

Presumption that policy received is in accordance with application, § **R6:3(V3)**

REAL PROPERTY

See ACTUAL CASH VALUE-REAL PROPERTY; ADJACENT (ADJOINING) PROPERTY; ALIENATED PREMISES EXCLUSION; BRUSH FIRE EXCLUSION; CONCEALED DEFICIENCIES IN REAL PROPERTY; CONDOMINIUM; CONDOMINIUM UNIT OWNERS POLICY; DWELLING POLICY, COMPREHENSIVE; EASEMENT; EMINENT DOMAIN; ENCROACHMENT UPON ADJOINING LAND-COVERAGE FOR; EROSION; FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING; FIXTURES; INTERFERENCE WITH RIGHT OF POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY; LAND; LANDSLIDE; LEASE OF PROPERTY; LIEN; LOT DEVELOPMENT [REAL PROPERTY]; MORTGAGE; PATIO; POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY

REALTOR PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **R7:1(V3)**

Exclusion, § **R7:2(V3)**

REASONABLE BELIEF

Generally, § **R8:1(V3)**

Definition, § **R8:2(V3)**

REASONABLE DELAY

See GENUINE ISSUE DOCTRINE; UNREASONABLE

REASONABLE DOUBT

Contempt, § **C93.02:5(v1)**

REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF INSURED

Generally, § **R10:1(V3)**

Broad construction of insuring clauses, § **R10:7(V3)**

Declaration page, § **R10:9(V3)**

Insurance industry publications, § **R10:5(V3)**

Opinion testimony cannot create reasonable expectations, § **R10:2(V3)**

Permissive user of automobile, § **R10:8(V3)**

Reasonable expectations support coverage for mitigation, § **R10:1.1(V3)**

Resolving ambiguity of conflicting endorsements; court considers other documents; determining equitable contribution amongst insurers, § **R10:3(V3)**

Testimony of insured regarding insured's understanding of coverage, § **R10:4.1(V3)**

Testimony of insurer regarding insured's understanding of coverage, § **R10:4(V3)**

Time frame referred to in order to determine reasonable expectation of parties, § **R10:6(V3)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

REASONABLE INTERPRETATION

Insurer reasonable interpretation; not binding on court, § **R11:1(V3)**

RECALL OF PRODUCT; EXCLUSION

See SISTERSHIP EXCLUSION (PRODUCT RECALL EXCLUSION); PRODUCT HAZARD; PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT; YOUR PRODUCT

RECALL/REMEMBER, FAILURE TO

Summary judgment, § **R12:1(V3)**

RECEIVER

Generally, § **R15:1(V3)**

Authority of receiver to sue third party for punitive damages, § **R15:3(V3)**

CCP § 564 does not extend the power to appoint receiver to arbitrators, § **R15:2(V3)**

Receiver's right to Brandt fees, § **R15:4(V3)**

RE-CHARACTERIZATION OF UNCOVERED ACT TO ESTABLISH COVERAGE

Generally, § **R13:1(V3)**

Assault and battery, § **R13:3(V3)**

Boilerplate allegation of negligence in third party complaint, § **R13:6(V3)**

Economic loss attempted to be re-characterized as property damage, § **R13:5(V3)**

Efficient proximate cause-Third party property policy, § **R13:4(V3)**

Mistaken subjective belief of insured, § **R13:3.2(V3)**

Re-characterization of Unfair Insurance Practices Act (Insurance Code §§ 790 et seq.) cause of action barred by Moradi-Shalal as cause of action for Unfair Business Practice cause of action, not permitted, § **R13:7(V3)**

Sexual acts, § **R13:2(V3)**

Sexual assault; violation of Insurance Code § 533, § **R13:3.1(V3)**

RECIDIVISM

Generally, § **R18:1(V3)**

Recidivism is not punishment in violation of ex post facto laws, § **R18:2(V3)**

RECIPROCAL INSURERS

Generally, § **R19(V3)**

Applicability of general insurance law, § **R19:1(V3)**

Covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § **R19:2(V3)**

Pleading requirements to affix tort liability between attorney-in-fact and insured, § **R19:3(V3)**

RECKLESS

Reckless conduct-Defined; not barred by Insurance Code § 533, § **R20:1(V3)**

RECONSIDERATION: REQUEST FOR, BY INSURED

Denial of coverage, reconsideration request

See DENIAL OF COVERAGE; DUTY TO DEFEND

Reinvestigation, new evidence

See INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY

RECORDED STATEMENT

See ADJUSTER

RECORDS

See AUTHENTICATION OF BUSINESS RECORDS; BOOKS AND INVENTORIES; BUSINESS RECORDS; AUTHENTICATION; EXAMINATION UNDER OATH; DUTY TO PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION

RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS

See PRODUCE RECORDS FOR INSPECTION

REDUCTION IN BENEFITS

See NOTICES, RENEWAL OF REDUCTION IN BENEFITS

REDUCTION IN COVERAGE WITHOUT NOTICE

See RENEWAL OF POLICY

Generally, § **R23:1(V3)**

INDEX

REDUCTION IN COVERAGE WITHOUT NOTICE—Cont'd

Any notice of policy change per se is not adequate, § **R23:2(V3)**

REDUCTION IN VALUE

See MARKET VALUE (REDUCTION OF)

REFEREES

Generally, § **R24:1(V3)**

Appeal of judgment based on statement of decision following appointment by agreement of all parties, § **R24:11(V3)**

Appointment, discovery in arbitration, § **D61.04(V2)**

Discovery referee's fees not recoverable as cost after judgment, § **R24:6(V3)**

Disqualification of referee, § **R24:8(V3)**

In camera review of attorney-client privilege material is forbidden, § **R24:9(V3)**

Judicial immunity

See APPRAISER [COMMON-LAW IMMUNITY]

Objections, § **R24:4(V3)**

Required disclosures, § **R24:2(V3)**

Rulings by referee-Legal affect, § **R24:3(V3)**

REFERENCE

See INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT

See PRIMARY JURISDICTION: REFERRAL OF LAWSUIT TO ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCY

REFORMATION OF POLICY [POST-ACCIDENT]

Generally, § **R25:1(V3)**

Back-dating of policy; required proof of insurer, § **R25:2.2(V3)**

Burden of proof, § **R25:1.1(V3)**

Conduct of parties; as evidence of their intentions, § **R25:5.1(V3)**

Declaration relief action resulting in reformation of policy, § **R25:4(V3)**

Estoppel/reformation; representations regarding coverage made by agent, § **R25:7(V3)**

Exclusion; attempt to show mistake in coverage when policy first issued; not permitted, § **R25:3(V3)**

Mistake of fact caused by neglect of legal duty (Civil Code § 1577), reformation not available for, § **R25:5.2(V3)**

Pleading allegations required, § **R25:1.3(V3)**

Policy changes post-accident; retroactivity, § **R25:2(V3)**

Statute of limitations; 3 years, § **R25:6(V3)**

When breach of contract theory does not apply but reformation still required, § **R25:5(V3)**

REGARDLESS OF ANY OTHER CAUSE OR EVENT; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

Generally; the industry lead-in-clause, § **R26:1(V3)**

When relevant, § **R26:2(V3)**

REGISTERED OWNER OF AUTOMOBILE

See NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILE: COVERAGE FOR DRIVING; OWNER OF AUTOMOBILE

REGULAR USE OF AUTOMOBILE

See OCCASIONAL USE OF AUTOMOBILE; NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILE: COVERAGE FOR DRIVING

REGULATIONS

See BUILDING CODE UPGRADE COVERAGE; LAW; BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; READING THE POLICY, FAILURE OF INSURED AS TO; CONTROLLING LEGAL AUTHORITY FROM APPELLATE COURTS

REGULATIONS OF THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; APPENDIX C [CALIFORNIA CODE REGULATIONS §§ 2695.1 TO 2695.14]; CONTROLLING LEGAL AUTHORITY

REIMBURSEMENT

See LIENS-REIMBURSEMENT OBLIGATIONS; MEDICAL PAY REIMBURSEMENT TO FIRST PARTY AUTOMOBILE INSURER

Generally, § **R30.04:1(V3)**

REIMBURSEMENT—Cont'd

Reimbursement of insurer for attorney fees and costs, § **R30.04:3(V3)**

Subrogation distinguished, § **R30.04:2(V3)**

REIMBURSEMENT OF FEES-ACTION BY INSURER

See ATTORNEY FEES-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY [NO RIGHT TO JURY TRIAL BY INSURER]; POTENTIAL LIABILITY UNDER POLICY-DUTY TO DEFEND; RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

REINSPECTION FOR PROPERTY DAMAGE [FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY]

See RECONSIDERATION: REQUEST FOR, BY INSURED; INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY

REINSTATEMENT

Generally, § **R32.01(V3)**

REINSURANCE CONTRACTS

Generally, § **R33.01(V3)**

Attorney for original insurer is not the attorney for the reinsurance insurer, § **R33:3(V3)**

Bad faith claims handling; original insurer solely liable, § **R33:9(V3)**

“Binder” issued by reinsurer to primary insurer, § **R33:4.2(V3)**

Discovery of reinsurance contracts by insured in bad faith action against insurance company, § **R33:2(V3)**

Enforceable by insurance commissioner, § **R33:1(V3)**

Essential feature of reinsurance; does not alter the terms of the underlying policy, § **R33:06(V3)**

Faculative certificate, § **R33:4.3(V3)**

“Information form” prepared by primary insurer requesting reinsurance, § **R33:4.1(V3)**

Liability insurance distinguished from reinsurance, § **R33.04(V3)**

Lloyd’s, § **R33:12(V3)**

Nonstandard insurer’s agreements with reinsurers; reasons for, § **R33:13(V3)**

Original insured/policy holder has no rights against the reinsurer, § **R33:7(V3)**

Original insurer is responsible for defending the insured against third party claims or suits, § **R33:8(V3)**

Original insurer must communicate all information to reinsurer [Insurance Code § 622], § **R33:10(V3)**

Reinsurance Agreement provision, § **R33:4(V3)**

Reinsurance is ‘excess’ insurance, § **R33:6(V3)**

Reinsurance is special form of insurance, § **R33.05(V3)**

Reinsurance policy not discoverable where reinsurer is not party to the action, § **R33:11(V3)**

Reinsurer’s duty to reimburse original insurer, § **R33:5(V3)**

REINVESTIGATE

See INVESTIGATE: DUTY OF INSURER-FIRST PARTY POLICY

RELAELED PRODUCT, COVERAGE FOR

See PRODUCT HAZARD

RELATED ACTS, ERROR, AND OMISSIONS

Generally, § **R36(V3)**

RELATIVE

See RESIDENT OF SAME HOUSEHOLD

Generally, § **R37(V3)**

RELEASE

See HOLD HARMLESS

Generally, § **R38(V3)**

Asbestos, § **R38.01(V3)**

RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION

See PERSONAL INJURY

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS

See DIOCESE AND PASTORS-LIABILITY POLICY; PRIEST-LIABILITY POLICY

INDEX

REMAINDERMAN

Generally, § **R39.03:1(V3)**

Duty of life tenant to insure remainderman's interest, § **R39.03:2(V3)**

REMAND TO STATE COURT FROM FEDERAL COURT

Generally, § **R39.04(V3)**

REMEDIATION

Generally, § **R40:1(V3)**

Pollution cleanup, § **R40:2(V3)**

Remedial investigation; pollution cleanup

See INVESTIGATION COSTS-POLLUTION CLEANUP

REMEDIATION EXPENSE

See DAMAGES; ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGES-LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE; EMINENT DOMAIN

REMEDIES

See ACTION; ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY; APPRAISAL [REMEDY OF APPRAISAL]; EXHAUST ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY; INJUNCTIVE RELIEF; COVERAGE FOR

REMODELING

See FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING

REMOVAL: COVERAGE FOR

See IMPAIRED PROPERTY EXCLUSION; PLUMBING SYSTEM; PROPERTY DAMAGE-LIABILITY POLICY; TANGIBLE PROPERTY; WORK PERFORMED BY INSURED; YOUR WORK: ARISING OUT OF

REMOVAL OF PROPERTY AFTER LOSS

See PRESERVATION OF PROPERTY AFTER ITS LOSS

RENEWAL

See NOTICES, RENEWAL OF REDUCTION IN BENEFITS

RENEWAL OF POLICY

Generally, § **R44:1(V3)**

Distinction; adding new vehicle or new driver requires investigation of facts, § **R44:6.1(V3)**

Duty to investigate prior to renewal, § **R44:6(V3)**

Notice of renewal-Short-term policy-Failure to pay by stated time, § **R44:4(V3)**

Proposition 103 limitations: grounds for nonrenewal of automobile insurance policy, § **R44:3(V3)**

Reduction in coverage not conspicuous, plain and clear, § **R44:5(V3)**

Renewal procedures, § **R44:2(V3)**

RENOVATION

See FAULTY, INADEQUATE OR DEFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, RENOVATION AND REMODELING; INADEQUATE RENOVATION

RENT

Generally, § **R45.01(V3)**

RENT, LOSS OF

Generally, § **R46(V3)**

RENTAL

See EQUIPMENT RENTAL

RENTAL CAR, COVERAGE FOR

Contrary view: self-insured rental company held to be secondary coverage, § **R47:3(V3)**

Excess auto insurer's sale of auto policy to customer; no duty to investigate validity of customer driver's license, § **R47:5(V3)**

Incorporation by reference of car rental agreement limitations into rental-car policy of insurance, § **R47:6(V3)**

Rental for more than 6 months, § **R47:4(V3)**

Self-insured car rental company, § **R47:2(V3)**

Short-term rental (less than 6 months' rental), § **R47:1(V3)**

RENTAL CAR AGENCY ACT (RCAA)

Generally, § **R46.01(V3)**

Car agency is not general agent of insurer, § **R46.01:3(V3)**

Insurance Code, § **R46.01:2(V3)**

RENTAL VALUE

See RENT, LOSS OF; ADDITIONAL LIVING EXPENSE

REPAIR

Generally, § **R49(V3)**

REPAIR AGREEMENT

See DEFECTIVE MATERIALS; NO-VOLUNTARY-PAYMENT CLAUSE; ASSUMED BY THE INSURED

REPAIR OF AUTOMOBILE UNDER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE POLICY

Generally, § **R49.01.1(V3)**

REPAIR SHOPS

See AUTO BODY SHOP; GARAGE OPERATIONS

REPAIRS

See COSMETIC REPAIRS; COST OF REPAIRS; INTEREST-ON LOANS OBTAINED TO REPAIR PROPERTY; MAINTENANCE; OPTION TO REPAIR

REPEATED EXPOSURE

See CONTINUOUS OR REPEATED EXPOSURE TO CONDITIONS RESULTING IN BODILY INJURY OR PROPERTY DAMAGE

REPLACEMENT COST COVERAGE

See GUARANTEED REPLACEMENT COST COVERAGE

Generally, § **R51:1(V3)**

Actual replacement as condition of payment by insurer of replacement cost indemnity, § **R51:8(V3)**

Appraisal proceedings involving policy containing replacement cost coverage, § **R51:11(V3)**

Building code upgrade; coverage for

See ORDINANCE AND LAW; BUILDING CODE UPGRADE COVERAGE

Cosmetic repair, § **R51:6(V3)**

Depreciation is not deducted in partial losses to buildings, § **R51:7(V3)**

Extended replacement cost coverage, § **R51:1.1(V3)**

First party property policy providing, § **E36.03:1(V2)**

Genesis of replacement cost provisions, § **R51:2(V3)**

Insurance Commissioner regulations, § **R51:13(V3)**

Insurer's common law obligation to assist insured to recover policy benefits, § **R51:9.1.1(V3)**

Meaning of replacement cost coverage; higher costs caused by changes in law, contract, § **R51:3(V3)**

New or used materials, § **R51:5(V3)**

Replacement by purchase of different property, § **R51:10(V3)**

Replacement cost first party policy provision; requirement to repair or replace damaged structure within 180 days of the actual cash value payment, § **R51:9(V3)**

State Farm eliminates guarantee replacement cost coverage, § **R51:3.1(V3)**

Statutory definition, § **R51:12(V3)**

Theories and acts performed by insurer that can extend the 180 day period, § **R51:9.1(V3)**

Triggering the 180 day replacement cost benefit, § **R51:9.2(V3)**

Underinsured property owner; replacement cost policy does not guarantee policy limits equal full replacement cost of damaged property, § **R51:12.1(V3)**

Use of word "replace" does not change policy limits in first party property policy, § **R51:3.2(V3)**

REPLACEMENT COST LESS DEPRECIATION

Generally, § **R52:1(V3)**

Jefferson Ins. analyzed by Community Assisting Recovery Inc. v. Aegis Security Ins. Co, § **R52:2(V3)**

When an offer of replacement-cost-less depreciation is an unfair practice; deception or coercion, § **R52:3(V3)**

REPLACEMENT COVERAGE

Personal property, § **R52.01(V3)**

INDEX

REPLY BRIEF

See APPEAL

REPORTING PROVISIONS (FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY)

Generally, § **R53:1(V3)**

Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing by insurer: misreading of policy provision, § **R53:3(V3)**

Consequences to insured for failure to render monthly reports, § **R53:2(V3)**

Policy provision 'conflicts' with appellate court decision, § **R53:4(V3)**

REPOSSESSION OF VEHICLE

See CONVERSION

REPRESENTATION

See INACCURATE/INCORRECT FACTUAL REPRESENTATION BY AN INSURER

REPUDIATION OF INSURANCE POLICY BY INSURER

First party property policy

See ESTOPPEL

Third party liability policy, § **R55:1(V3)**

REQUEST FOR MENTAL EXAMINATION

Generally, § **R55.03(V3)**

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

Discovery, § **R55.02(V3)**

REQUESTS

See PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS, REQUEST FOR

RES JUDICATA

Generally, § **R63:01(V3)**

RESCISSION

See INVESTIGATE: FACTS IN APPLICATION-RESCISSION

Auto policy; addition of new auto; duty of insurer to investigate facts; misrepresentation by insured; rescission, § **R56:4(V3)**

Bad faith rescission by insurer of automobile policy after accident, § **R56:5(V3)**

Civil Code § 1691 and Insurance Code § 650, § **R56:03(V3)**

Health history questionnaires, standards in rescission of health insurance policies, § **App K(V3)**

Investigate insured's insurability prior to accident, rescission not permitted where insurer fails to, § **R56:3(V3)**

Liability policy: action by insurer-Grounds, § **R56:1(V3)**

Post-mortem conclusion of insurer expert policy would have been denied, § **R56:1.1(V3)**

Rescission is not the sole remedy of insurer to deny indemnity and/or defense to the insured where concealment and misrepresentation exist, § **R56:2(V3)**

Rescission not permitted where insurer fails to investigate insured's insurability prior to accident

See NONDELEGABLE DUTY

Waiver of proof of loss requirement, § **R56:8(V3)**

RESCUE OF PROPERTY-EXPENSES INCURRED; COVERAGE

See MITIGATION EXPENSES-COVERAGE

RESCUE VEHICLES

See AMBULANCE LIABILITY INSURANCE

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

See PARTIAL RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Generally, § **R58:1(V3)**

Conditioning by insurer of later right to seek reimbursement, § **R58:7(V3)**

Conflict of interest between insurer and insured, § **R58:12(V3)**

Exception; after judgment against insured is entered, § **R58:25.1(V3)**

Exception: failure of insurer to reserve specific rights to detriment of insured, § **R58:11(V3)**

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS—Cont'd

Excess insurer has no duty to reserve rights, § **R58:15(V3)**

Fact that the underlying case is over does not prevent the insurer from seeking reimbursement of defense costs, § **R58:4(V3)**

Failure of insurer specifically to reserve defense in reservation of rights letter, § **R58:13(V3)**

Failure of insurer to reserve its rights to reimbursement for defense costs, § **R58:14(V3)**

Failure of insurer to state specific grounds for denial of coverage, § **R58:10(V3)**

Insurer entitled to jury trial on issue of waiver, § **R58:9(V3)**

Insurer reimbursement directly from “cumis counsel,” § **R58:23.02(V3)**

Insurer’s acceptance of tender of defense, continued contribution to defense costs, investigating, does not bar unilateral right to withdraw, § **R58:20(V3)**

Privileged information contained in reservation of rights letter, prior to entry of judgment against insured; discovery rights, § **R58:25(V3)**

Proper reservation of rights by insurer—No collateral estoppel, § **R58:5(V3)**

Providing defense to the insured; punitive damages may still be warranted; insurer sued its insured, § **R58:24(V3)**

Reimbursement of attorney fees and costs, § **R58:23(V3)**

insurers right to reimbursement of defense costs; right to additional claim for interest, § **R58:23.01(V3)**

Reimbursement rights of insurer, § **R58:21(V3)**

Remedy of insurer to obtain approval of settlement if insured refuses to agree to settlement; law prior to Blue Ridge Ins. Co. v. Jacobsen, § **R58:22(V3)**

Rescission rights of insurer after settlement of claim; insurer defends under full reservation of rights, § **R58:5.3(V3)**

Reservation of right—Limitation, § **R58:6(V3)**

Unilateral reservation of rights by insurer, § **R58:2(V3)**

acknowledgment letter; time needed by insurer to investigate existence of coverage; insured must fund the costs pending acceptance of the defense, § **R58:2.2(V3)**

caution; an unclear reservation of rights letter may in fact act as denial of coverage letter,

§ **R58:2.1(V3)**

[partial] unilateral reservation of rights by insurer; causes of action not reserved are covered,

§ **R58:3(V3)**

Unilateral right of insurer to withdraw from defense, § **R58:19(V3)**

Unilateral withdrawal from defense by insurer after defending for substantial period of time, § **R58:18(V3)**

Unsettled law concerning insurer’s policy; options of insurer; right to reimbursement of fees and costs, § **R58:23.1(V3)**

Waiver by insurer of any rights, § **R58:8(V3)**

Where potential coverage dissipates factually as case progresses, § **R58:17(V3)**

Withdrawal of defense: necessity of declaratory relief judgment?, § **R58:16(V3)**

RESERVES

Discovery of reserves, § **R59:5(V3)**

Insurer over-reserves to reduce dividend payments, § **R59:3(V3)**

Reporting requirements are imposed on insurer, § **R59:2(V3)**

insurer’s theories urged in support of irrelevancy of admissibility and discovery of its reserves, § **R59:2.4(V3)**

Reserve amount as evidence in trial, § **R59:4(V3)**

Reserve statute in California, § **R59:1(V3)**

RESIDENCE

Generally, § **R60:1(V3)**

Factors determining an absence of residency at insured premises; third party suit against relative, § **R60:2(V3)**

RESIDENT OF SAME HOUSEHOLD

Generally: resident under coverage clause and exclusion clause in homeowner’s policy, § **R61:1(V3)**

Coverage for resident, § **R61:4(V3)**

Divorced parents: minor children. Suit by one parent against divorced parent for injuries occurring on account of alleged negligent supervision, § **R61:3(V3)**

Duty of insurer to investigate its database for all liability policies that apply to described underlying accident or occurrence, § **R61:6(V3)**

INDEX

RESIDENT OF SAME HOUSEHOLD—Cont'd

Factors determining an absence of residency at insured premises; third party suit against relative, § **R61:5(V3)**

Resident-relative exclusion, § **R61:2(V3)**

RESIDENTIAL LOTS

See LOT DEVELOPMENT [REAL PROPERTY]; EARTH MOVEMENT; SUBSIDENCE EXCLUSION; DEVELOPER

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE

See DWELLING POLICY, COMPREHENSIVE

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

See PARENT/GUARDIAN COVERAGE FOR VICARIOUS ACTS OF MINOR; VICARIOUS LIABILITY, COVERAGE FOR
Generally, § **R64:1(V3)**

RESPONSIBILITY

See FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

RESTITUTION

See CIVIL PENALTIES; CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS-NO DUTY TO DEFEND; DAMAGES

RESULT

Liability policy, § **R66:1(V3)**

RESULTING FROM

See AGGRAVATED BY, CONTRIBUTED TO, RESULTING FROM; AS RESULT OF

RESULTING FROM, CONTRIBUTED TO OR AGGRAVATED BY

Mold exclusion in homeowner's policy; efficient proximate cause, § **R67:2(V3)**

Third party contractor's negligence excluded, § **R67:3(V3)**

When Sabella/Garvey applies these words are irrelevant as matter of law, § **R67:1(V3)**

RESULTING FROM OWNERSHIP, MAINTENANCE OR USE [AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY POLICY]

Generally, § **R68:1(V3)**

RETAILERS

Liability for acts of installer, § **A68.02(V3)**

Purchase from, § **A78.01(V1)**

Retail store indemnity agreement with product supplier; primary, excess insurance coverage, § **R68.01(V3)**

RETAINED LIMIT

See SELF-INSURED RETENTION (SIR)

Generally, § **R69:1(V3)**

RETAINING WALL

First party

See DWELLING

Liability policy, § **R70:1(V3)**

Proof of contractor's/subcontractor's installation of defective retaining wall, § **R70:3(V3)**

RE-TENDER

See RECONSIDERATION: REQUEST FOR, BY INSURED

RETENTION

See SELF-INSURED RETENTION (SIR)

RETIREMENT

See ERISA [EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974]; LIEN [ERISA]

RETRAXIT

Generally, § **R73:1(V3)**

Definition of retraxit, § **R73:2(V3)**

RETRAXIT—Cont'd

What parties are bound by retraxit, § **R73:3(V3)**

RETROACTIVITY OF POST-ACCIDENT [OCCURRENCE] POLICY CHANGES

See ENDORSEMENT; INTENTION OF THE PARTIES; MISTAKE; REFORMATION OF POLICY [POST-ACCIDENT]

REVERSE BAD FAITH

First party property policy; in general, § **R75:1(V3)**

Remedies of insurer, § **R75:4(V3)**

Reverse bad faith defined, § **R75:2(V3)**

Reverse bad faith raised by insurer in other types of litigation

e.g. bad faith settlement by insured with third party, § **R75:5(V3)**

Third party liability policy; in general, § **R75:3(V3)**

REVIEW

See APPEAL

REVIVAL [STATUTE OF LIMITATION]

See EARTHQUAKE

REWRITING THE POLICY; BY COURT INTERPRETATION

See ALTER EGO; COVERAGE-LIMITING WORDS, USE OF BY INSURER

RIDER

See ENDORSEMENT

RI/FS

Generally, § **R79(V3)**

RIGHT OF ACTION

See PRIVATE RIGHT OF ACTION BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

RIGHT OF POSSESSION

See INTERFERENCE WITH RIGHT OF POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY

RIGHT OF PRIVACY

See INVASION OF RIGHT OF PRIVACY; PRIVACY, INVASION OF RIGHT OF

RIGHT OF WAY-LOSS OF

Third party liability policy, § **R80:1(V3)**

RIGHT TO REPAIR ACT

See CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS

RIGHTS

See ALIEN RIGHTS; ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHTS; HMO; RIGHT TO SUE; INTANGIBLE PROPERTY RIGHT; OTHER INVASION OF THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE OCCUPANCY; PARTIAL RESERVATION OF RIGHTS; PRIMARY RIGHT THEORY

RIOT

Generally, § **R81(V3)**

RIPENESS DOCTRINE

Generally, § **R84:1(V3)**

Asbestos lawsuits, § **R84:2(V3)**

RISK

Generally, § **R85:1(V3)**

Coverage, § **R85:2(V3)**

First party context: risk, § **R85:3(V3)**

Group liability policy, risk retention, § **R85.01(V3)**

Med-pay insurance, limited risk, § **R85:3.1(V3)**

Third party liability context: risk, § **R85:4(V3)**

INDEX

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS

See PAVEMENTS; PRIVATE ROAD

ROBBERY

Generally, § **R86(V3)**

RODENTS

Generally; first party property exclusion, § **R87:1(V3)**

Rodent defined, § **R87:2(V3)**

ROOF DAMAGE

Drain failure, § **R88:2.4(V3)**

Exclusion: property damage to your product arising out of it or any part of it, § **R88:4(V3)**

First party property policy, § **R88:2(V3)**

replacement cost coverage; new roof for old, § **R88:2.1(V3)**

Liability of landlord; moisture originating in common area, § **R88:1.1(V3)**

Liability of roofing contractor; coverage under contractor's liability policy, § **R88:1.2(V3)**

Like kind and quality; meaning of, when roof is damaged and needs repair; first party policy, § **R88:6(V3)**

Owner's coverage as named additional insured under contractor's liability policy

See VICARIOUS LIABILITY, COVERAGE FOR

Theories of liability against roofer/contractor/owner/landlord for defective roof, § **R88:1(V3)**

Third party liability policy: complaint against insured, § **R88:3(V3)**

Water on roof of building not surface water, § **R88:2.2(V3)**

ROOF TRUSSES

First party property policy; collapse coverage, § **R89:1(V3)**

ROOFING CONTRACTOR

Generally, § **R90:1(V3)**

General contractor as additional insured under roofing contractor's liability policy; vicarious liability coverage for general contractor, § **R90:2(V3)**

Hiring unlicensed roofer; risks to property owner or occupant, § **R90:3(V3)**

ROT

See COLLAPSE OF BUILDING; MOLD; FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY

SAFE HARBOR

See UNFAIR COMPETITION

SAFE KEEPING

See STORAGE AND SAFE KEEPING; EXCLUSIONS

SALE OF INSURED PROPERTY

See ALIENATED PREMISES EXCLUSION; FAILURE TO DISCLOSE DEFECTS-LIABILITY POLICY; INSURABLE INTEREST

Generally, personal liability coverage-Homeowners policy, § **S3:1(V4)**

Types of bodily injury excluded, § **S3:2(V4)**

SALES CONTRACTS

See CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT, INSURABLE INTERESTS

SALVAGE

Generally, § **S4(V4)**

Spoilage of evidence rule distinguished, § **S4:2(V4)**

SALVAGE VEHICLE, TOTAL LOSS

Generally, § **S5(V4)**

Insurance commissioner regulations; total loss adjustment; documentation of salvage value, § **S5:1(V4)**

Where auto policy provides for appraisal pursuant to Insurance Code § 2071, § **S5:2(V4)**

SAME GENERAL CONDITIONS [DEFINITION OF 'SINGLE OCCURRENCE']

See AGGREGATE AMOUNT; ASBESTOS-IN-BUILDING CLAIMS; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

SANCTIONS

See COURT-IMPOSED SANCTIONS; WILLFUL ACT

SATURDAY

Generally, § S7(V4)

SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

See ACTING WITHIN SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

SCRUTINY

See HEIGHTENED SCRUTINY [EXCLUSIONS]

SEALANT

Generally, § S9:1(V4)

Retaining wall; improper application of sealant, § S9:2(V4)

Retaining wall; trial court improperly excludes expert testimony, § S9:3(V4)

SECOND DISCOVERED POLICY

Generally, § S11.01(V4)

Action on. See ACTION ON SECOND DISCOVERED POLICY

SECOND LEVEL EXCESS POLICY

Generally, § S10:1(V4)

Illustrations of second level excess provisions, § S10:2(V4)

SECONDARY MEANING

Generally, § S11(V4)

SECRETLY RECORDED CONVERSATIONS

Generally, § S11.02(V4)

Impeachment exception, § S11.02:2(V4)

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

Generally, § S12:01(V4)

SECURITIES LAW

Generally, § S12:1(V4)

Directors and officers liability policy; no coverage, § S12:2(V4)

SEEDS: SALE OF DEFECTIVE; COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

See CROPS: SALE OF; COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

SEEP

Generally, § S14(V4)

SEEPAGE

See LEAKAGE OR SEEPAGE OF WATER

SEIZURE

See CONFISCATION; GOVERNMENT SEIZURE OF INSURED PROPERTY

SEIZURE OF INSURED PROPERTY BY GOVERNMENT

Generally, § S14.04:1(V4)

Expenses includes attorney's fees, § S14.04:2(V4)

SELECTION OF JURY

Generally, § J14:1(V3)

SELF HELP

Generally, § S16.01

SELF-CONSUMING POLICY

Generally, § S15:1(V4)

INDEX

SELF-DEFENSE

See ASSAULT AND BATTERY

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Invoking Fifth Amendment right against, § **F21.01(V1)**

SELF-INSURANCE

Distinction: car rental agreement indemnifying the renter coupled with certificate of self-insurance, § **S17:4(V4)**

Exclusive remedy defense available to self-insured employer's, § **S17:7(V4)**

Insurance policy compared, § **S17:2(V4)**

Local government entities: right to self-insure, § **S17:9(V4)**

Primary-excess construction: insurance Code § 11580.9, § **S17:3(V4)**

Proof of financial responsibility; certificate of self-insurance, § **S17:8.2(V4)**

Self-insurance: against automobile liability, § **S17:8(V4)**

DMV procedure to obtain certificate of self insurance, § **S17:8.1(V4)**

Self-insurance: workers' compensation, § **S17:6(V4)**

Self-insured parent corporation: no coverage for subsidiary, § **S17:5(V4)**

Self-insurer defined, § **S17:1(V4)**

§ D35,000 cash deposit with DMV, distinguished from self-insurance, § **S17:8.3(V4)**

SELF-INSURED RETENTION (SIR)

Generally, § **S18:1(V4)**

Claim may be synonymous with suit, § **S18:7.1(V4)**

Deductible distinguished from self-insured retention; duty to defend where deductible exists, § **S18:1.1(V4)**

Duty of insurer to defend insured prior to exhaustion of the self-insured retention limit, § **S18:2(V4)**

Duty to defend limited, § **S18:4(V4)**

Duty to defend when same insurer issues successive policies, § **S18:5.1(V4)**

Insured's right to damages where insurer refuses to defend, § **S18:3(V4)**

Policy requires payment of entire SIR by insured before defense is due and owing to insured, § **S18:4.1(V4)**

Retention limit, § **S18:7(V4)**

Right of an additional-insured-indemnitee [e.g. self-insured landlord] to cross-complain against CIGA for indemnification, § **S18:8(V4)**

Self-insured retention is 'not' insurance, § **S18:1.2(V4)**

Self-Insured Retention (SIR) limit can be satisfied by the insured with payment from another policy, § **S18:6(V4)**

SIR per claim limitation, § **S18:1.3(V4)**

Successive liability insurer; continuous and progressive injury over five years arising from single occurrence; only one self-insured retention amount applies, § **S18:5(V4)**

SEPARATE (SEGREGATE) DAMAGED FROM UNDAMAGED PROPERTY

Generally, § **S19(V4)**

SEPARATE LIABILITY

See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

SEPARATE LIMIT PLAN

Definition, § **S20:1(V4)**

Requirement of occurrence during the separate limit plan policy, § **S20:2(V4)**

Supplementary payments provision, duty to defend owed solely to the insured, § **S20:3(V4)**

Supplementary payments provision under separate limit plan coverage, § **S20:4(V4)**

SEPARATE SEPTIC TANK [FIRST PARTY]

Generally, § **S19.03:1(V4)**

Farmers endorsement H6114 excludes loss coming from septic tank, § **S19.03:2(V4)**

SEPARATION OF INSURED

Additional insured coverage, § **S28:2.2(V4)**

SEPTIC TANK

Generally, § **S20.02(V4)**

SERVICE OF PROCESS ON NON-ADMITTED FOREIGN INSURERS

See FOREIGN INSURERS-JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURTS

SERVICE OF SUIT CLAUSE

See LLOYD'S SERVICE OF SUIT CLAUSE

SERVICES RENDERED BY INSURED

See WORK

SERVIENT ESTATE

Generally, § **S20.04(V4)**

SETTLE, DUTY TO: WHERE NO COVERAGE EXISTS

See COVERAGE

SETTLEMENT

See ACTION ON SETTLEMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER; AWARD; CONSENT OF DEFENDING INSURER REQUIRED FOR SETTLEMENT; CONSENT TO SETTLEMENT BY INSURED UNDER MALPRACTICE POLICY; DISCLOSURE OF FAIR CLAIMS SETTLEMENT PRACTICES REGULATIONS; FAIR CLAIMS SETTLEMENT PRACTICES REGULATIONS; GAP BETWEEN SETTLEMENT AMOUNT AND POLICY LIMITS; INTEREST-ON AWARD AFTER APPRAISAL OR SETTLEMENT

Generally, § **S25:01(V4)**

Acceptance of reasonable offer to settle applies only to third party claims or suits; different rules apply to first party claims or suits, § **S25:2.03(V4)**

Bad faith refusal to settle arises only after judgment, § **S25:8(V4)**

Basis of insurer's liability, § **S25:1.4(V4)**

Consent of defending primary insurer required for settlement; consent of excess (umbrella) insurer not required for settlement, § **S25:14(V4)**

Damages to insured caused by delay to settle, § **S25:3.1(V4)**

Damages to insured for wrongful failure to settle within policy limits, § **S25:3.2(V4)**

Demand letter, ignoring policy limits; bad faith by insurer, § **S25:2.06(V4)**

Duties or characteristics of the akin to fiduciary relationship of insurer and insured, § **S25:2.1(V4)**

Duty to accept reasonable offer; standard for determining reasonableness, § **S25:1.1(V4)**

Existence of coverage dispute; insurer fails to settle based on this ground alone, § **S25:1.2(V4)**

Expert testimony requirement; distinguished first party claim and third party claim, § **S25:1.5(V4)**

Factors for insurer to consider in order to protect insured from excess policy limits judgment, § **S25:6(V4)**

Ignoring policy limits demand letter; bad faith by insurer, § **S25:2.06(V4)**

Important acts of Cumis counsel in settlement discussions, § **S25:11(V4)**

Inaction, § **I13.02(V2)**

Incompetency or inadequacy of representation, § **S25:9(V4)**

Insured, made by without insured's participation, § **S25:01(V4)**

Insurer cannot exclude independent counsel from participating in settlement negotiations, § **S25:10(V4)**

Insurer cannot settle for policy limits if the settlement does not in fact settle the case in its entirety, § **S25:7(V4)**

Insurer's breach of implied covenant without acting maliciously or immorally, § **S25:2.3(V4)**
bad faith defined, § **S25:2.3.3(V4)**

Meaning of 'wrongful,' § **S25:1.3(V4)**

Negligence and bad faith, compared; liability insurer not liable for mere negligence handling of claim, § **S25:5(V4)**

exception; hospital policy; medical payments, § **S25:5.1(V4)**

Offers, § **S25.03(V4)**

Persons required to attend mandatory settlement conferences, § **S25:15(V4)**

Prompt, fair, and equitable, § **P104.01(V3)**

Public policy - Duty to settle covered claims, § **S25:2.04(V4)**

Reasonable settlement offer defined, § **S25:2.05(V4)**

Refusal by insurer to settle non-excess limits claim within the policy limits may be actionable, § **S25:3(V4)**

Refusal to defend non-excess limits claim, § **S25:4(V4)**

consequences of breach of implied covenant by an insurer, § **S25:4.3(V4)**

subjective bad faith of insurer and factor in determining breach of implied covenant, § **S25:4.1(V4)**

Requirement of formal offer to settle an excess claim within policy limits, § **S25:1(V4)**

INDEX

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Right of insurance company to settle with third party claimant and to thereafter seek payment of deductible from insured, § **S25:12(V4)**

Settlement judge's authority; abuse of discretion

abuse of discretion by settlement [mediation] judge, § **S25:13.1(V4)**

lawful authority of settlement judge or mediator, § **S25:13.2(V4)**

Shareholders v. insured; insurer's primary duty owed to whom? Rule applies to both first and third party claims, § **S25:2.2(V4)**

Standard of reasonableness may require an insurer to conduct an independent investigation, § **S25:2.4(V4)**

distinguish: first party bad faith suit against insurer; elements of the cause of action,

§ **S25:2.4.1(V4)**

Two separate basis of insurer liability for verdict in excess of policy limits, § **S25:2.5(V4)**

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT, METHODS OF ENFORCEMENT

Generally, § **S26:1(V4)**

Alternative procedures to enforce settlements other than through CCP § 664.6, § **S26:2(V4)**

Misrepresentation of policy limits by insurer, rescission of settlement, § **S26:5(V4)**

Statute of limitations in action on unsigned written settlement agreement [4 years], § **S26:3(V4)**

Unenforceable mediation agreement not enforceable under theory of breach of contract, § **S26:4(V4)**

SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE [MANDATORY]

Generally, § **S25.02:1(V4)**

Court may not compel litigant to settlement case, § **S25.02:4(V4)**

Insurance company cannot be sanctioned for failure to participate in good faith in mandatory settlement conference, § **S25.02:5(V4)**

Local rules of court, § **S25.02:2(V4)**

Offers, settlements, § **S25.03(V4)**

Sanctions authority of court, § **S25.02:3(V4)**

SETTLING

See FOUNDATION, CRACKING; COLLAPSE OF BUILDING

SEVERABILITY CLAUSE

Generally, § **S28:1(V4)**

Additional insured coverage, § **S28:2.2(V4)**

Directors and Officers liability policy; severability not implied, § **S28:5(V4)**

Insurance Code § 2071; interest of insureds is severable, § **S28:3(V4)**

Multiparty liability insurance policy containing severability provision; innocent insured protected, § **S28:2.1(V4)**

Multiple insureds-Exclusions; any or an insured; relevance of severability clause, § **S28:2(V4)**

Subcontractor's liability policy; allocating policy limits to the benefit of both the named insured and additional insureds, § **S28:4(V4)**

SEWAGE

Generally, § **S28.02:1(V4)**

SEWER

See ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF WATER FROM WITHIN PLUMBING SYSTEM, OR SEWER; PIPES

Generally, § **S29(V4)**

First party property policy-Efficient proximate cause, § **S29:3(V4)**

Insurance coverage issues, § **S29:2(V4)**

Inverse condemnation applies where broken sewers cause property damage, § **S29:1(V4)**

SEWER BACKUP EXCLUSION

Generally, § **S30:1(V4)**

Backup defined, § **S30:5(V4)**

Efficient proximate cause rule, inapplicable, § **S30:4(V4)**

Sewer [water] backup exclusion provisions, § **S30:2(V4)**

Water distinguished from pollutant, § **S30:3(V4)**

SEWER PIPES

See DETERIORATION OF PUBLIC SEWER PIPES

SEXUAL ACT EXCLUSION

Generally, § **S31(V4)**

Attempt to re-characterize sexual acts as negligent conduct, § **S31:2(V4)**

Insurance Code § 533, § **S31:1(V4)**

Negligent infliction of emotional distress, § **S31:3(V4)**

SEXUAL ACTS

See CONSENT; SEXUAL ACTS

Generally, § **S32(V4)**

Amendment to complaint can create duty to defend otherwise nonexistent under the original complaint,
§ **S32:1.1(V4)**

Duty to defend, § **S32:1(V4)**

Pastoral and counselor's professional liability form endorsement, § **S32:3(V4)**

Policy specifically grants coverage for claims of discrimination, § **S32:2(V4)**

Severability clause contained in conditions section, § **S32:4(V4)**

SEXUAL DISCRIMINATION

See PERSONAL INJURY; GENDER DISCRIMINATION; SEXUAL ACTS

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

See SEXUAL ACTS

SEXUAL MOLESTATION

See SEXUAL ACTS

SHALL

Generally, § **S36(V4)**

SHAREHOLDER SUITS

See INVESTORS' SUIT-BUSINESS LIABILITY POLICY

SHAREHOLDERS

See INSURED; HOMEOWNER'S ASSOCIATION

Personal liability to third party, § **D14.01:2(V2)**

Vicarious liability, default judgment against corporation, § **D14.01:1(V2)**

SHIPS

See CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP; MARINE INSURANCE; MARINE INSURANCE

SHOOTING

Automobile policy, § **S39:2(V4)**

Deliberate discharge of firearm; no coverage under homeowner's policy; criminal acts exclusion,
§ **S39:4(V4)**

Homeowner's policy, § **S39:1(V4)**

Illegal act exclusion does not bar coverage for involuntary manslaughter accidental shooting,
§ **S39:3(V4)**

SHORT TERM AUTO POLICY

Generally, § **S39.02(V4)**

SICK BUILDING SYNDROME

Injury caused by sick building not barred by absolute pollution exclusion, § **S40:2(V4)**

Sick building defined, § **S40:1(V4)**

SIDETRACK AGREEMENT

See ASSUMED BY THE INSURED; INCIDENTAL CONTRACT (LIABILITY POLICIES)

SIGNATURE

Generally, § **S42(V4)**

SIGNATURES

See COUNTERSIGN

INDEX

SILICA

Generally, § **S44:1(V4)**

SIMILAR

Generally, § **S44.02:1(V4)**

Context, word ‘similar’ must be read in, § **S44.02:2(V4)**

SIMILAR CONDUCT

See PUNITIVE DAMAGES

SINGLE INSURER OWING DUTY TO DEFEND UNDER MORE THAN ONE POLICY

Generally, § **D85.01:1(V2)**

SISTERSHIP EXCLUSION (PRODUCT RECALL EXCLUSION)

Generally, § **S46(V4)**

SLAB OF BUILDING, COVERAGE FOR

See MANIFESTATION OF DAMAGE; INCEPTION OF LOSS

SLANDER

Coverage A defamatory action is not an occurrence, § **S48:1.01(V4)**

Coverage in Commercial General Liability policy (CGL), § **S48:3(V4)**

Defamation arising out of ownership, maintenance or use of insured premises, § **S48:9(V4)**

Definitions, § **S48:6(V4)**

Employment-related acts, § **S48:10(V4)**

Employment-related practices exclusion [text], § **S48:11(V4)**

Exclusion in CGL policy; publication takes place before beginning of policy period, § **S48:7(V4)**

Exclusions, § **S48:5(V4)**

Illustration of libel, slander or defamatory allegations contained in third party complaint filed against insured: duty to defend, § **S48:8(V4)**

Legal discussion, § **S48:12(V4)**

Libel, slander, defamation: coverage B in CGL policy insures for Personal and Advertising injury liability as follows:, § **S48:4(V4)**

Slander defined, § **S48:1(V4)**

coverage A defamatory action is not occurrence, § **S48:1.01(V4)**

slander may be based upon negligent conduct, § **S48:1.1(V4)**

Title, § **S48.01(V4)**

Unintended slander, § **S48:2(V4)**

SLANDER OF TITLE

Generally, § **S48.01(V4)**

SLAPP

See ANTI-SLAPP

SLIP AND FALL

Attorney work product privilege, § **S49.03:3(V4)**

Attorney-client privilege, § **S49.03:2(V4)**

Policy provision conflicts with appellate court decision, § **S49.03:1(V4)**

SLOGAN

Generally, § **S50:1(V4)**

Distinguished from trademark, § **S50:2(V4)**

SLOPE FAILURE

See EARTH MOVEMENT

SMALL CLAIMS COURT

Attorney fees-coverage under liability policy, limitations, § **A109:14(V1)**

Insured obtains small claims court judgment against tortfeasor; bar to insurer’s claim against tortfeasor for subrogation

See DEDUCTIBLE; SUBROGATION (PROPERTY POLICY)

SMOKE DAMAGE

See CONSEQUENTIAL LOSS

SMOKE DETECTORS

See PROTECTIVE SAFEGUARDS

SNAIL'S PACE

Generally, § S57:1(V4)

SOFTWARE

Insurance broker liability to client manufacturer for failing to provide appropriate errors and omissions coverage, § S58:4(V4)

SOIL

See EARTH MOVEMENT; SUBSIDENCE EXCLUSION

SOLICITATION OF CUSTOMERS

Coverage B of CGL policy providing coverage for advertising injury
does not include coverage for the insured's solicitation of competitor's customers, § S60:1(V4)

SOLICITOR

Generally, § S62:1(V4)

Solicitor as agent for insurer; payment of first payment to solicitor, § S62:2(V4)

SPATIAL

Generally, § S63(V4)

SPECIAL OBLIGATIONS IMPOSED UPON INSURER

See COVERAGE IMPLIED-IN-LAW [LIABILITY POLICY]; FIDUCIARY DUTY, BREACH OF

SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN INSURER AND INSURED

See FIDUCIARY DUTY, BREACH OF

SPECIAL-CONDITION-ENDORSEMENT TO CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY

See CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY

SPECIFIC PERILS PROPERTY POLICY

Generally, § S67(V4)

Accidental discharge of water or steam from system or appliance containing water or steam; specific perils; coverage, § S67:1(V4)

SPECIFICATIONS

See PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

SPECIMEN POLICY

Generally, § S68:1(V4)

Certificate of Insurance, compared, § S68:2(V4)

SPECULATION

Boilerplate allegation of negligence in third party complaint, § S69:2(V4)

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, § S69:5(V4)

Extrinsic facts arising after the filing of suit; not considered absent amendment to complaint or cross-complaint, § S69:1.1(V4)

Imagined or hypothetical claim; where complaint alleges property damage, § S69:3(V4)

Speculation about extraneous facts to support duty under third party complaint, § S69:1(V4)

Third party carefully omits to allege wrongdoing, § S69:4(V4)

SPLITTING OF ISSUES

See BIFURCATION OF ISSUES

SPOILIATION OF EVIDENCE

Generally, §§ E40.02:13(V2), S69.03:1(V4)

Remedies for spoliation of evidence, § S69.03:2(V4)

INDEX

SPOILIATION OF EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Spoilation of evidence rule distinguished, § **S69.03:3(V4)**

SPOUSAL COMMUNICATION PRIVILEGE

Generally, § **S69:04(V4)**

SPOUSE

Generally, § **S69.05:1(V4)**

Concealment fraud; innocent spouse, § **S69.05:5(V4)**

Marital status is not independent basis for claiming coverage, § **S69.05:4(V4)**

Standing to sue, § **S69.05:2(V4)**

Surviving spouse, theories of recovery available to, § **S69.05:5(V4)**

SPRINKLER SYSTEM REQUIREMENT

See PROTECTIVE SAFEGUARDS

STACKING

Generally, § **S70:1(V4)**

Anti-stacking provisions in policies, § **S70:2(V4)**

STAND-ALONE POLICY

See INCEPTION OF LOSS

STANDARD FORM

Generally, § **S74:1(V4)**

First party-Fire insurance policy, § **S74:2(V4)**

STANDARD TIME

Generally, § **S75:1(V4)**

General rule, § **S75:2(V4)**

STANDARDIZATION OF POLICY TERMS

See ISO (INSURANCE SERVICES OFFICE, INC.)

STANDARDS

See INDUSTRY STANDARDS

STANDING TO SUE

Third party noninsured claimants claim to proceeds under insured's policy, § **T19.01:3(V4)**

Third party suit against insurer, § **S77.03:1(V4)**

STARE DECISIS

See CONTROLLING LEGAL AUTHORITY FROM APPELLATE COURTS

STATE FARM MUTUAL AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY

Generally, § **S78:1(V4)**

Policy holders suit alleging wrongful failure to pay dividends to policy holders; Illinois law governs,

§ **S78:4(V4)**

State Farm is mutual insurance corporation, § **S78:2(V4)**

Surplus, § **S78:3(V4)**

STATEMENTS

See FALSE STATEMENT BY INSURED [LIABILITY POLICY]; COVERAGE B

Decision request to trial court, § **S78.03(V4)**

STATUTE, AMENDMENT OF

Generally, § **S79:1(V4)**

Statutory amendments that enlarge limitation periods, § **S79:2(V4)**

STATUTE, ENFORCEMENT AGAINST INSURED

See LAW; EQUITABLE SUIT BROUGHT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY POLICY COVERAGE

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

See ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER; DUTY TO DEFEND; INCEPTION OF LOSS; OCCURRENCE/
ACCIDENT; EARTHQUAKE

STATUTES

See AGRICULTURAL WORKER PROTECTION ACT (AWPA); AIRCRAFT FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT; AMERICANS WITH DIS-
ABILITIES ACT [ADA]; CERCLA [COMPREHENSIVE ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE, COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY ACT OF
1980; 42 USCA §§ 9601 ET SEQ.]; CHANGE IN LAW; EFFECT OF; COUNTY ORDINANCES-REQUIRING INSURANCE; ERISA
[EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974]; FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; LAW OF THE STATE OF CALI-
FORNIA; ORDINANCE AND LAW

Policies contrary to public policy, § **P120:4**

STATUTES-APPLICABLE TO INSURANCE POLICIES

See CONSTRUING A POLICY; CONTRACT FORMATION [OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE]

STATUTORY LIABILITY CREATED AFTER POLICY IS ISSUED

Generally, § **S82(V4)**

STATUTORY OBLIGATION

Generally, § **S82.01:1(V4)**

Contractual obligation distinguished, § **S82.01:2(V4)**

STAY OF ACTION

See also DECLARATORY RELIEF; DUTY TO DEFEND

Burden of proof, § **S83:5(V4)**

Federal courts, motion to dismiss or stay declaratory action, §§ **D9:17(V2)**, **S83:8(V4)**

Insured fails to establish factual overlap, § **S83:4(V4)**

Overlapping factual issues, § **S83:2(V4)**

Payment of fees by insurer to insured, § **S83:6(V4)**

Petition for writ of mandamus to stay trial regarding coverage, § **S83:1(V4)**

Sealing of records as alternative to stay of declaratory action, § **S83:7(V4)**

Types of prejudice to the insured, § **S83:3(V4)**

STEERING

See COLLISION COVERAGE

STEP-DAUGHTER/STEP-SON

See RESIDENT OF SAME HOUSEHOLD; FAMILY; HOUSEHOLD

STIGMA DAMAGES

Generally, § **S85.02(V4)**

STIPULATED (UNCONTESTED) JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY OF INSURER

Generally, § **S86:1(V4)**

After erroneous denial insurer may offer to provide complete defense subject to reservation of rights so
as to preserve its right to limit reimbursement claim of insured, § **S86:3(V4)**

Charge of fraud or collusion by the insurer: pleading and proof, § **S86:4(V4)**

Civil Code § 2778(5) does not prevent enforcement of stipulated judgment entered after court approval,
§ **S86:9(V4)**

Effect of insurer's erroneous denial of coverage, § **S86:2(V4)**

No right of insurer to set aside uncontested judgment against insured after insurer denied coverage,
§ **S86:6(V4)**

Policy provision stating insurer has no liability for any default judgment entered before notice to
company; when applicable, § **S86:1.1(V4)**

Stipulated agreement coupled with significant judicial participation; upheld against charge of fraud and
collusion, § **S86:7(V4)**

Suit against broker for professional negligence; measure of damages; plaintiff is third party assignee of
assignment from client of broker, § **S86:10(V4)**

measure of damages against procuring broker, § **S86:10.1(V4)**

Uncontested trial coupled with covenant not to execute is valid, § **S86:8(V4)**

Uncontested trial defined, § **S86:5(V4)**

INDEX

STIPULATIONS BY ATTORNEY ON BEHALF OF CLIENT

Generally, § **S87:1(V4)**

Stipulations involving procedural matters, § **S87:2(V4)**

Stipulations or actions taken in lawsuit by an attorney that are viewed as impairing the client's substantial rights or cause of action itself requiring the client's express authorization or agreement are, § **S87:3(V4)**

STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Generally, § **S89(V4)**

STOCK/MERCHANDISE: FIRST PARTY COVERAGE

Generally, § **S88:1(V4)**

STONEWALL

First party policy, § **S90:1(V4)**

Forcing arbitration; bad faith, § **S90:3(V4)**

Third party policy, § **S90:2(V4)**

STORAGE AND SAFEKEEPING

Generally, § **S91:1(V4)**

Illustrations, § **S91:2(V4)**

STORAGE EXPENSE

Generally, § **S91.01:1(V4)**

Towing expenses recoverable as mitigation expense, § **S91.01:2(V4)**

STORM

See RAIN; FLOODWATER; WINDSTORM AND HAIL

STORM DRAIN

See INVERSE CONDEMNATION; SUCCESSIVE LIABILITY POLICIES

STORM SURGE

Generally, § **S93.01:1(V4)**

Burden of proof upon insurer to prove insured's damage is caused by flood, etc, § **S93.01:2(V4)**

STRANGER TO ACTION; NOT BOUND BY JUDGMENT

Generally, § **S93.04(V4)**

STREAM

See FLOODWATER

STRICT CONSTRUCTION OF POLICY TERMS

See BROAD CONSTRUCTION OF COVERAGE CLAUSES; EXCLUSIONS

STRICT LIABILITY

See CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY POLICY; ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY
WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED; LOT DEVELOPMENT [REAL PROPERTY]; PRODUCT HAZARD; PRODUCTS COVERAGE;
PRODUCTS EXCLUSION-FOR DAMAGE TO INSURED'S PRODUCT; PRODUCTS LIABILITY INSURANCE

STRUCTURES

See BUILDINGS

STRUCTURES ATTACHED

See APPURTENANT STRUCTURE

STUCCO

See PROPERTY DAMAGE-LIABILITY POLICY; WATER; WORK PERFORMED BY INSURED; YOUR PRODUCT; YOUR WORK; ARISING
OUT OF; DESIGN, NEGLIGENT OR DEFECTIVE CONSTRUCTION; CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS

STYLE OF DOING BUSINESS

Generally, § **S99:1(V4)**

Pleading style of doing business, § **S99:2(V4)**

SUBCONTRACT

Generally, § **S99.02:1**

SUBCONTRACTORS

See GLASS SUBCONTRACTOR

Generally, § **S100:2(V4)**

Assumption agreement; liability of subcontractor to second contractor on the project, § **S100:8(V4)**

Attorney's fees/defense costs incurred by indemnitee [general contractor, owner] under an assumed contract insuring agreement are covered, § **S100:7(V4)**

CCP § 337.1(a) distinguished from CCP § 337.15, § **S100:9(V4)**

Completed operations, services rendered by subcontractor, §§ **W22:1(V4), Y3:5**

Contractor's requirement of subcontractor, § **S100:2(V4)**

Cross-complaint filed by additional-insured against cross-defendant [named insured]; cross-defendants insurer's duty to defend additional insured depends upon facts alleged in third party complaint, § **S100:3.1(V4)**

Defective work of subcontractor as an 'occurrence' under general contractor's CGL policy, § **S100:2.3(V4)**

Faulty workmanship exclusion does not exclude damage to other property, § **S100:2.2(V4)**

General contractor's liability for subcontractor's negligence, § **S100:1.1(V4)**

General contractors work product exclusion vs. subcontractors work product exclusion; difference in scope, § **S100:2.1(V4)**

Illustration: subcontractor CGL policy naming general contractor as additional insured; type 1 indemnity agreement, § **S100:6(V4)**

Indemnity agreement: incidental contract under CGL policy, § **S100:5(V4)**

Independent contractor, liability for subcontractor, § **I23.02(V2)**

Statute of limitations for express, implied indemnity; equitable subrogation, § **S100:9(V4)**

Subcontractor not liable in strict liability, § **S100:4(V4)**

Subcontractor's policy: naming general contractor as additional insured, § **S100:3(V4)**

Subcontractor's single negligent act; covered and noncovered damages caused; CGL policy; insurer duty to defend, § **S100:2.4(V4)**

Subcontractor's standard of care, § **S100:1.2(V4)**

Where an indemnity agreement changes equitable contribution rules and overrules the other insurance clause, § **S100:6.1(V4)**

SUBCONTRACTOR'S DUTY TO DEFEND DEVELOPER, GENERAL CONTRACTOR IN NON-INSURANCE CLAIMS

Generally, § **S100.01:1(V4)**

Duty to defend, § **S100.01:3(V4)**

extends to all claims, § **S100.01:5(V4)**

not dependent upon outcome of suit or claim by third party, § **S100.01:7(V4)**

separate from obligation to pay indemnity, § **S100.01:4(V4)**

Interpretation of noninsurance contractor—subcontractor agreements, § **S100.01:2(V4)**

Parties can disclaim responsibility for another's defense, § **S100.01:6(V4)**

SUBJECT TO

Generally, § **S101(V4)**

SUBJECT TO ALL OF THE POLICY'S TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Earthquake endorsement added to dwelling policy that excluded coverage for land and insured buildings, § **S102:1(V4)**

Excess policy, § **S102:2(V4)**

Requirement that provision be conspicuous, plain and clear, § **S102:3(V4)**

SUBJECT TO ITS TERMS AND LIMITATIONS

Generally, § **S103:1(V4)**

Meaning and limitation, § **S103:2(V4)**

SUBJECTIVE BELIEF OF INSURER AND INSURED

Generally, § **S103.03(V4)**

Bad faith of insurer as factor in determining breach of implied covenant, subjective, § **S103.03:1(V4)**

Expected or intended act; proof of subjective expectation, § **S103.03:5(V4)**

Fortuity, § **S103.03:6(V4)**

INDEX

SUBJECTIVE BELIEF OF INSURER AND INSURED—Cont'd

Knowledge of insurer; relevancy, § **S103.03:7(V4)**

Mistaken subjective belief about another person's consent, § **S103.03:4(V4)**

Reasonable belief, § **S103.03:3(V4)**

Testimony of inured regarding insured's understanding of coverage, § **S103.03:8(V4)**

Third party will not pursue suit served upon insured, subjective belief of insured; subjective belief irrelevant, § **S103.03:2(V4)**

SUBPOENA

Generally, § **S104:1(V4)**

Deposition, subpoena for nonparty to attend, § **S104:5(V4)**

Issuance of subpoena in appraisal proceedings, § **S104:3(V4)**

Issue of subpoena in uninsured motorist arbitration proceedings, § **S104:4(V4)**

Statewide jurisdiction, § **S104:2(V4)**

SUBROGATION

See EQUITABLE CONTRIBUTION/EQUITABLE SUBROGATION: DISTINGUISHED; LESSEE: SUIT AGAINST, BY LESSOR'S INSURER FOR SUBROGATION

Condominium association leases, § **C73.01:2(V1)**

SUBROGATION (PROPERTY POLICY)

Appeal, § **S105:10(V4)**

Assignment, § **S105:3(V4)**

collateral source rule distinction, § **S105:3.2(V4)**

made whole rule distinguished, § **S105:3.4(V4)**

reimbursement distinguished from subrogation, § **S105:3.3(V4)**

subrogation and indemnification distinguished, § **S105:3.1(V4)**

Attorney fees: subrogation action brought by insurer against insured's landlord; lease containing attorney fees provision, § **S105:6(V4)**

Bad-faith claim made by additional insured's insurer; requirement of "damages incurred" for bad faith to exist, § **S105:1.6(V4)**

CCP § 337.1(a) distinguished by CCP § 337.15, § **S105:3.1.1(V4)**

Collateral source rule distinction, § **S105:3.2(V4)**

Defense to subrogated insurer's claims, § **S105:5.1(V4)**

Definition, § **S105:1(V4)**

Denial of coverage by co-insurer waives the denying-co-insurer rights against other co-insurers for: (1) equitable indemnity, (2) equitable subrogation, (3) or to challenge the reasonableness of the remaining coinsurer's settlement of the claim, § **S105:9(V4)**

Equitable subrogation (implied assumpsit), § **S105:4(V4)**

Evidence that is binding against subrogated insurer, § **S105:5.2(V4)**

Excess insurer bad faith claim against primary insurer for failure to settle within policy limits, § **S105:1.7(V4)**

Indemnification distinguished, § **S105:3.1(V4)**

Insurer as part of suit sought recovery of the deductible on behalf of the insured; insurer does not have standing to seek recovery because insured is not party to the law suit, § **S105:7.1(V4)**

Insurer has no right of subrogation against its own insured, § **S105:1.1(V4)**

Insurer has no right of subrogation against the party whose equities are equal or superior to those of the insurer; Doctrine of Superior Equities, § **S105:1.2(V4)**

Insurer of landlord has no right of subrogation for fire loss against tenant, § **S105:1.3(V4)**

Insurer's options to pursue subrogation when insured sues third party tortfeasor for damages, § **S105:8(V4)**

insurer has right to intervene in the insured's lawsuit under code of civil procedure § 387(b), § **S105:8.1(V4)**

Made whole rule distinguished, § **S105:3.4(V4)**

Parties who may be sued by general liability insurer after payment of claim to third party, § **S105:1.01(V4)**

Reimbursement distinguished from subrogation, § **S105:3.3(V4)**

Six essential elements of equitable subrogation, § **S105:5(V4)**

Small Claims Court judgment obtained by insured against tortfeasor for deductible and other items;

Small Claims Court judgment bars second suit by insurer for subrogation against tortfeasor,

§ **S105:7(V4)**

Statute of limitations for express, implied indemnity, equitable subrogation, § **S105:3.1.1(V4)**

SUBROGATION (PROPERTY POLICY)—Cont’d

Statute-First party property policy, § **S105:2(V4)**

SUBSEQUENT CGL POLICY [COVERAGE UNDER]

Generally, § **S105.03:1(V4)**

SUBSIDENCE

See EARTH MOVEMENT; EARTHQUAKE

SUBSIDENCE EXCLUSION

Builders and developers liability policy, § **S107:1(V4)**

Land subsidence exclusion, § **L5.01(V3)**

SUBSIDIARY, COVERAGE FOR-LIABILITY POLICY

Self-insured parent corporation: coverage for subsidiary, § **S108:1(V4)**

Subsidiary acquired after expiration of policy term, § **S108:2(V4)**

Subsidiary as third party claimant suing officer and employee of named insured parent corporation, § **S108:3(V4)**

SUBSTANDARD PARTS

See DEFECTIVE MATERIALS; OTHER PROPERTY; PARTS, SUBSTANDARD

SUBSTANTIAL CAUSATION

Generally, § **S109.01**

SUBSTANTIAL COMPLETION

Generally, § **S109.02.50(V4)**

SUBSTANTIALLY EQUIVALENT TO

Generally, § **S109.02:1(V4)**

SUBSTITUTION OF ATTORNEY

See MALPRACTICE INSURANCE-PROFESSIONAL

SUBSURFACE WATER

See SURFACE WATER

SUCCESSIVE CLAIMS-MADE PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY POLICIES

Generally, § **S109.05:1(V4)**

Stacking: victim of continuous molestation collects under three successive policies, § **S109.05:4(V4)**

Two insurers file suit against third insurer that issued two successive claims-made liability policies, § **S109.05:2(V4)**

Two successive medical malpractice acts performed in two successive years, § **S109.05:3(V4)**

SUCCESSIVE LIABILITY POLICIES

Generally, § **S110:1(V4)**

Bodily injury or property damage continues throughout successive policy periods, § **S110:5(V4)**

Damage during the policy period [continuing or progressive loss]: distinction between trigger of coverage and scope of coverage; no requirement that property damage be discovered, § **S110:4(V4)**

Definition of successive policies, § **S110:2(V4)**

Exclusion: “Claims-in-progress” exclusion [cgl policy], § **S110:2.1(V4)**

Liability policy, coverage for negligent design or defective construction, § **S110:5.1(V4)**

Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer’s defense obligation, § **S110:6(V4)**

Meaning of the term: all Sums, § **S110:7(V4)**

No right to jury trial for insurer claiming insured’s fees and costs are excessive, § **S110:12(V4)**

Obligation to indemnify must be distinguished from the duty to defend, § **S110:10.1(V4)**

Pendente lite motions: motion by insured for order to pay defense fees and costs, § **S110:11(V4)**

Physical-injury-to-property-‘accrual’; question of fact; right of injured party to jury trial, § **S110:5.3(V4)**

Pleadings and theories by insured to compel payment of defense expenses from multiple insurers, § **S110:10(V4)**

Purchaser’s standing-to-sue the insured covered under CGL policy, § **S110:5.2(V4)**

Rationale, § **S110:14(V4)**

Stacking of liability policies, § **S110:8(V4)**

INDEX

SUCCESSIVE LIABILITY POLICIES—Cont'd

Successive insurers on risk: each has duty to indemnify the insured independent of the other, § **S110:3(V4)**
Successive liability insurance policies: coverage by CIGA, § **S110:15(V4)**
Summary of rules pertaining to the meaning of occurrence; liability and non-liability of successive insurers, § **S110:13(V4)**
Where two or more co-insurers with duty to defend-One insurer denies coverage based upon policy dispute, § **S110:9(V4)**

SUCCESSIVE PROPERTY POLICIES

Issued by different insurers, § **S111:3(V4)**
Issued by same insurer, § **S111:1(V4)**
Pre-existing manifestation of damage prior to policy issuance: different type of damage manifests during policy-No coverage, § **S111:4(V4)**
Theft policy issued by same insurer, § **S111:2(V4)**

SUCCESSOR CORPORATIONS

Generally, § **S112:1(V4)**
Assignment of coverage prior to knowledge of any existing claim; requirement of consent by insured, § **S112:5(V4)**
Consent to assignment by insurer when liability voluntarily assumed by contract, § **S112:3(V4)**
Dissolved corporation/successor corporation; coverage under liability insurance policy
contractor corporation dissolved; sued by homeowner; availability of liability coverage, § **S112:4.1(V4)**
de facto merger, § **S112:4.2(V4)**
sale of assets only, § **S112:4.3(V4)**
Successor's tort liability imposed upon it by law; coverage exists under predecessor's policies, § **S112:2(V4)**

SUCH AS [EXCLUSION]

Generally, § **S112.01:1**

SUDDEN

Generally, § **S113(V4)**
Expert declaration [testimony] improper if based upon factors which are remote, speculative, or conjectural, § **S113:2(V4)**
Inability of insured to separate out cost of remediating sudden and accidental releases from cost attributable to gradual seepage of pollutants, § **S113:1.1(V4)**
Proof of coverage under exception to exclusion, § **S113:1(V4)**

SUDDEN AND ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF WATER

Generally, § **S113.01:1(V4)**
Water damage exclusion, § **S113.01:2(V4)**

SUE AND LABOR

First party property policies, § **S114:1(V4)**

SUFFICIENT FACTUAL NEXUS

See COVERAGE IMPLIED-IN-LAW [LIABILITY POLICY]; OCCURRENCE/ACCIDENT; STATUTORY LIABILITY CREATED AFTER POLICY IS ISSUED

SUIT

Generally, § **S116:01(V4)**
Claim distinguished from suit: no duty to defend against claim made by government environmental agencies, § **S116:2(V4)**
Claim distinguished from suit: no duty to defend against claim never made by third party against the insured, § **S116:3(V4)**
any suit or action; not ambiguous; does not require an insurer to defend before administrative proceedings, § **S116:3.03(V4)**
Contractor suits against manufacturer, § **C109.02(V1)**
Insurer's duty to indemnify does not apply to administrative proceedings, § **S116:1(V4)**
Third party assertion of affirmative defense is not suit: no duty to defend, § **S116:4(V4)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

SUIT AGAINST FOREIGN INSURER

See FOREIGN INSURER: JURISDICTION OF CALIFORNIA COURT

SUIT ON POLICY AFTER JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED

See ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

SUIT-WITHIN-A-SUIT

See TRIAL-WITHIN-A-TRIAL

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

See BURDEN OF PROOF; APPEAL

Generally, § **S120:1(V4)**

SUMP PUMP

Generally, § **S120.02(V4)**

SUMS

See ALL SUMS

SUNDAY

Generally, § **S121(V4)**

SUPERIOR EQUITIES

See SUBROGATION (PROPERTY POLICY)

SUPERVISION

See NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION

Defined, § **S122:1(V4)**

As an occurrence, § **S122:2(V4)**

SUPPLEMENTAL CLAIM

Generally, § **S123:1(V4)**

Class action; certification; supplemental claims, § **S123:3(V4)**

Supplemental claims not agreed to by insurer must be resolved in appraisal, § **S123:2.3(V4)**

Time period within which supplemental claims must be presented, § **S123:2(V4)**

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS-COVERAGE UNDER LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § **S124:01(V4)**

Defense counsel authority to empower insured to incur expenses, § **S124:8(V4)**

Expenses incurred by insured in mixed action against the insured, § **S124:11(V4)**

Insured right to reimbursement of expenses, costs incurred at the request of the insurer or the insurer's attorney, § **S124:6(V4)**

Insured voluntarily gives investigation to insurer; no reimbursement permitted, § **S124:12(V4)**

Insurer has no duty to pay fees and costs where no duty to defend against 'potential liability under the policy' exists, § **S124:14(V4)**

Insurer promise to pay; thereafter denies expenses after they are incurred, § **S124:13(V4)**

Insurer wrongful denial of defense; CGL policy contains supplementary payment reimbursement provisions, § **S124:7(V4)**

Investigation costs, § **S124:9(V4)**

Liability policy, two forms of loss exposure, § **S124:02(V4)**

Supplementary payment of costs taxed is payment of defense costs, not indemnity obligations, § **S124:1(V4)**

Supplementary payments provision, duty to defend owed solely to the insured, § **S124:3(V4)**

Supplementary payments provision under separate limit plan coverage, § **S124:2(V4)**

Third party judgment creditor in an action on judgment pursuant to Insurance Code § 11580(b)(2); no right to make claim under supplementary payments coverage absent an assignment, § **S124:4(V4)**

Third party judgment for racial discrimination damages, fees and costs against insured not covered under supplementary payments provisions of insured's CGL policy, § **S124:5(V4)**

Travel expenses, § **S124:10(V4)**

SUPPLIER OF DEFECTIVE MATERIALS

Generally, § **S125:1(V4)**

INDEX

SUPPLIER OF DEFECTIVE MATERIALS—Cont'd

Contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; CGL policy, § **S125:3(V4)**

Supplier [manufacturer] of faulty materials that does not cause property damage after installation; no CGL coverage available to supplier, § **S125:2(V4)**

SURFACE WATER

Environmental contamination; CGL liability policy; duty to defend, § **S126:8(V4)**

Flood, surface water, water, exclusions in first party property policies, § **S126:01(V4)**

Floodwaters distinguished from surface waters

water course defined, § **S126:5(V4)**

Insurance coverage issues, § **S126:7(V4)**

Inverse condemnation may apply where surface water causes property damage, § **S126:6(V4)**

Rain water entering through basement windows, § **S126:4(V4)**

Rain water seeping into building, § **S126:2(V4)**

Stream defined, § **S126:5.2(V4)**

Subsurface water, § **S126:9(V4)**

Water course defined, § **S126:5.1(V4)**

Water diverted by channels, § **S126:1(V4)**

Water from burst water main, § **S126:3(V4)**

Water on roof of building not surface water, § **S126:4.1(V4)**

SURPLUS LINES

See NONADMITTED INSURER

SURPLUS LINES BROKER

Generally, § **S127.06:1(V4)**

Elements of negligent cause of action against surplus lines broker by third party customer, § **S127.06:4(V4)**

Liability of surplus lines broker to third party claimant in the absence of privity of contract, § **S127.06:3(V4)**

Professional malpractice insurance policies available to surplus lines brokers, § **S127.06:5(V4)**

Relationship between retained general insurance broker and surplus lines broker, § **S127.06:2(V4)**

SURPLUSAGE

Generally, § **S127.04:1(V4)**

Exception, § **S127.04:2(V4)**

SUSPENDED

Generally, § **S128(V4)**

SUSPENSION

Generally, § **S129(V4)**

SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION

See FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE

SUSPENSION OF CORPORATIONS

See FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE

SWEARING

See FALSE SWEARING

SWEEPING

Generally, § **S131:1(V4)**

Sweep-account, § **S131:2(V4)**

SWIMMING POOL

Generally, § **S132:1(V4)**

TACTICS

See LITIGATION TACTICS

TAIL COVERAGE

Generally, § **T.03(V4)**

TANGIBLE PROPERTY

See PHYSICAL INJURY TO TANGIBLE PROPERTY

Generally, § **T1(V4)**

Contractor suit against manufacturer/supplier's insurers for covered and noncovered property damage claims; CGL policy, § **T1:1.2(V4)**

No physical injury to other property; no coverage under CGL policy, § **T1:1.1(V4)**

Third party liability policy, § **T1:1(V4)**

Trade secrets are not tangible property, § **T1:3(V4)**

Trash is not tangible property, § **T1:2(V4)**

TANKS

See LEAKING TANKS

TAX BENEFITS

Generally, § **T2:1(V4)**

Disability income insurance; taxability inadmissible, § **T2:2(V4)**

TAXED

Generally, § **T2.02:1(V4)**

TAXES

See FRANCHISE TAXES; SUSPENSION OF CORPORATION; EFFECT ON LIABILITY COVERAGE

TAXPAYER PRIVILEGE

Generally, § **T3:1(V4)**

Copies of tax returns, § **T3:6(V4)**

Insurance Code § 2071; first party property losses, § **T3:2(V4)**

Right of privacy; additional ground for taxpayer protection, § **T3:4(V4)**

Tax returns submitted to bank to obtain loan; taxpayer privilege, § **T3:3(V4)**

Voluntary relinquishment, § **T3:5(V4)**

TAXPAYER'S SUIT

Generally, § **T3.02:1(V4)**

TELEPHONE CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT OF 1991

Generally, § **T3.03:1(V4)**

Violation of the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991 is not covered under CGL policy, § **T3.03:2(V4)**

Violation of the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991 is not covered under the 'advertising injury' coverage in CGL policy Coverage B, § **T3.03:3(V4)**

TEMPORAL

Generally, § **T4(V4)**

TEMPORARY INSURANCE

Generally, § **T5:1(V4)**

Illustrations

conditional receipt-no coverage arising, § **T5:3.1(V4)**

delayed issuance date of policy, § **T5:3.2(V4)**

No duty of insured to read application or conditional receipt, § **T5:4(V4)**

Temporary insurance under California law, § **T5:2(V4)**

TEMPORARY SUBSTITUTE AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § **T6(V4)**

Permanent replacement vehicle can be temporary substitute automobile, § **T6:2(V4)**

Servicing defined, § **T6:1(V4)**

TENABLE

See AMBIGUITY; EXCLUSIONS; REASONABLE INTERPRETATION; PROBABLE CAUSE

INDEX

TENANT CAUSING DAMAGE TO LANDLORD’S PROPERTY

All-risk homeowner’s policy with landlord premise liability endorsement, § **T8:1(V4)**

Construction of faulty workmanship exclusion, § **T8:2(V4)**

Maintenance under lease; duty of tenant, § **T8:4(V4)**

Vandalism by tenant, § **T8:3(V4)**

TENANT’S IMPROVEMENTS

Generally, § **T8.01:1(V4)**

TENANT’S LIABILITY POLICY COVERING LANDLORD AS “ADDITIONAL INSURED”

Generally, § **T8.02:1(V4)**

TENDER

See **LATE TENDER**; **POST-TENDER EXPENSES**; **PRE-TENDER EXPENSES**

TENDER-BY GENERAL PRACTITIONER TRANSMITTING INFORMATION TO INSURER OF CLAIM OR SUIT

Generally, § **T9:1(V4)**

Statute of limitations; duty to defend; tolling, § **T9:2(V4)**

TENDER-TRIGGERING POLICY COVERAGES

Generally, § **T10:1(V4)**

Duty of insurer to read the complaint, § **T10:5(V4)**

Duty to defend, § **T10:8(V4)**

Four month delay after tender not justification for insured to settle case; breach of no-voluntary-payment clause; no estoppel, § **T10:11(V4)**

Insured’s motion for summary judgment on issue of duty to defend; insurer’s only relevant evidence, § **T10:9.2(V4)**

Insurer has no duty to defend or indemnify in the absence of claim being made against the insured, § **T10:6(V4)**

Knowledge of insurer obtained from reading complaint; allegations in third party complaint conflict with exclusion; potential liability under policy established, § **T10:9.1(V4)**

Options of insurer upon tender, § **T10:7(V4)**

Pre-tender expenses, liability of insurer, § **T10:10(V4)**

Pre-tender expenses: liability of insurer

See **PRE-TENDER EXPENSES**

Purpose of tender, § **T10:2(V4)**

Requisite knowledge of insurer at time of tender of complaint; illustration of when duty to defend exists, § **T10:9(V4)**

Tender: claim is made against the insured, § **T10:3(V4)**

Tender: when suit [complaint] is served upon the insured, § **T10:4(V4)**

Tender of cross-complaint filed by additional-insured against cross-defendant [named insured]; cross-defendants insurer’s duty to defend additional insured depends upon facts alleged in third party complaint, § **T10:7.1(V4)**

TENTATIVE RULING

Generally, § **T10.01(V4)**

TERMINATION BY INSURER OF DUTY TO DEFEND

See **DUTY TO DEFEND**

TERMS OF POLICY

See **POLICY: TERMS AND CONDITIONS**, **PROOF OF**

TERRITORIAL COVERAGE: NON-AUTOMOBILE POLICY

Policy territory; claim must be made in U.S. or Canada, § **T13:2(V4)**

Policy territory; the United States of America, with limited worldwide liability coverage; liability policy, § **T13:1(V4)**

TERRITORIAL COVERAGE UNDER AUTOMOBILE POLICY

Generally, § **T12:1(V4)**

Automobile accidents occurring in Mexico are not covered, § **T12:2(V4)**

TERRITORIAL COVERAGE UNDER AUTOMOBILE POLICY—Cont'd

Purpose of territorial limitation in automobile policy, § **T12:3(V4)**

TERRITORY

See TERRITORIAL COVERAGE UNDER AUTOMOBILE POLICY

TERRORISM

Domestic terrorism, § **T15:2(V4)**

International terrorism defined, § **T15:1(V4)**

Two year statute of limitations for any action brought for injury to or death of any victim of terrorist related aircraft crashes of September 11, 2001, § **T15:3(V4)**

THEFT

Generally, § **T16(V4)**

THIRD PARTY

See ACTION ON JUDGMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER; ACTION ON SETTLEMENT BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER; ARBITER, THIRD PARTY AS; BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-THIRD PARTY; BYSTANDER; COMPUTER DATA-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; CONTINUOUS INJURY (OR MULTIPLE) TRIGGER-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY; DEFENSE COUNSEL-SUIT AGAINST, BY THIRD PARTY; NEGLIGENCE-THIRD PARTY, COVERAGE FOR; PLEADING ALLEGATION FOR INSURANCE CLAIMS-THIRD PARTY ACTION; PRIVATE RIGHT OF ACTION BY THIRD PARTY AGAINST INSURER

Appearance, court order requiring, § **J12.01:2(V3)**

THIRD PARTY BENEFICIARY

Generally, § **T17:1(V4)**

Exceptions to general rule prohibiting third party claimant from suing an insurer, § **T17:2(V4)**

Insured not third party beneficiary under an independent adjuster's contract
third party judgment creditor as third party beneficiary, § **T17:4.1(V4)**

Persons not third party beneficiaries, § **T17:3(V4)**

Pleading plaintiff as third party beneficiary, § **T17:6(V4)**

Third party judgment creditor in an action on judgment pursuant to Insurance Code § 11580(b)(2); no right to make claim under supplementary payments coverage absent an assignment, § **T17:5(V4)**

THIRD PARTY CLAIMANT

Generally, § **T19:1(V4)**

First party auto insurer also insuring third party auto defendant, § **T19:4(V4)**

Third party beneficiaries distinguished, § **T19:2(V4)**

Third party is common insured of the insurer, i.e. is insured with the same company that the defendant is insured with, § **T19:3(V4)**

THIRD PARTY COVERAGE

Generally, § **T20(V4)**

THIRD PARTY LIABILITY

See INJURY-IN-FACT TRIGGER-THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

THIRD PARTY NEGLIGENCE UNDER HOMEOWNER'S ALL-RISK POLICY

Generally, § **T21:1(V4)**

Earth movement [excluded] and contractor's negligence [covered under all-risk policy] present different risks, § **T21:3(V4)**

Third parties, examples, § **T21:2(V4)**

THIRD PARTY NONINSURED CLAIMANTS

Claim to proceeds under insured's policy, § **T19.01(V4)**

Denial of coverage, § **T19.01:2(V4)**

Standing to sue, § **T19.01:3(V4)**

THIRD PARTY POLICY

See MEDICAL PAYMENTS UNDER THIRD PARTY LIABILITY POLICY

Duty to defend: unreasonable denial of defense as bad faith, § **D85:18.2(V2)**

Inaction, § **I13.02(V2)**

INDEX

TIME

See ACCIDENT “DURING THE POLICY PERIOD”; AFTER-ACQUIRED LIABILITY; AFTER-ACQUIRED PROPERTY; AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE; CARRY DATE; DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME; DELAYED DISCOVERY RULE; DURING POLICY PERIOD; EQUITABLE TOLLING; HEREAFTER ACQUIRED; HINDSIGHT; LAPSE; LATE TENDER; NONEXISTENCE OF CLAIMANT [DURING THE POLICY TERM]; ONE YEAR PERIOD TO FILE CLAIM UNDER HOMEOWNERS POLICY; POLICY TERM (PERIOD); POST-TENDER EXPENSES; PRE-TENDER EXPENSES; PRIOR ACTS COVERAGE; PRIOR LITIGATION EXCLUSION; PROMPT

TIME LIMITS

California Code, §§ **T21.01:3(V4)**, **T21.01:6(V4)**
Disclosure benefits, § **T21.01:4(V4)**
Duty of insurer to respond to claims by insured, § **T21.01(V4)**
First party property policies, §§ **T21.01:2(V4)**, **T21.01:4(V4)**, **T21.01:7(V4)**
Fraud of insured, § **T21.01:5(V4)**

TIMELY NOTICE

Generally, § **T21.04:1(V4)**
Prejudice requirement, § **T21.04:3(V4)**
Substantial compliance requirement, § **T21.04:2(V4)**
Total failure by insured to comply with timely notice, § **T21.04:4(V4)**

TITLE, CHANGE OF TITLE IN CHARACTER OR QUALITY AFTER POLICY ISSUED

Generally, § **T22(V4)**

TITLE AND OWNERSHIP

See BUYER OF VEHICLE, LIABILITY OF, BEFORE TITLE TRANSFERRED; CHANGE IN TITLE; INFRINGEMENT OF TITLE; NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILE: COVERAGE FOR DRIVING; OWNER; OWNERSHIP, MAINTENANCE OR USE

TITLE INSURANCE

Generally, § **T23:1(V4)**
Law applicable to insurance policies apply to title insurance, § **T23:4(V4)**
Preliminary title report, § **T23:2(V4)**
Statute of limitations, § **T23:3(V4)**

TOILET [FIRST PARTY COVERAGE]

Generally, § **T23.03:1(V4)**
Water damage exclusion; coverage exists if damage is from covered peril, § **T23.03:2(V4)**

TOLLING

See EQUITABLE TOLLING

TORNADO

Generally; definition, § **T24:1(V4)**

TORTFEASORS

See JOINT TORTFEASORS

TORTIOUS BREACH OF CONTRACT

See CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS; ECONOMIC LOSS-RECOVERABLE IN NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY SUITS ONLY WHEN PROPERTY DAMAGE IS CAUSED

TORTS

See BUSINESS TORTS

TOTAL LOSS-AUTOMOBILE POLICY

Generally, § **T25.01(V4)**

TOTAL LOSS-MARINE INSURANCE

Generally, § **T26(V4)**

TOTAL LOSS-PROPERTY

Generally, § **T27(V4)**

TOTAL LOSS-SALVAGE VEHICLE

Generally, § **T28(V4)**

TOTAL PRIOR WORK EXCLUSION

Generally, § **T28.004(V4)**

TOWING, LIABILITY COVERAGE FOR

Generally; applicability of Insurance Code § 11580.9(d); co-primary liability of insurers of truck and trailer, § **T29:1(V4)**

TOWING EXPENSES

Generally, § **T28.01:1(V4)**

Towing expenses recoverable as mitigation expense, § **T28.01:2(V4)**

TOWNHOUSE EXCLUSION IN CGL POLICY

Generally, § **T29.01:1(V4)**

TOXIC CONTAMINATION

Generally, § **T30:1(V4)**

TOXIC WASTE

See **POLLUTION**

TRACT HOME

See **OTHER PROPERTY**

TRADE DRESS

Generally, § **T37:1(V4)**

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, §§ **D67:4(V2)**, **I57:2.1(V2)**, **P52:17.3(V3)**, **T37:4(V4)**

Infringement of trade dress arguably qualifies as misappropriation of advertising ideas under Coverage B of CGL policy, § **T37:2(V4)**

Policy exclusion, § **T37:2.1(V4)**

Relationship between trademark and trade dress, § **T37:3(V4)**

TRADE LIBEL

Anti-SLAPP defense, business monitor, § **A34.03:2(V1)**

Business monitor, anti-SLAPP defense, § **A34.03:2(V1)**

Disparagement and trade libel distinguished from trade dress infringement, §§ **D67:4(V2)**, **I57:2.1(V2)**, **T37:4(V4)**

Illustration, § **T38:2(V4)**

Insured disparages another's product or business 'without' expressly identifying injured third party, § **T38:4(V4)**

Policy provision extending coverage for trade libel; duty to defend, § **T38:3(V4)**

Trade libel defined, § **T38:1(V4)**

TRADE NAME

Coverage under 1986 CGL policy, § **T39:2(V4)**

Definition, § **T39:1(V4)**

Exclusion, intellectual property, § **T39:3(V4)**

Logo, use as marketing device, § **L54.03:1(V3)**

TRADE SECRET

Generally, § **T40:1(V4)**

Trade secrets are not tangible property; under first party policy, § **T40:2(V4)**

TRADEMARK INFRINGEMENT

Example of trademarks, § **T41:5(V4)**

Exclusion, intellectual property, § **T41:4.01(V4)**

Illustration: trademark litigation; how to lose coverage under CGL policy containing coverage-B, § **T41:4.1(V4)**

Insured's right to independent counsel, § **T41:8(V4)**

Purposes of trademark, § **T41:3(V4)**

INDEX

TRADEMARK INFRINGEMENT—Cont'd

Relationship between trademark and trade dress, § **T41:7(V4)**

Trademark defined, § **T41:1(V4)**

Trademark infringement defined, § **T41:2(V4)**

Trademark infringement is covered under advertising injury coverage of Commercial General Liability policy, § **T41:4(V4)**

Willful conduct-Insurance Code § 533 compared, § **T41:6(V4)**

TRAILER

See TOWING, LIABILITY COVERAGE FOR

TRANSFER OF TITLE OF VEHICLE

See BUYER OF VEHICLE, LIABILITY OF, BEFORE TITLE TRANSFERRED

TRANSFEROR-TRANSFeree OF AN AUTOMOBILE (LIABILITY OF)

See OWNER OF AUTOMOBILE

TRASH

See ABANDONED PROPERTY

TREATY

See REINSURANCE CONTRACTS

TREBLE DAMAGES

Coverage for treble damages, § **T46:2(V4)**

Insurance Code § 533, § **T46:1(V4)**

TREE LIABILITY OF LANDOWNER

Generally, § **T46.01:1(V4)**

TREE OWNERSHIP

Generally, § **T46.02(V4)**

TREE ROOTS

Generally, § **T50:1(V4)**

Exclusion for foundations settling, cracking, etc, § **T50:2(V4)**

Exclusions specifically excluding tree root damage, § **T50:3(V4)**

TREES, LAWNS AND SHRUBS [FIRST PARTY PROPERTY POLICY]

Generally, § **T49:1(V4)**

TREES; WRONGFUL CUTTING

Generally, § **T47:1(V4)**

Duty to defend, § **T47:2(V4)**

TREES FALLING

Collision coverage under automobile policy

See COLLISION COVERAGE

Falling tree caused by excluded peril; excluded from coverage, § **T48:2(V4)**

TRESPASS

Defined, § **T51:1(V4)**

Liability policy, coverage for trespass, § **T51:3(V4)**

Partnership as named insured not entitled to CGL Coverage B-Defense when sued by partners for trespass, § **T51:2(V4)**

TRESPASS TO CHATTEL

Generally, § **T51.01(V4)**

TRIAL

See ACTUAL TRIAL; MINI-TRIAL

TRIAL-WITHIN-A-TRIAL

Bad faith suit against insurer; trial-within-a-trial does not apply, § **T52:3(V4)**

TRIAL-WITHIN-A-TRIAL—Cont'd

Nature of the underlying suit; defendant's right to trial by jury, § T52:2(V4)

Suit against broker for professional negligence; measure of damages; plaintiff is third party assignee of

assignment from client of broker, § T52:4(V4)

the measure of damages against procuring broker, § T52:4.1(V4)

Underlying action, § T52:1(V4)

TRIGGER OF COVERAGE

Generally, § T53(V4)

TRUCKER'S LIABILITY POLICY

Generally, § T54:1(V4)

TRUST

Adjusters, insurers, § T54:02(V4)

TRUSTEE, INSURER AS

See QUASI-PUBLIC IN NATURE OF INSURANCE

TRUSTEE AS REAL PARTY IN INTEREST

Generally, § T55:1(V4)

Trustee may sue in his or her own name and need not name the beneficiaries as parties, § T55:2(V4)

TRUSTS

See ANTI-TRUST CLAIMS

TYPE I INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

See HOLD HARMLESS; SUBCONTRACTOR; ASSUMED BY THE INSURED

ULTIMATE NET LOSS

Generally, § U1(V4)

UMBRELLA POLICY

Alternative methods of describing additional primary coverages in an umbrella policy, § U2:1.1(V4)

Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing, § U2:5(V4)

California: additional primary coverages contained in umbrella policy, § U2:3(V4)

Defense costs, § M54.01:3(V3)

Distinction: between primary policy with an excess clause and 'true' excess policy [e.g. umbrella],

§ U2:2(V4)

Distinction: between umbrella and excess policies, § U2:2.1(V4)

Duty to defend by umbrella insurer, § U2:4(V4)

General contractor as additional insured under subcontractor's umbrella policy, § U2:7(V4)

Illustration: excess/umbrella policies expanding pollution cleanup costs to administrative agency pollution cleanup and abatement orders, § U2:3.2(V4)

Illustration: personal Liability Umbrella Policy, § U2:3.1(V4)

Insurance Code § 11580, § U2:6(V4)

Notice of claim or suit must be given to excess insurer where self-insured retention provision exists,

§ U2:10(V4)

Tolling of the statute of limitations; duty to defend, if applicable, § U2:8(V4)

Umbrella insurer not protected by no action clause against settlement by primary insurer, § U2:9(V4)

Umbrella policy must be read carefully; it may contain excess coverages, additional primary coverages as well as exclusions that conflict with the underlying policy, § U2:1(V4)

UMPIRE

Code of Civil Procedure § 1281.5; Ethical standards applicable to neutral arbitrators

ethical standards, § U4:3.1(V4)

standards, § U4:3.2(V4)

Disinterest, § U4:1(V4)

Disqualification of neutral arbitrator, § U4:2.2(V4)

aAA rules will not prevent lawful disqualification request made pursuant to CCP

§ 1286.29(a)(6)(A), § U4:2.2.1(V4)

Duties of umpire, § U4:3.4(V4)

Judicial Council's ethics standards do not apply [Standard 3(b)], § U4:3.3(V4)

INDEX

UMPIRE—Cont'd

Partial disclosure; not complete disclosure; effect of, § U4:2.4(V4)

Prior service as mediator in matter involving plaintiff's attorney without pay; no duty to disclose,

§ U4:2.3(V4)

Statutes

civil code of procedure § 1281.9 neutral arbitrator; disclosure of information; disqualification;

waiver, § U4:2.1(V4)

UNATTENDED VEHICLE

Exclusion

See JEWELER'S BUSINESS POLICY

UNCLEAN HANDS

Generally, § U5:03(V4)

UNCONSCIONABILITY

Generally; Civil Code § 1670.5, § U6:1(V4)

Application to nonemployment cases; doctrine of unconscionability is not limited to employment litigation, § U6:1.2(V4)

Arbitration clause in Lloyd's disability policy valid, § U6:4(V4)

Armendariz v. Foundation Health Psychcare Services is not limited to FEHA claims, § U6:1.1(V4)

Doctrine is applicable to insurance policies

third party reimbursement provision in health plan contract, § U6:3.1(V4)

Employer's unilateral offer to modify arbitration agreement after the fact to eliminate unconscionable provision, § U6:2.2(V4)

One-sided arbitration appeal, § U6:9(V4)

Plaintiff as sophisticated employee not defense to unconscionability, § U6:5(V4)

Procedural and substantive elements of unconscionability, § U6:2(V4)

Prohibitive costs on party to the agreement, § U6:10(V4)

Sample form: declaration of plaintiff in opposition to [motion] [petition] to compel arbitration,

§ U6:7(V4)

Severability, § U6:8(V4)

Standard of review on appeal, § U6:12(V4)

Substantive unconscionability, § U6:2.1(V4)

Weaker party's opportunity to read the agreement, § U6:6(V4)

UNCONTESTED JUDGMENT

See DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST NAMED INSURED; STIPULATED (UNCONTESTED) JUDGMENT AGAINST INSURED; LIABILITY OF INSURER

UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

See POLLUTION; SUDDEN

UNDER-INSURANCE

Generally, § U8:01(V4)

UNDER-INSURED MOTOR VEHICLE

Generally, § U9(V4)

Bad faith suit against insurer; elements of the cause of action, § U9:3(V4)

Compliance with Vehicle Code § 16054.2 by providing cash deposit, § U9:2(V4)

Condition precedent to under-insured motorist coverage, § U9:1(V4)

Demurrer by insurer, § U9:5(V4)

Genuine issue doctrine, § U9:4(V4)

Rappaport-Scott distinguished, § U9:6(V4)

UNDERLYING INSURANCE

See MAINTENANCE CLAUSE-EXCESS POLICY, UNDERLYING INSURANCE

Generally, § U10(V4)

Automobile liability insurance; excess policy not bound by statutory limitations on permissible exclusions, § U10:1(V4)

First party coverage, § U10:2(V4)

Third party liability, § U10:3(V4)

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

UNDERSTANDING

Generally, § **U10.02:1**

UNDERSTANDING AND BELIEF

See INTENTION OF THE PARTIES

UNDERWRITING

Generally, § **U11(V4)**

Department of Insurance regulation adopted 2010, prohibited post-claims underwriting defined, § **U11:2.1(V4)**

Health history questionnaires, standards in pre-issuance medical underwriting, § **App K(V3)**

Medical underwriting, § **U11:3(V4)**

Post-claims underwriting; health insurance, § **U11:2(V4)**

UNDERWRITING RULE

Generally, § **U11(V4)**

UNDISPUTED AMOUNT; PAYMENT OF CLAIM

First party claim made by insured, § **U13:1(V4)**

UNEARNED PREMIUM

Generally, § **U13:04:1(V4)**

Nonliability of agent for unearned premium, § **U13:04:2(V4)**

UNFAIR COMPETITION

Generally, § **U14:2(V4)**

Generally: unfair competition [common law tort] defined, § **U14:1(V4)**

CGL policy does not cover claims under the Unfair Business Practices Act, § **U14:4(V4)**

Damages are not available under the Unfair Business Practices Act, § **U14:3(V4)**

Fraudulent business practices under Business & Professions Code § 17200, § **U14:7(V4)**

Illustration: private plaintiff; primary jurisdiction defense; Proposition 103 (2-26-05), § **U14:2.1.1(V4)**

Illustration-Cause of action barred by Insurance Code §§ 790 et seq., § **U14:2.3(V4)**

Illustration-Cause of action not barred by Insurance Code §§ 790 et seq.: questionable authority, § **U14:2.4(V4)**

Illustration-Steering of automobiles to insurer direct repair shops; class action, § **U14:2.5(V4)**

Prior to Proposition 64 (2004): private plaintiff as proper party under UCL

illustration: private plaintiff; primary jurisdiction defense; proposition 103 (2-26-05), § **U14:2.1(V4)**

Replacement cost less depreciation: not an unlawful business practice, § **U14:5(V4)**

Safe Harbor; where legislature permits certain conduct, § **U14:6(V4)**

Third party suits barred by Moradi-Shalal against insurers (Insurance Code §§ 790 et seq.) are also barred under Business and Professions Code §§ 17200 et seq. (2-26-05), § **U14:2.2(V4)**

Unfair business practice, § **U14:11.1(V4)**

Unlawful business practices, § **U14:15.1(V4)**

UNFAIR INSURANCE PRACTICES ACT [INSURANCE CODE §§ 790 ET SEQ.]

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; UNFAIR COMPETITION

UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY

UNIDENTIFIED POLICY

Coverage under, § **U16.01(V4)**

UNINHABITABLE

See DIRECT PHYSICAL LOSS

UNINSURED MOTOR VEHICLE

Generally, § **U18:1(V4)**

Arbitration, § **U18:2.6(V4)**

Arbitration proceeding, § **U18:11.1(V4)**

maximum amount the arbitrator can award, § **U18:11.2(V4)**

requirement of controversy, § **U18:11.3(V4)**

INDEX

UNINSURED MOTOR VEHICLE—Cont'd

Bad faith in claims handling is not an issue for the arbitrator, § **U18:11.4(V4)**
Breach of implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing on the part of an umbrella or excess policy insurer, § **U18:4(V4)**
Definition, § **U18:2(V4)**
Description of uninsured and underinsured coverages, § **U18:2.7(V4)**
Exclusions under Insurance Code § 11580.1 (Liability insurance exclusions) do not apply as exclusions to coverage under Insurance Code § 11580.2 (UM/UIM insurance policies), § **U18:8.1(V4)**
Exemptions [exclusions], § **U18:8(V4)**
Factors causing the existence of uninsured motorists, § **U18:1.2(V4)**
First party coverage, § **U18:1.1.1(V4)**
First party uninsured motorist benefits not subject to hospital lien, § **U18:11.6.1(V4)**
Forcing arbitration proceeding; insurer bad faith, § **U18:13(V4)**
Hospital lien, first party uninsured motorist benefits not subject to, § **U18:11.6.1(V4)**
Insured defined; need not be permissive user to be covered; two (2) distinct classes of insured individuals, § **U18:1.1(V4)**
Insured is passenger in non-covered vehicle also covered by UM; UM insurance available under more than one policy, § **U18:6(V4)**
Issues arbitrable under statutory arbitration for uninsured motorist coverage, § **U18:11.5(V4)**
Loss of consortium; per person limitation, § **U18:9(V4)**
Motorcycle, not owned, not leased, and not named in the policy, § **U18:2.5(V4)**
Offer of settlement made pursuant to CCP § 998 is applicable to uninsured motorist arbitrations held pursuant to Insurance Code § 11580.2, § **U18:11.7(V4)**
Offsetting UM payments by med-pay coverage amounts paid by same policy for same accident, § **U18:11.6.2(V4)**
Policy limits, minimum, § **U18:2.1(V4)**
Purpose of uninsured motorist law, § **U18:3(V4)**
Settlement or judgment without insurer's consent, § **U18:12(V4)**
Statute of limitations; two years from date of accident, § **U18:7(V4)**
Stay of proceeding by arbitrator; worker's compensation benefits, § **U18:11.6(V4)**
Uninsured motorist arbitration; request for production of records; sanctions, § **U18:10(V4)**
enforcement of discovery request for records, § **U18:10.1(V4)**
Uninsured motorist arbitration subject to CCP § 1281, § **U18:11.8(V4)**
Waiver of UM coverage; three methods only, § **U18:5(V4)**
Workers' compensation benefits; stay of proceedings, § **U18:11.6(V4)**

UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES

See CONSEQUENCE OF AN ACT

UNINTENTIONAL CONSEQUENCES

See INTENTIONAL ACT V. UNINTENTIONAL CONSEQUENCES

UNLAWFUL DETAINER

Analysis of Fragomeno, § **U20:2(V4)**
California Supreme Court disapproves Fragomeno as well as International Surplus relied on by Fragomeno, § **U20:4(V4)**
Court of Appeal decisions since Fragomeno, § **U20:3(V4)**
No coverage under CGL policy, Coverage B: validity of rule doubtful, § **U20:1(V4)**

UNLICENSED CONTRACTORS

See CONTRACTOR [FIRST PARTY]

UNLOADING AUTOMOBILE

See LOADING AND UNLOADING AN AUTOMOBILE

UNOCCUPIED

Generally, § **U22(V4)**

UNPUBLISHED APPELLATE DECISION

See CONTROLLING LEGAL AUTHORITY FROM APPELLATE COURTS

UNREASONABLE

Generally: bad faith-First party, § **U24:1(V4)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

UNREASONABLE—Cont'd

Bad faith suit against insurer; elements of the cause of action, conscious and deliberate act, § U24:5.1(V4)

Coverage under the policy must exist; failure to investigate, § U24:7.4(V4)

Duty of prompt payment relieved where proper cause exists, § U24:4(V4)

Duty to pay claim; methods of insurer acquiring knowledge of valid claims, § U24:3(V4)

Evidentiary proof of bad faith by cross-examination of adjuster and/or claims supervisors, first party policy, § U24:5.2(V4)

Factors: to protect insured from excess policy limits judgment; third party liability policy, § U24:13(V4)

Genuine dispute; unbiased investigation, § U24:10(V4)

Insurer's breach of implied covenant without acting maliciously or immorally; faithfulness to an agreed common purpose, § U24:7.2(V4)

Negligence and bad faith, compared; unfair dealing required for there to be bad faith, § U24:7(V4)
exception; hospital policy; medical payments, § U24:7.1(V4)

Non-genuine dispute by insurer, § U24:11(V4)

Objectively reasonable, though erroneous, denial of benefits by insurer; factors in establishing evolving law as defense to bad faith; first party property policy, § U24:14(V4)

Profile of first-party bad faith delay of payment lawsuit illustrating unreasonable conduct; insurer's conscious-disconnect, § U24:7.7(V4)

Proving bad faith denial of duty to defend or refusal to settle by cross-examination of insurance company adjuster and/or claims supervisors; third party liability policy, § U24:15(V4)

Question of fact, § U24:9(V4)

Question of law, § U24:8(V4)

denial of coverage; existing appellate decisions are unsettled at time of denial; no bad faith, § U24:8.1(V4)

Reasonable, though mistaken withholding [or delay]; not bad faith, § U24:6(V4)

subjective bad faith of insurer and factor in determining breach of implied covenant, § U24:6.1(V4)

Shareholders v. insured; insurer's primary duty owed to whom? Rule applies to both first and third party claims, § U24:2(V4)

Standard of reasonableness may require an insurer to conduct an independent investigation, § U24:7.3(V4)

Time to determine whether conduct is reasonable, § U24:12(V4)

Unreasonable insurer conduct defined, § U24:5(V4)

UNREASONABLE INTERPRETATION OF POLICY; BY INSURER

See INTERPRETATION OF AN INSURANCE POLICY

UNSETTLED LAW

See CHANGE IN LAW; EFFECT OF; DUTY TO DEFEND; CHANGE IN LAW; EFFECT OF; RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Insurance policy, § L9.04(V3)

UNUSABLE PROPERTY

See DIRECT PHYSICAL LOSS

UPON VEHICLE

Generally, § U31:1(V4)

Jeweler's business policy, § U31:4(V4)

Medical pay provision in auto policy, § U31:3(V4)

Uninsured motorist policy, § U31:2(V4)

USE OF

See FACILITIES OWNED OR USED BY YOU; OWNERSHIP, MAINTENANCE OR USE

USE OF AUTOMOBILE

Generally, § U32:1(V4)

Arising out of use; concurrent cause, § U32:2(V4)

'Passenger' in an automobile is not 'using' the vehicle as described in Insurance Code § 11580.06(g), § U32:3(V4)

USE OF PREMISES

Generally, § U33(V4)

INDEX

UTILIZATION REVIEW

Generally, § U33:02(V4)

UTMOST

Definition, § U34:1(V4)

First party policy; requirement of good faith imposed upon insurer, § U34:2(V4)

Jury instruction, § U34:3(V4)

VACANCY

Generally, § V01:1(V4)

Illustration of policy endorsement containing vacancy exclusion, § V01:2(V4)

Test for determining whether building is under construction, § V01:4(V4)

Under construction exception to vacancy exclusion, § V01:3(V4)

VACANT

Generally, § V1(V4)

VAGUE

See AMBIGUITY

VALID AND COLLECTIBLE INSURANCE

Generally, § V2(V4)

VALUATION OF MULTIPLE INSURABLE INTERESTS IN SAME PROPERTY

Generally, § V2:02(V4)

VALUE

See ACTUAL CASH VALUE-PERSONAL PROPERTY; ACTUAL CASH VALUE-REAL PROPERTY; AUTOMOBILE, VALUATION AFTER LOSS;
DEPRECIATION; DIMINISHED VALUE; DIMINUTION IN VALUE; LIKE KIND AND QUALITY; MARKET VALUE (ACTUAL CASH
VALUE); MARKET VALUE (REDUCTION OF)

VALUE PROTECTION CLAUSE

Generally, § V3:1(V4)

Not synonymous with “guaranteed replacement cost coverage,” § V3:3(V4)

Purpose of value protection clause, § V3:2(V4)

VALUED PROPERTY

Generally, § V3:01(V4)

VANDALISM AND MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Generally, § V4(V4)

Tenant causing vandalism; coverage under landlord’s protection policy, § V4:1(V4)

Vandalism as efficient cause, § V4:2(V4)

VEHICLES

See BORROWED VEHICLE; BORROWER OF VEHICLE; BUYER OF VEHICLE, LIABILITY OF, BEFORE TITLE TRANSFERRED;
DESIGNED FOR USE; FOR OFF-ROAD USE; FOR PUBLIC ROAD USE; MINI-BIKE; MOBILE EQUIPMENT; ON OR UPON VEHICLE;
OPERATE VEHICLE

VENDOR SINGLE INTEREST ENDORSEMENT

See LOSS PAYABLE

VENDORS EXTENDED ENDORSEMENT

See PRODUCT HAZARD

VENTILATION

See AIR SYSTEM IN BUILDING

VERMIN

Generally; first party property exclusion, § V7:1(V4)

Vermin defined, § V7:2(V4)

VERTICAL COVERAGE

See COVERAGE

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

VERTICAL EXHAUSTION

See EXHAUSTION OF POLICY LIMITS BY PRIMARY INSURER

VICARIOUS ACTS

See DEFAULT JUDGMENT-AGAINST CORPORATION; PARENT/GUARDIAN COVERAGE FOR VICARIOUS ACTS OF MINOR

VICARIOUS LIABILITY, COVERAGE FOR

Business pursuits exclusion; compared to scope of employment; homeowner's policy, § **V10:3(V4)**

Captain of the ship doctrine; medical provider liability for negligent acts of assistant, § **V10:13(V4)**

Compare: vicarious liability excluded by terms of the policy, § **V10:10(V4)**

Employer's vicarious liability for sexual harassment acts of its employee, § **V10:9(V4)**

amendment to complaint can create duty to defend otherwise nonexistent under the original complaint, § **V10:9.1(V4)**

Examples of vicarious liability coverage where the other insured performed an intentional act, § **V10:7(V4)**

Exclusion in business liability policy; course of employment, § **V10:2(V4)**

Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer's defense obligation, § **V10:12(V4)**

No coverage under owner's policy, § **V10:5(V4)**

Owner of vehicle, policy coverage for vicarious liability, § **V10:4(V4)**

Theory of coverage under liability policy for vicarious liability, § **V10:6(V4)**

Vicarious act vs. independent tort, § **V10:1.1(V4)**

Vicarious liability: insurers may limit coverage for vicarious liability, § **V10:11(V4)**

Vicarious liability: rule in general, § **V10:1(V4)**

Willful act exception, § **V10:8(V4)**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY OF INSURER FOR ACTS OF INSURANCE AGENT

Generally, § **V10.01:1(V4)**

VICES

See INHERENT VICE

VIRUS

Business interruption, § **V10.002(V4)**

VOIR DIRE

Jury, selection of, § **J14(V3)**

VOLUNTARY ASSUMPTION OF A DUTY BY INSURER

Generally, § **V10.03(V4)**

Application of voluntary act rule; illustration, § **V10.03:4(V4)**

Proof of damages caused by loss or destruction of evidence, § **V10.03:3(V4)**

Proximate causation-uncertainty of fact of harm, § **V10.03:2(V4)**

Remedy of insured to preserve evidence, § **V10.03:5(V4)**

Spoilage of evidence rule distinguished, § **V10.03:1(V4)**

VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

Action or arbitration, § **V10.04(V4)**

Appeal, § **A77:2.01**

VOLUNTARY EXPENSES MADE BY INSURED

See NO-VOLUNTARY-PAYMENT CLAUSE

VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS

See NO-VOLUNTARY-PAYMENT CLAUSE

VOLUNTEER

Generally, § **V11.01:1(V4)**

'Protect its own interest'; definition, § **V11.01:2(V4)**

VOLUNTEER (CHARITABLE) NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

Generally, § **V11.02:1(V4)**

INDEX

VOTING RIGHTS ACT-SUIT BY THIRD PARTY, COVERAGE

Generally, § **W12(V4)**

WAGES AND HOURS

Generally, § **W03:1(V4)**

WAIVER

See NONWAIVER AGREEMENT

Actual knowledge of breach not essential to establish waiver, § **W1:10(V4)**

Arbitration, §§ **A86:17(V1)**, **W1:11(V4)**

Burden of proof; clear and convincing evidence, § **W1:04(V4)**

Estoppel and waiver do not establish coverage for risks not covered by the policy, § **W1:3(V4)**

Existing lawsuit, waiver by insurer of right to intervene into existing lawsuit, § **W1:9(V4)**

Insurer entitled to jury trial on issue of waiver, § **W1:6(V4)**

No-voluntary-payment clause not waived by omission in denial of coverage letter; Insurance Code § 554 inapplicable, § **W1:8(V4)**

Pleading requirement, § **W1:2(V4)**

illustration where waiver and estoppel need not be pleaded, § **W1:2.1(V4)**

Unilateral withdrawal from defense by insurer after defending for substantial period of time, § **W1:4(V4)**

Waiver: insurer's conduct as evidence of its intention and understanding of the policy provisions, § **W1:7(V4)**

Waiver by acceptance of benefits, § **W1:06(V4)**

Waiver by insurer of right to intervene into existing lawsuit, § **W1:9(V4)**

Waiver defense raised by third party creditor in action on judgment (Insurance Code § 11580(b)(2)), § **W1:1(V4)**

Waiver may be revoked absent prejudice, § **W1:05(V4)**

Waiver of premium benefit under life or disability policy, § **W1:02(V4)**

Withdrawal of defense: necessity of declaratory relief judgment?, § **W1:5(V4)**

WALLS

See FOUNDATION, CRACKING

WAR

Generally, § **W3:1(V4)**

Definition, § **W3:3(V4)**

Illustrations of war exclusions, § **W3:2(V4)**

WARRANTY

Express warranty or representation made with sale of product, § **W4:2(V4)**

Implied warranty: coverage, § **W4:1(V4)**

'Privity of contract' required for implied warranty recovery, § **W4:3(V4)**

WARRANTY EXCEPTION TO NONCOVERAGE FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

Generally, § **W5(V4)**

WASTE

See GARBAGE; HAZARDOUS WASTE

Exclusion, § **W6:3(V4)**

Holding in Old Republic Ins. Co. v. Superior Court is in doubt as it pertains to the insuring agreement, § **W6:2(V4)**

Liability policy: waste not covered under insuring agreement, § **W6:1(V4)**

WATER

See ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF WATER FROM WITHIN PLUMBING SYSTEM, OR SEWER; CALIFORNIA REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD; CONDENSATION; DRAIN; FLOOD INSURANCE; FLOODWATER; GROUND WATER; LEAK; LEAKAGE OR SEEP-AGE OF WATER; MOISTURE; MUD FLOW; MUDSLIDE; PIPES; PLUMBING

Coverage; example, § **W7:8(V4)**

Damage exclusion; there exists coverage for (a) interior damage, (b) personal property, (c) separate structures if caused by covered peril, § **W7:4.2(V4)**

Environmental contamination; CGL liability policy; duty to defend, § **W7:1.1(V4)**

First party property policy, § **W7:2(V4)**

Liability policy [products hazard coverage], § **W7:1(V4)**

WATER—Cont'd

Post-flood acts causing damage are covered, § **W7:9(V4)**

Sudden and accidental discharge of water from plumbing or household appliance, § **W7:4.1(V4)**

Water below the surface of the ground; meaning of, § **W7:5(V4)**

Water damage causing settling, cracking, shrinking, bulging or expansion of . . . foundations, § **W7:3(V4)**

Water damage occurring 4 years before first party policy issued causing progressive destruction; appreciable damage does not depend upon first learning that damage is covered under the policy, § **W7:7(V4)**

Water from broken pipe, not excluded, § **W7:4(V4)**

Water from the insured's improvements, § **W7:6(V4)**

Water on roof of building not surface water, § **W7:6.1(V4)**

Water-damage claims, § **W9.01(V4)**

WATER BACKING UP FROM SEWER OR DRAIN

See **PLUMBING; SEWER BACKUP EXCLUSION**

WATER COURSE

See **FLOODWATER**

Generally, § **W9:1(V4)**

WATER HEATER

First party loss, § **W10.01:1(V4)**

WATER PROOFING

Generally, § **W10.02:1(V4)**

WATER QUALITY

See **CALIFORNIA REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD**

WATER SKI

See **WATERCRAFT [LIABILITY COVERAGE]**

WATERCRAFT

See **WATERCRAFT [LIABILITY COVERAGE]**

WATERCRAFT [LIABILITY COVERAGE]

Generally, § **W10:1(V4)**

Exclusion: any insured, § **W10:2(V4)**

Watercraft not cause of third party injury, exclusion does not apply, § **W10:3(V4)**

Watercraft not the cause of the third party injury; exclusion does not apply, § **W10:1(V4)**

WEAR AND TEAR

See **DETERIORATION, OR WEAR AND TEAR**

Generally, § **W12:1(V4)**

Like kind and quality; wear and tear irrelevant, § **W12:2(V4)**

Roof leak caused by wear, tear, and faulty workmanship, § **W12:3(V4)**

WEATHER

See **HURRICANE**

WEATHER CONDITIONS

All-risk policy; coverage for weather conditions; first party property policy, § **W13:1(V4)**

Contributed to, § **C110.01(V1)**

Lightning; mold occurring as result of direct loss or consequential loss, § **W13:3(V4)**

Post-flood acts causing damage are covered, § **W13:4(V4)**

Weather conditions in combination with other excluded perils, some are covered, some are not, § **W13:2(V4)**

WEEKEND

Generally, § **W13.02(V4)**

WET OR DRY ROT

Dry rot defined, § **W14:2(V4)**

INDEX

WET OR DRY ROT—Cont'd

First party all-risk policy; exclusion, § **W14:1(V4)**

WHEN AND WHERE COVERAGE APPLIES

Generally, § **W14.01(V4)**

WIFE

See SPOUSE

WILD FIRES

Generally, § **F24.04(V2)**

WILDFIRE

Generally, § **W14.01.1(V4)**

Brushfire, exclusions, § **W14.01.1:3(V4)**

WILL

Generally, § **W14.02:1(V4)**

WILLFUL

Generally, § **W14.03(V4)**

WILLFUL ACT

Aiding and abetting performance of intentional act, § **W15:17(V4)**

Burden of proof, § **W15:13(V4)**

Co-insured's willful act: effect on innocent insured, § **W15:15(V4)**

Collateral estoppel, § **W15:11(V4)**

Court-ordered sanctions, § **W15:19(V4)**

Drunk driving, § **W15:20(V4)**

First party fire policy, Insurance Code § 2071, § **W15:1.1(V4)**

Generally, § **W15:1(V4)**

Guilty plea, conviction, proof of: judicial notice, § **W15:27(V4)**

Intentional act of agent, § **W15:16(V4)**

Irresistible impulse test of insanity: split of authority, § **W15:6(V4)**

Legal insanity: may negate willful nonsexual act under Insurance Code § 533, § **W15:5(V4)**

Malicious prosecution, § **W15:21(V4)**

Mental state of insured as defense to Insurance Code § 533: preconceived design to inflict injury;
restricted to nonsexual wrongful acts, § **W15:4(V4)**

Motive-Relevant only to whether act by insured is wrongful, § **W15:8(V4)**

Named insured's nolo contendere plea admissible to prove an absence of coverage, § **W15:30(V4)**

Nolo contendere as proof of wrongdoing: plea by additional insured, § **W15:28(V4)**

Nolo contendere plea by insured, § **W15:12(V4)**

Parents' coverage for willful act of minor, § **W15:14(V4)**

Patent infringement/inducing patent infringement, § **W15:25(V4)**

Plea of guilty or nolo contendere by insured; when conclusive on coverage [criminal acts exclusion],
§ **W15:29(V4)**

Policy exclusion-Assault and battery, § **W15:10(V4)**

Policy specifically grants coverage for claims of discrimination, § **W15:32(V4)**

Punitive damages

See PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Reckless conduct-Defined; not barred by Insurance Code § 533, § **W15:3(V4)**

Separate promise in policy to defend against acts otherwise precluded by Insurance Code § 533,
§ **W15:26(V4)**

Statutory construction of Insurance Code § 533, § **W15:18(V4)**

Subjective intent of insured: relevancy, § **W15:7(V4)**

Third party judgment for racial discrimination damages, fees and costs against insured not covered
under supplementary payments provisions of insured's CGL policy, § **W15:33(V4)**

Treble damages

See TREBLE DAMAGES

Vicarious liability exception, § **W15:24(V4)**

Waiver of defense of noncoverage for alleged willful acts of insured, § **W15:31(V4)**

CA INS. LAW DICTIONARY & DESK REFERENCE

WILLFUL ACT—Cont'd

Where coverage is limited by Insurance Code § 533, but there exists separate duty to defend, the damages for breach of the contractual duty is limited to attorney's fees and costs, § **W15:26.1(V4)**

Willful acts as matter of law, § **W15:9(V4)**

Willful conduct may not qualify as willful act within Insurance Code § 533, § **W15:2(V4)**

WIND

See HURRICANE; WINDSTORM AND HAIL

WINDOWS

Damage to other property, § **W16.02:4(V4)**

First party, all risk policy, § **W16.02:2(V4)**

Third party complaint allegation, installation of defective windows, § **W16.02:5(V4)**

Third party suit, § **W16.02:3(V4)**

WINDSTORM AND HAIL

Generally, § **W17:1(V4)**

Flood, surface water, water, exclusions in first party property policies, § **W17:1.1(V4)**

Windstorm [covered] combining with flood causing loss; entire loss covered if windstorm determined to be the predominate or efficient cause

entire loss covered; California; chain of events started by wind, § **W17:2(V4)**

partial damages covered, § **W17:2(V4)**

WITH RESPECT TO

Generally, § **W20:1(V4)**

Additional insured coverage not limited to work or operations of the insured, § **W20:3(V4)**

Dictionary definitions, § **W20:4(V4)**

Lessee or tenant's policy; landlord as additional insured, § **W20:2(V4)**

WITH RESPECT TO ANY SUIT WE DEFEND

Generally, § **W20.01:1(V4)**

WITHDRAWAL FROM PROVIDING DEFENSE BY INSURER

See DUTY TO DEFEND; ESTOPPEL; RESERVATION OF RIGHTS; WAIVER

WITHDRAWAL OF RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

See RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

WITHDRAWAL OF SETTLEMENT OFFER

Made to insured by insurer, § **W19.01(V4)**

WITHHOLDING OF POLICY BENEFITS

Mistake, § **M39.04(V3)**

WITHIN SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

See ACTING WITHIN SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

WITHIN TERMS OF COVERAGE UNDER THIS POLICY

Generally, § **W19.02:1**

WITHOUT UNNECESSARY DELAY

See AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE; NOTICE OF CLAIM OR ACCIDENT

WITNESSES

See BYSTANDER; DESIGNATION OF EXPERT WITNESS; EXPERT TESTIMONY

See CREDIBILITY OF WITNESS

WORK IN PROGRESS

Generally, § **W21.02:1(V4)**

WORK PERFORMED BY INSURED

Generally, § **W22(V4)**

CGL exclusion under Coverage A for damage to property owned by insured or repairing the insured's work, § **W22:1(V4)**

INDEX

WORK PERFORMED BY INSURED—Cont'd

Subcontractor's services distinguished from tangible components, §§ W22:1(V4), Y3:5(V4)

WORK PRODUCT

Anticipated litigation is not necessary requirement, § W23:6(V4)

Claiming protection of the work product rule; burden of proof

opponent inadvertently receives privileged documents belonging to opposing counsel,
§ W23:5.1(V4)

Claims handler is also an attorney; job responsibility is investigation of claims to determine payment or denial of claim, § W23:11.1(V4)

Conditional or qualified work product protection, § W23:4(V4)

Contention of party requested by interrogatory, § W23:13(V4)

Core work product, § W23:3(V4)

Corporate director's right to inspect books, § W23:9.1(V4)

Counsel retained to perform prelitigation investigation in employee discrimination claim; waiver of privilege, § W23:11(V4)

Crime/fraud exception not applicable to work product, § W23:8(V4)

waiver of work product privilege as to clients; no waiver to third parties, § W23:8.1(V4)

Deposition to discover documents opposing counsel will use, § W23:3.3(V4)

Historical development of the work product rule, § W23:1(V4)

Illustration, attorney performs mathematical calculations for clients, § W23:3.2(V4)

Illustration of work product: counsel prepares answers to written interrogatories, § W23:3.1(V4)

In camera inspection, § W23:9(V4)

Insurer's request for documents requesting all documents in possession of [client] or [client's] attorney supporting allegations contained in [first cause of action, etc.]; grounds for objection, § W23:16(V4)

Mere designation of an expert trial witness is not waiver of attorney-client privilege or work product privilege, § W23:14(V4)

Private memorandums of counsel protected, § W23:7(V4)

audit letter prepared by attorney; protected by work product, § W23:7.1(V4)

Statutory protection of work product in California, § W23:2(V4)

Taking deposition of opposing counsel, § W23:12(V4)

Termination of action-Work product protection continues, § W23:10(V4)

termination of employment of attorney by client-work product protection in favor of attorney does not continue; client entitled to entire file, § W23:10.1(V4)

Waiver of work product privilege, § W23:15(V4)

WORK PRODUCT EXCLUSION

Faulty workmanship exclusion does not exclude damage to other property, § W24:2(V4)

General contractors work product exclusion v. subcontractors work product exclusion; difference in scope, § W24:1(V4)

WORKER PROTECTION

See AGRICULTURAL WORKER PROTECTION ACT (AWPA)

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

See BAD FAITH LAWSUIT-FIRST PARTY; DAMAGES; LEGALLY OBLIGATED TO PAY ON BEHALF OF INSURED; SELF-INSURANCE; WRONGFUL TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

Generally, § W25:1(V4)

Exclusions, liability policies, § W25:01(V4)

WORKMANSHIP

See FAULTY WORKMANSHIP

WRAP-UP CONSOLIDATED INSURANCE PROGRAM

Generally, § W26:02:1(V4)

California law; indemnity agreements contained in contractor/subcontractor agreement are void and unenforceable, § W26:02:3(V4)

Exclusion contained in CGL (non-wrap) policy, § W26:02:5(V4)

In general; wrap-up insurance policy defined, § W26:02:1(V4)

Purpose of Controlled Insurance Programs (CIPs), § W26:02:2(V4)

Required disclosure to subcontractor by owner, builder or general contractor, § W26:02:4(V4)

WRIT OF MANDATE

Conflict of interest-between insurer and insured, when duty to defend exists, § **C75:10(V1)**

WRONG PERSON RECEIVING INSURANCE PROCEEDS

See PAYMENT OF PROCEEDS TO WRONG PERSON

WRONGDOING

Prior acts coverage, § **P80.01(V3)**

WRONGFUL ACT

Generally, § **W26.04:1(V4)**

CGL policy; designation of 'occurrence' under Coverage A and Coverage B, § **W26.04:2(V4)**

Lack of connection between exclusion and wrongful acts of insured, § **W26.04:3(V4)**

Multiperil D&O policy, § **W26.04:4(V4)**

WRONGFUL CONDUCT TOWARDS OTHERS

See PUNITIVE DAMAGES

WRONGFUL DEATH: CLAIM AGAINST INSURED-COVERAGE FOR

Generally: wrongful death claim of third party, § **W28:1(V4)**

Policy limits for wrongful death as it relates to third party person: meaning of, § **W28:6(V4)**

Relevant evidence and factors in determination of apportionment, § **W28:7(V4)**

Settlement with all heirs, § **W28:4(V4)**

Settlement with less than all heirs is permissible, § **W28:3(V4)**

Settlement with less than all of the heirs: procedure, § **W28:5(V4)**

Wrongful death damages covered under liability policy, § **W28:2(V4)**

WRONGFUL ENTRY OR EVICTION

Generally, § **W29:1(V4)**

Assault and battery of bar patron by bouncer is not wrongful eviction, § **W29:7(V4)**

CGL policy; designation of 'occurrence' under Coverage A and Coverage B, § **W29:2.1(V4)**

Coverage B [CGL] coverage for damage differs from Coverage A, § **W29:8(V4)**

No coverage for pollution under CGL personal injury coverage, § **W29:5(V4)**

Other invasion of right of private occupancy, compared, § **W29:6(V4)**

Partnership as named insured not entitled to CGL Coverage B-Defense when sued by partners for trespass, § **W29:3(V4)**

Words Defined

dwelling, § **W29:2(V4)**

person, § **W29:2(V4)**

premise, § **W29:2(V4)**

private occupancy, § **W29:2(V4)**

room, § **W29:2(V4)**

Wrongful entry and eviction; causation required, § **W29:4(V4)**

Wrongful eviction is not an accident under Coverage A, § **W29:9(V4)**

WRONGFUL REFUSAL TO SETTLE THIRD PARTY CLAIM

See SETTLEMENT

WRONGFUL TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

Generally, § **W30(V4)**

Caveat: accidental termination, § **W30:3(V4)**

Third party claimant amends complaint, which amendment creates coverage, § **W30:1(V4)**

Vicarious liability, coverage for, § **W30:2(V4)**

WRONGFUL WITHHOLDING

Generally, § **W31:1(V4)**

YOU

Generally, § **Y1:1(V4)**

Automobile policy, § **Y1:3(V4)**

CGL policy, § **Y1:4(V4)**

Use of the word you in professional E & O policy, § **Y1:2(V4)**

INDEX

YOUR PRODUCT

Generally, § **Y2:1(V4)**

Business risks exclusions, § **Y2:6(V4)**

Business risks exclusions: (1) insured's own product; (2) product recall; and (3) design defect, § **Y2:5(V4)**

Former products definition, § **Y2:2(V4)**

Present products definition, § **Y2:3(V4)**

Your product used in an exclusion, § **Y2:4(V4)**

YOUR WORK: ARISING OUT OF

Generally, § **Y3:1(V4)**

Broad meaning defined, § **Y3:4.1(V4)**

CGL exclusion under Coverage A excluding damage to property owned by insured or for repairing the insured's work, § **Y3:5(V4)**

Faulty workmanship exclusion does not exclude damage to other property, § **Y3:7(V4)**

General contractors work product exclusion vs. subcontractors work product exclusion; difference in scope, § **Y3:6(V4)**

Limited indemnity endorsement for additional insured [vicarious liability only] does not limit scope of insurer's defense obligation, § **Y3:4(V4)**

Limiting words used to limit scope of coverage extended to additional insureds, § **Y3:2.1(V4)**

Performed by you, meaning, § **Y3:3(V4)**

Subcontractor's services distinguished from tangible components, §§ **W22:1(V4)**, **Y3:5(V4)**

Third party liability CGL policy extending coverage for additional insureds such as general contractor and/or owner of property, § **Y3:2(V4)**

Third party liability policy, § **Y3:2(V4)**